



**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**



MICROCOPY

237

ROLL

365

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 237

PASSENGER LISTS OF VESSELS

ARRIVING AT NEW YORK

1820 - 1897

Roll 365

September 2-17, 1872 (List Nos. 948-1014)



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1958



Mary A Hay  
Zanzibar  
Sept 2/72

948

MS



## District of New York, Port of New York.

I, *L. Russell* Master of the *Rk Mayaway* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Boat* at *Hamadan* from which port said *Boat* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this

*2 Sept* 187*7*

So help me God.

before me,

*Samuel A. Rufin*

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

*Boat Mayaway*

whereof

is Master, from

*Zanzibar*

burthen

*427 1/2*

tons.

NAMES.

AGE.

Years.

Months.

SEX.

OCCUPATION.

The country to which they severally belong.

The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.

Died on the voyage.

Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.

*R. W. Whitney**27**no agent United States United States**Cabin*



<sup>10</sup>  
d. J. G. City of Hudson

Warren

Sept 2 1872

949



## District of New-York Port of New-York.

I, *C F Dury*

Master of the *S S Capt Kinston* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear*  
 that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect  
 list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *S S* at *Harlem* for which port  
 said *S S* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the  
 part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant;  
 and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

List or Manifest

OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the  
*Dury* is Master, from *Harlem*

burthen

*132 2 1/2*whereof  
 tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the Vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<i>Mr S Trade Clerk</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Steady</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		
<i>Mr Raphael</i>			<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		

843



P. J. Hanning

Lyons

Sept 2<sup>d</sup> 1872

950



## District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *Edward Whinnery* Master of the *S.S. Wyoming* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said vessel at *Liverpool & Llanfair* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Sworn to, this

18

Before me,

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Wyoming* is Master, from *Liverpool & Llanfair* whereof

burthen

tons.

NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
	Years	Months						
<i>John Gallagher</i>	21		<i>Male</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>U. S. A.</i>		<i>Stowage</i>
<i>William Powell</i>	55		<i>Male</i>	<i>Farmer</i>				
<i>Edward</i>	20		<i>Male</i>	<i>Labourer</i>				
<i>Liza</i>	14		<i>F. M.</i>	<i>Farmer</i>				
<i>John</i>	11		<i>M.</i>	<i>Child</i>				
<i>Mary Thompson</i>	24		<i>F. M.</i>	<i>Farmer</i>				
<i>John O'Brien</i>	40		<i>M.</i>	<i>Farmer</i>				
<i>Patrick</i>	14			<i>Labourer</i>				
<i>Ellen Buckle</i>	18		<i>F. M.</i>	<i>Farmer</i>				
<i>Mary Kirwin</i>	21							
<i>Sarah Connolly</i>	20							

<i>John Curran</i>	21		<i>M.</i>	<i>Labr</i>				
<i>Mary Sherry</i>	49		<i>F. M.</i>	<i>Wife</i>				
<i>John O'Brien</i>	10		<i>M.</i>	<i>Child</i>				
<i>John</i>	9							
<i>Mate Lunnis</i>	33		<i>F. M.</i>	<i>Farmer</i>				
<i>Harora Galton</i>	30			<i>Wife</i>				
<i>John J. Sullivan</i>	38		<i>M.</i>	<i>Farmer</i>				
<i>John Leahy</i>	18			<i>Labr</i>				
<i>Edward Connolly</i>	24			<i>Farmer</i>				
<i>Rose</i>	22		<i>F. M.</i>	<i>Wife</i>				
<i>John</i>	1			<i>Inf.</i>				
<i>Harriet Fogarty</i>	25			<i>Farmer</i>				
<i>James Perry</i>	45		<i>M.</i>	<i>Labr</i>				
<i>Patrick O'Leary</i>	23							
<i>Thomas Tracy</i>	18		<i>F. M.</i>	<i>Farmer</i>				
<i>Harora Carroll</i>	21							
<i>Patrick M. Dermott</i>	16							
<i>Martin Cloran</i>	19		<i>M.</i>	<i>Labr</i>				
<i>Mary Sullivan</i>	7		<i>F. M.</i>	<i>Child</i>				
<i>Martin Sullivan</i>	18		<i>M.</i>	<i>Labr</i>				
<i>John Reynolds</i>	26							
<i>John Scanlon</i>	38			<i>Farmer</i>				
<i>Harora</i>	11		<i>F. M.</i>	<i>Child</i>				
<i>Margaret</i>	5							



Edward	Scantow	7	M	Ch	Ireland	U.S.A.	Storage
Mary	Black	40	F	Wife			
William	Madden	25	M	Lab			
James	Burke	21	"	"			
James	Brown	20	"	"			
John	Conlin	21	"	"			
James	Conley	21	"	"			
Patrick	Callaghan	22	"	"			
James	Cogan	40	"	Farmer			
John	Conway	22	F	Farmer			
Michael	McGinnott	14	"	"			
John	McGinnott	32	M	Lab	Germany		
John	Landgraf	21	F	Farmer			
John	Conway	23	M	Lab			
John	Conway	34	F	Wife			
Carl	"	11	M	Ch			
John	Conway	22	F	Farmer			
John	Conway	30	M	Lab			
John	William	18	F	Farmer	Wales		
James	Conway	32	"	"			
Charles	Conway	40	M	Lab			
Mary	Conway	20	F	Farmer	Ireland		
John	William	19	"	"	Wales		
Mary	Conway	27	"	"	England		

Martin	O'Brien	30	M	Lab	Ireland		
John	Leonard	30	F	Farmer	England		
John	Conway	20	"	"	Ireland		
John	Kennedy	29	"	"	"		
John	Butcher	40	M	Lab	England		
John	Conway	28	F	Farmer	Ireland		
James	Waters	20	M	Lab	England		
Patrick	Conway	25	"	"	Ireland		
William	Abband	30	"	"			
John	Callaghan	18	F	Farmer			
John	Dunn	20	"	"			
John	Conway	40	M	Lab	England		
John	Conway	30	"	"	Ireland		
John	Conway	24	"	"			
John	Conway	32	"	"	England		
John	Conway	30	"	"			
John	Conway	1	"	Ch			
John	Conway	9	"	"			
John	Conway	20	F	Farmer			
John	Conway	10	M	Ch			
John	Conway	26	F	Farmer			
John	Conway	24	"	"	Wales		
John	Conway	34	"	"			



Para A. Lewis	10	2 <sup>nd</sup> M	Ch	Wales	196 S. A	Storage
August Connor	29		Wife	Ireland		
Maria	1		Wife			
Mary Edy	50		Wife	England		
John H	11	M	Ch	"		
Joseph Jones	15		Lab	Wales		
Ann Jones	20	2 <sup>nd</sup> M	Wife			
Para Lutz	38			England		
John H	7	M	Ch			
Mary Deane	25	2 <sup>nd</sup> M	Wife			
Joseph	4	M	Ch			
Mary	1	2 <sup>nd</sup> M	Wife			
James Hammett	55	M	Lab	Ireland		
Para	50	2 <sup>nd</sup> M	Wife			
Mary	14		Wife			
Para William	30		Wife			
John	8	M	Ch			
Joseph	1		Wife			
Joseph Malone	40		Lab			
Cath	30	2 <sup>nd</sup> M	Wife			
Marian	28					
Mary Conolly	36		Wife			
John	9	M	Ch			
William	7					

Para	5	2 <sup>nd</sup> M	Ch		6-9	13
Cath Roberts	30		Wife	Wales		
Ann	10		Ch			
Rose	8					
Para A	6					
John P	3	M				
Mary	1	2 <sup>nd</sup> M	Wife			
Augusta Hall	25		Wife	England	8-5	8
Remando Williams	23		Wife	Wales		
Para	3		Ch		2-9	10
Andrew Ogden	20	M	Lab	Germany		
Anna L. Ludlow	43	2 <sup>nd</sup> M	Wife			
Galmar	11	M	Ch			
Joseph	9					
Therdoa	7	2 <sup>nd</sup> M				
Edith	5	M				
Charlotte	10	2 <sup>nd</sup> M				
Elizabeth Tennyson	48		Wife			
Valda	10		Ch			
Thomas	7	M				
Parvira Anderson	22	2 <sup>nd</sup> M	Wife			
Emilia Johnson	35	M	Lab			
Andrew	40	2 <sup>nd</sup> M	Wife			
John	9	M	Ch	19-79	2-7	14



S. Carl	Amson	26	6	Ch.	Germany	St. P. B.	Average
S. Britta	"	26	4	M	"	"	"
S. Adam	Heubach	19	11	Lab	"	"	"
S. George	Dobson	17	4	M	Spain	"	"
S. Charles	Kloft	41	11	Lab	"	"	"
S. Thomas	Schaefer	39	"	"	"	"	"
S. Cath	"	30	4	M	Spain	"	"
S. Adam	"	9	4	M	Ch.	"	"
S. Schaefer	"	22	"	"	Lab	"	"
S. Alf	Goldberg	55	"	"	"	"	"
S. Rosel	"	53	4	M	Spain	"	"
S. Marthe	"	11	"	"	Ch.	"	"
S. Rose B	"	10	"	"	"	"	"
S. Choe	"	8	"	"	"	"	"
S. Albert	Schumann	24	6	"	Lab	"	"
S. August	Donnerose	20	"	"	"	"	"
S. Ludwig	Novack	10	"	"	"	"	"
S. Dorothea	Schmitt	44	4	M	Spain	"	"
S. Marie	Anderson	24	"	"	"	"	"
S. Marianne	Bergen	30	"	"	Spain	"	"
S. Julia	"	9	"	"	Ch.	"	"
S. Anna	Streck	38	"	"	Spain	"	"
S. Anna	"	13	"	"	Spain	"	"
S. Marie	"	8	"	"	Ch.	"	"

S. Keph	"	6	"	"	"	"	"
S. Antone	"	5	"	"	"	"	"
S. Colma	Greger	59	"	"	Spain	"	"
S. August	Kloft	23	11	"	Lab	"	"
S. Carl	Greger	41	"	"	"	"	"
S. Emilie	"	27	4	M	Spain	"	"
S. Theodor	"	13	11	"	Lab	"	"
S. Halda	"	7	4	M	Ch.	"	"
S. Charles	Lorenz	44	11	"	Lab	"	"
S. John	Helwig	58	"	"	"	"	"
S. Marie	"	58	4	M	Spain	"	"
S. Fritz	"	18	11	"	Lab	"	"
S. August	"	18	"	"	"	"	"
S. Mine	"	14	4	M	Spain	"	"
S. Theodor	Palmer	32	11	"	Lab	"	"
S. Hedrick	"	32	4	M	Spain	"	"
S. Harne	"	4	"	"	Ch.	"	"
S. Heinrich	Schmidt	20	11	"	Lab	"	"
S. Fritz	Bradt	19	"	"	"	"	"
S. Peter	Bieling	23	"	"	"	"	"
S. Carl	Grub	21	"	"	"	"	"
S. Gustave	Peterson	22	"	"	"	"	"
S. Maria	Kronketter	54	4	M	Spain	"	"

23-24  
47

23-24

112



Anders Sandatta	17	Flu	Offens	Germany	M S D	Storage
Anna Jakobson	22					
John Steenstrup	19	M	Ch			
Martens	9					
Ames	8	F M				
John Carlsen	26	M	Lab			
Kawa	23	F M	Off			
Marce & Larsen	23		Off			
Ellis Lyngby	45		Off			
Christine	11		Ch			
Thomas Cliffe	50	M	Lab			
John Bulley	18			England	1-0	
Cath <sup>ie</sup> Hagerby	48	F M	Off	Ireland		
Anna	18		Off			
John McFadden	2	M	Ch			
Mary Wall	30	F M	Off		1-3	4
John Van Rens	44	M	Lab	Germany		
Helmuten Finkbein	37	F M	Off			
Adolph Van Rens	22	M	Lab			
Thanna Gaudyking	6	F M	Ch			
Albertus	1	M	Off			
Margarethe	1	F M				
John Norman	31	M	Lab			
Joseph Carveron	48					

Anders M. Lorge	27	M	Lab
Matte K.	23	F M	Off
John Hergzaki	34	M	Lab
Anton Blackinsky	27		
Ellis Krawski	25		
John	17		
Clay Janksky	50		
Anna	16	F M	Off
Edvard Over	22	M	Lab
Thanna Tholen	14		
Johnna	20	F M	Off
Alfred	19	M	Lab
Dick Dikter	20		
Dick Keimaw	36		
Helmuten Wolf	37	F M	Off
William Rappan	11	M	Ch
William	10	F M	
Dana	4		
Leichert	1	M	Off
Maatje	1	F M	
Martino Hylkhuus	39	M	Lab
Clay Lamber	39	F M	Off
Dana Hylkhuus	11	M	Ch
Mattha	9	F M	

26-72  
48

25 19

43



John	Styckman	4	M	Dr	Germany	U.S.A.	Storage
Andrew	"	3	F.M	"	"	"	"
John	"	1	"	Left	"	"	"
James	Deft	59	M	Lab	"	"	"
Andrew	"	23	"	"	"	"	"
William	"	11	M	Dr	"	"	"
Simon	Seldman	40	"	Lab	"	"	"
John	"	36	F.M	Dr	"	"	"
Thomas	"	11	"	Dr	"	"	"
Thomas	"	8	M	"	"	"	"
John	"	4	"	"	"	"	"
Simon	"	1	"	Left	"	"	"
Anton	Stum	23	"	Lab	"	"	"
Julius	Gersten	24	"	"	"	"	"
John	Leubertson	19	"	"	"	"	"
John	Hatubury	21	"	"	"	"	"
Albertine	Reich	28	F.M	Specs	"	"	"
John	Hoff	20	M	Lab	"	"	"
Carl	Horn	43	"	"	"	"	"
Henry	Reppert	25	"	"	"	"	"
Anna	Offner	32	F.M	Left	"	"	"
Wolff	"	7	M	Dr	"	"	"
John	Kelmann	50	"	Lab	"	"	"
17-6						20	

John	Reichell	20	M	Lab	England		
John	Polkulp	34	"	"	"		
John	Reich	44	F.M	Specs	"		
John	James	15	M	Lab	"		
John	Reich	27	"	"	"		
Anna	"	26	F.M	Left	"		
John	Coffert	21	M	Lab	Belgium		
John	"	22	F.M	Left	"		
William	Grassow	29	M	Lab	"	1-1	
John	Hughall	40	"	"	England		
John	Buckland	26	"	"	"		
John	Kallace	28	"	"	"		
John	Conder	22	"	"	"		
John	Stevens	17	F.M	Specs	"		
John	Conder	27	M	Lab	"		
William	Taylor	50	"	"	"		
John	Anderson	25	"	"	"		
John	Van	34	"	"	"		
John	Codden	19	"	"	"		
John	Young	8	F.M	Specs	"		
John	Kalman	16	M	Lab	Paris	1-0	
John	Harrison	20	F.M	Specs	England		
John	Lechman	21	M	Lab	"		
John	Conder	15	F.M	Specs	"	14-6	



John M. Donogh	18	F.M.	Spine	Ireland	N.S.	
John Barrett	24	"	"			
John Caffery	20	"	"			
John Coyne	23	"	"			
John	17	"	"			
John Cunningham	23	M	Lab			
John Stone	26	F.M.	Spine			
John Traver	23	"	"			
William Hampton	27	M	Lab	England		
John	26	F.M.	Spine			
John	3	"	Lab			
John	1	M	Lab			
John Kennedy	2	F.M.	Spine	Ireland		
John	1	M	Lab			
John Gibson	22	F.M.	Spine			
John Hayes	30	"	"			
John Thomas	29	M	Lab	Ireland		
John Davis	23	F.M.	Spine			
John Howard	27	"	"	Ireland		
John Burke	56	"	"			
John Carson	32	"	"	Germany		
John Walker	25	M	Lab	England		
John Bramm	36	"	"			
John Williams	1	F.M.	Lab	Germany		
John Colman	25	M	Lab	Ireland		
John	27	F.M.	Spine			
John Rolfe	27	M	Lab	England		
John Doyle	40	F.M.	Spine	Ireland		
John	15	"	"			
John	18	"	"			
John	1	M	Lab			
John	30	"	"			
John	20	F.M.	Spine			
John	7	M	Lab			
John	1	"	"			
John Pender	22	"	"	England		
John	47	"	"			
John R. Keltin	20	"	"			
John R. Jones	22	"	"	Ireland		
John Andrew	30	"	"	Germany		
John Cusack	18	F.M.	Spine	England	8-3	11
John Keltin	32	M	Lab	Ireland	3-1	4
John A. John	20	F.M.	Spine	Ireland		
John	4	"	"			
John	8	M	"		8-10	2
John A. Alby	24	"	"	Germany		
John C. & Hayan	10	"	"		3-2	3



Dr. J. J. Smith	32	2 M	Life	Germany	U. S. A.	Storage
W. J. Allen	4	3 M	Life			
W. J. Allen	3					
W. J. Allen	1		Life			
W. J. Allen	32		Life			
W. J. Allen	30				3-1	
W. J. Allen	23			England		
W. J. Allen	25					
W. J. Allen	40	2 M	Life	Wales	0-1	
W. J. Allen	17	3 M	Life	England		
W. J. Allen	53					
W. J. Allen	26					
W. J. Allen	21					
W. J. Allen	21					
W. J. Allen	10	3 M	Life			
W. J. Allen	30	3 M	Life	America		
W. J. Allen	43			Ireland	1-0	
W. J. Allen	22	2 M	Life	America		
W. J. Allen	18					
W. J. Allen	45	3 M	Life			
W. J. Allen	43	2 M	Life			
W. J. Allen	23					
W. J. Allen	21	3 M	Life			
W. J. Allen	30					
W. J. Allen	18					
W. J. Allen	36	2 M	Life			
W. J. Allen	18	1 M	Life			
W. J. Allen	39					
W. J. Allen	36			England		
W. J. Allen	34	2 M	Life			
W. J. Allen	25			America		
W. J. Allen	40	3 M	Life	England	4-2	
W. J. Allen	40			America		
W. J. Allen	26					
W. J. Allen	24					
W. J. Allen	31	3 M	Life			
W. J. Allen	30	2 M	Life			
W. J. Allen	24					
W. J. Allen	36	3 M	Life			
W. J. Allen	36					
W. J. Allen	34	2 M	Life			
W. J. Allen	40	3 M	Life			



Mr.weeney	40	M	flat	Ireland	1-0	M.P.B.	1 Cabin
Mrs. Pamp	36	F.M.	life	England			
Mr. R. Craig	31	M	flat				
Mr. Mann	34						
" E. G. Booth	40						
Mr. Root	38	F.M.	life				
Mrs. Goldswort	25						
Mr. W. M. Wick	34	M	flat				
Dr. Callaghan	39						
Mr. J. Mason	34			America			
Mr. Richard	36	F.M.	life	England			
Rev. O.	44	M	life		6-4		
Mr. James Steel	32		flat	America			
Mr. S. A. Burt	34						
" E. O'Leary	45						
" L. S.	22						
" John H. Sullivan	30			Ireland			
Mr. J. A. Shea	11			America			
" Mrs. Jones	34						
" H. S. Carr	34						
" F. R. Sumner	38						
Capt. Davidson	40						
Mr. Jones	40			Ireland			

Mr. 22	38	F.M.	life				
David	6	M	life				
Jane	1	F.M.	flat		3-2		
C. Dr. C. Mally	20	M	flat	America	11-0		
					10-6		
					16		

Cabin 59  
Storage 393

59 Cabin  
6 Intermediate  
328 Storage

Total 393

Cabin 37-12

*[Signature]*

32-16  
27 6  
59 22



*J. S. City of Paris*

*Gravel*

*Sept 2<sup>nd</sup> 1872*

951



# DISTRICT OF NEW YORK.

## PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *Robert Leitch* Master of the *U.S.S. City of Paris* solemnly, sincerely, and truly that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect List of all the passengers taken on Board the said *U.S.S. City of Paris* from which port the said *U.S.S. City of Paris* has now arrived, and that on said List is truly designated the age, the sex and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said Voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this

18

So HELP ME GOD.

**List or Manifest** OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

is Master from

burthen

whereof

tons

NAMES	AGE Years Months	SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the Voyage	Part of the Vessel occupied by each passenger during the Voyage
William Sparrow	29	M	Genl	U States	United States		Cabin
John Allan	11	M	"	"	"		
James Hatfield	29	M	"	"	"		
Thomas Huleath	11	M	"	"	"		
Jane	14	F	Spins	"	"		
Mary Wilson	36	F	Wife	"	"		
Joseph	7	M	Child	"	"		
Wm	5	M	"	"	"		
Mary	1	F	Infant	"	"		
Jane Johnson	19	F	Spins	"	"		
John Wilson	28	M	Genl	"	"		
Henry McFadden	32	M	"	"	"		
James Cooper	28	M	"	"	"		
Wm B Wood	39	M	"	"	"		
Thomas Powell	29	M	"	"	"		
John Milligan	36	M	"	"	"		
Martin Duffy	31	M	"	"	"		
George Smith	26	M	"	"	"		
James Hunt	25	M	"	"	"		
Edw H Charles	31	M	"	"	"		
Wm A Kataliff	31	M	"	"	"		
John McGibbon	46	M	Genl	"	"		
Mary	43	F	Wife	"	"		
Louisa Hall	17	F	Spins	"	"		
John Walker	29	M	Genl	"	"		
James	27	F	Wife	"	"		
John W. Brownson	28	M	Genl	"	"		
John Pealy	29	M	"	"	"		
Wm W Carson	26	M	"	"	"		
George Harter	25	M	"	"	"		
Edw C Smith	39	M	"	"	"		
James H. H. H.	29	M	"	"	"		
James Sparrow	26	M	"	"	"		
Lulia	31	F	Wife	"	"		
Maria	11	F	Child	"	"		
James	1	F	Infant	"	"		
Lulia	1	M	"	"	"		
Mary Jones	24	F	Wife	"	"		
Carroll H. H.	28	M	Genl	"	"		

28-1



John

			United States	United States
Henry Kreuter	24	M. Gentl		
Henry Kreuter	25	M		
Chas. S. Ingram	26	M		
Thomas (Bore)	31	M		
Mary	32	F. Wife		
Henry Krupnik	26	M. Gentl		
John Schmelzer	31	M		
Ida	21	F. Spins		
Kobekong Law	26	M. Gentl		
Robert	21	M		
Louisa Baker	29	F. Spins		
John T. Baush	31	M. Gentl		
Mary Began	41	M		
John	14	M		
John	15	M		
Chas. C. Robinson	29	M		
Mary	27	F. Wife		
Chas. Croft	39	M. Gentl		
Wm. Brown	36	M		
Mary Russell	31	F. Wife		
Henry Green	50	M. Gentl		
Mary	48	F. Wife		
Mary	22	F. Spins		
Sarah Farmer	24	F		
Julia Bremner	29	F. Wife		
Jane	7	F. Child		
John	5	M		
James	1	M. Supt		
Maria Gritter	21	F. Spins		

Wm. Bartles	39	M. Gentl		
James Andrew	26	M		
Ellen Manning	31	F. Wife		
Jane	26	F. Spins		
Mary Rankin	39	F. Wife		
Ellen	21	F. Spins		
Thomas Blackie	49	M. Gentl		
Maryel Proctor	26	F. Wife		
Maria Saunders	27	F		
John Lyons	41	M. Gentl		
Mary	39	F. Wife		
Lewis Chappin	28	M. Gentl		
Kate Sherman	40	F. Wife		
John	13	M. Gentl		
James	15	M		
John McHae	30	M		
James Fowler	31	M		
Mary	31	F. Wife		
Thomas Emarrs	29	M. Gentl		
Mary	28	F. Wife		
Caroline Beck	41	M. Gentl		
My. Butler	21	M		
James Scott	41	M		
Minnie	17	F. Spins		
My. McMuray	45	M. Gentl		
James Golden	26	M		
Chas. Peterson	29	M		
Chas. Craig	30	M		

35-24

22

G



Cabin

				U States	United States
James	"	M	Child	"	"
James M. Thompson	26	M	Gentl	"	"
John Baker	24	M	"	"	"
Saml Crosby	26	M	"	"	"
Chas L. Lakin	24	M	"	"	"
Robt L. Grafton	28	M	"	"	"
John Schneider	20	F	Wife	"	"
Saml	9	M	Child	"	"
Ellen Sheddack	21	F	Spins	"	"
James Allen	21	M	Gentl	"	"
Mary	34	F	Wife	"	"
John	10	M	Child	"	"
James	7	M	"	"	"
Mary	11	F	"	"	"
John	1	F	Infant	"	"
Wm J. Taylor	39	M	Gentl	"	"
Geo K. Hummel	24	M	"	"	"
Mary Foster	26	F	Wife	"	"
Andr Parkinson	36	M	Gentl	"	"
Edw Heale	24	M	"	"	"
Thomas Long	26	M	"	"	"
Geo E. Hapley	39	M	"	"	"
Hellie Johnson	28	F	Spins	"	"
Wm Milner	35	M	Gentl	"	"
My Linsman	34	M	"	"	"
Marion Sullivan	29	M	"	"	"
Winnie Lark	18	F	Wife	"	"
Mary	21	F	Spins	"	"
John	50	M	Gentl	"	"

Mary Lewis	45	M	"	"	"
Mary	41	F	Wife	"	"
John J. Barriman	24	F	Spins	"	"
John Decker	25	M	Gentl	"	"
Mary Dickman	39	F	Wife	"	"
Katie	17	F	Spins	"	"
Saml Nicholson	36	M	Gentl	"	"
Chas Peters	39	M	"	"	"
Mary Whitaker	29	F	Wife	England	0-4
Reginald	37	M	Gentl	"	"
Wm Smith	29	M	"	U States	"
Saml Green	26	M	"	"	"
Agnes Fryder	24	M	"	"	"
John Wright	27	M	"	"	"
James Leck	29	M	"	"	"
John C. Hevin	28	M	"	"	"
Jane	26	F	Wife	"	"
Richd Thomas	31	M	Gentl	"	"
Robt Lambell	25	M	"	"	"
Mary Thomas	26	F	Spins	"	"
Mary Hall	21	F	"	"	"
Chas Head	29	M	Gentl	"	"
Chas Allen	28	M	"	"	"
Hannah Jacobs	29	F	Wife	"	"
Jane Ann Fisher	31	F	"	"	"
John	3	M	Child	"	"
Jane	2	F	"	"	"
Anne Foley	11	F	Nursed	"	"
Bridget Murphy	24	F	"	"	"
		8-1	"	"	"
		1	"	"	"

DIED AT SEA

35-127

26



				United States	Stevage
John McGuire	21	M. Lab.	?	?	
John Cunningham	32	M. "	?	?	
Thomas Furber	28	M. "	?	?	
Sam Wright	31	F. Spins	?	?	
James Powell	30	M. Lab.	?	?	
Patrick Barry	25	M. "	?	?	
Michael Crowley	22	M. "	?	?	
John Bright	19	M. "	?	?	
John Kennedy	20	M. "	?	?	
Harriet	24	F. Spins	?	?	
James Conford	17	M. Lab.	?	?	
John Murphy	18	M. "	?	?	
Paul Moore	16	M. "	?	?	
Jim	15	M. "	?	?	
Robert Wiseman	18	M. "	?	?	
John	21	M. "	?	?	
Stephen Kavanagh	21	M. "	?	?	
Jeremiah Godson	24	M. "	?	?	
Sam Freeman	14	M. "	?	?	
John Lockman	36	F. Wife	?	?	
John	11	F. Child	?	?	
Mary Byrne	17	F. Spins	?	?	
Ellen Foghen	21	F. "	?	?	
Julia Casey	21	F. "	?	?	
Richard Walsh	25	M. Clerk	?	?	
Annie Cronan	10	F. Child	?	?	
Margaret Jordan	24	F. Wife	?	?	
Jane	18	F. Spins	?	?	
Mary	17	F. "	?	?	

Mariam Connolly	40	F. Wife	?	?
John Powell	3	M. Child	?	?
Chas McCarthy	30	M. Lab.	?	?
Mary	17	F. Spins	?	?
Bartholomew	18	M. Lab.	?	?
Mary Powell	42	F. Wife	?	?
Jane	15	F. Spins	?	?
Wm	13	M. Lab.	?	?
Rich	11	M. Child	?	?
Miss Powell	5	M. "	?	?
Jarah	1	F. Infant	?	?
John Casey	20	F. Spins	?	?
Mary A. Brown	7	F. Child	?	?
Agnes Comer	22	F. Spins	?	?
Ellen Flynn	20	F. "	?	?
Mary Walsh	24	F. "	?	?
Rev Thomas	20	F. "	?	?
Harriet Egan	20	F. "	?	?
Thos McCaugh	20	M. Lab.	?	?
Mary King	20	F. Spins	?	?
Anne Sall	20	F. "	?	?
Sally Hanna	30	M. Lab.	?	?
Harriet Ward	20	F. Wife	?	?
Anne	6	F. Child	?	?
Bridget Connolly	20	F. Spins	?	?
Mary McCaugh	110	F. Wife	?	?
John Kennedy	17	F. Spins	?	?
Mary Walsh	17	F. "	?	?

26-31  
57

16-31

*[Signature]*



Jath Lweeney	21	F	Spins	Ireland	United States	Shorage
Jamelius John	28 ✓	M	Labr	U States	"	
Agnera Mahoney	18	F	Spins	Ireland	"	
Andrew	22	M	Labr	"	"	
Thomas O'Neil	20	"	"	"	"	
Margt Hawley	23	F	Spins	"	"	
Philip Brien	22	M	Labr	"	"	
Brian	22	F	Wife	"	"	
Philip	18	M	Labr	"	"	
John	11	"	Child	"	"	
Agnera Longmore	21	F	Spins	"	"	
Elephora Quenton	23	M	Labr	"	"	
Chith	14	"	"	"	"	
Jim Seffcott	50	"	"	"	"	
Kate McFally	20	F	Spins	"	"	
Agnera Connor	20	"	"	"	"	
Elizabeth Connor	21	"	"	"	"	
Jim McElpall	18	M	Labr	"	"	
Matha Russell	115	"	"	"	"	
Mary	21	F	Spins	"	"	
Jath McDonogh	26	"	"	"	"	
Michael Butler	20	M	Labr	"	"	
Patk Hermit	20	"	"	"	"	
Rights Connolly	11	"	Child	"	"	
Con	7	"	"	"	"	
Mary	4	"	"	"	"	
James Neefe	25	M	Labr	"	"	
Mary McNeil	20	F	Wife	"	"	
John	15	M	Labr	"	"	

Jamelius	14	"	"	"	"	
Thomas Sullivan	22	"	"	"	"	
Engen Curran	21	"	"	"	"	
Jath Horan	21	M	Spins	"	"	
Johana Leahy	20	"	"	"	"	
Anne Ryan	21	"	"	"	"	
Maria Murphy	20	"	"	"	"	
John	1	M	Inf	"	"	
Sebastian Milligan	21	"	Labr	"	"	
Thos McElpratt	26	"	"	"	"	
Patk Carroll	20	"	"	"	"	
Johana	27	F	Wife	"	"	
Michael Maria	24	M	Labr	"	"	
Michael Bolger	28	"	"	"	"	
Kate Doyle	23	F	Spins	"	"	
Anne Lunn	21	"	"	"	"	
Thomas Joyce	20	M	Labr	"	"	
Bernad	3	"	Child	"	"	
Jim Fallagher	28	M	Spins	"	"	
Mary	25	F	Labr	"	"	
Thomas Maclean	21	M	"	"	"	
Thos Gough	18	"	"	"	"	
Paul Ryan	22	"	"	"	"	
Joe O'Regan	22	"	"	"	"	
Thos Mahoney	24	"	"	"	"	
Wm Ryan	26	"	"	"	"	
Jamelius Heenan	20	"	"	"	"	
Jat Fleming	26	"	"	"	"	

36-70

36-70  
56

J



			Ireland	United States	Storage
August Barber	24	H. Spins			
Michael Ready	25	M. Farmer	"	"	
John Ryan	23	H. Spins	"	"	
Pat O'Shea	16	M. Carpenter	"	"	
Ellen Kelly	23	H. Spins	"	"	
Margaret Fitzgerald	23	"	"	"	
Brid Kelly	22	"	"	"	
Ann Raneh	23	"	"	"	
Edward Moran	20	M. Farmer	"	"	
John	21	H. Wife	"	"	
Michael Scanlon	26	M. Tailor	"	"	
John Curran	23	H. Spins	"	"	
Julia Raneh	22	"	"	"	
Margaret McHugh	23	"	"	"	
Brid Egan	26	"	"	"	
John O'Shea	21	M. Carpenter	"	"	
Mary	21	H. Wife	"	"	
Margaret Farmer	26	M. Smith	"	"	
Edward McColl	23	H. Spins	"	"	
Ellen Hannell	21	"	"	"	
Thomas Grimmer	21	M. Lab.	"	"	
Michael Madden	26	"	"	"	
Margaret Dempsey	23	H. Spins	"	"	
Margaret Griffith	23	"	"	"	
John Lynch	23	"	"	"	
John Tarnwood	26	M. Carpenter	"	"	
John O'Shea	20	H. Carpenter	"	"	
Mary	21	H. Wife	"	"	
Margaret Griffith	21	H. Spins	"	"	
<hr/>					
Kathleen Dempsey	21	"	"	"	
Brid Sullivan	23	"	"	"	
Thomas Nugent	30	M. Farmer	"	"	
Pat	9	H. Child	"	"	
John	3	"	"	"	
Edward	2	"	"	"	
Mary	1	H. Wife	"	"	
John O'Shea	22	"	"	"	
James Kane	23	"	"	"	
Michael Muller	25	M. Clerk	"	"	
Mary Keolan	22	H. Spins	"	"	
James Malloy	23	M. Lab.	"	"	
John O'Shea	26	"	"	"	
Pat Keolan	28	"	"	"	
Mary	25	H. Wife	"	"	
"	1	H. Wife	"	"	
Bridget Hayes	26	"	"	"	
"	26	"	"	"	
James Murray	22	M. Child	"	"	
John Wacker	22	M. Lab.	"	"	
Pat O'Shea	20	"	"	"	
James McNeill	22	"	"	"	
John O'Shea	20	"	"	"	
John	21	H. Wife	"	"	
Harvey Francis	21	"	"	"	
John	10	"	"	"	
John	3	M. Child	"	"	
Minnie Cleary	21	H. Wife	Ireland	1-3	22
<hr/>					
			England		
			Ireland	1-3	22

2453  
27

Q



				England	United States	Storage
Mary Beynon	19	F	Spins	England		
Mary Waters	26	F	Wife			
Mary Condy	32	F	Wife			
Hannah Fiddons	25	F				
Michael Griffiths	48	M		England		
Henna	6	F	Child			
David Clark	14	M				
David Lough	17	M	Wife			
Mary Green	32	F	Wife			
John Roberts	32	M	Wife			
John Condy	28	M	Wife			
John Doyle	18	M	Wife			
Margaret	1	F	Child			
John Condy	26	M	Wife			
Elizabeth Stiff	26	F	Wife			
John Baker	30	M	Wife			
John Condy	21	M	Wife			
John Condy	36	M	Wife			
John Condy	26	M	Wife			
Bridget Jackson	18	F	Wife			
John Condy	26	M	Wife			
Mary O'Neill	43	F	Wife	Ireland		
Ellen	11	F	Child			
John	8	M	Wife			
Mary	3	F	Wife			
Anna Hatley	40	F	Wife	England		
John	19	M	Wife			
John	11	M	Child			
John	11	M	Child			

Mary	7	F	Wife			
John	5	M	Wife			
John	2	M	Wife			
John Condy	24	M	Wife			
Priscilla Smith	30	F	Wife			
Mark	6	M	Child			
John Lee	18	M	Wife	Ireland		
Robert Sherry	56	M	Wife			
Mary	14	F	Child			
Ben	13	M	Wife			
Kate	12	F	Wife			
John	9	M	Wife			
John Condy	24	M	Wife			
Robert Condy	24	M	Wife			
John Condy	2	M	Child			
Mary Condy	21	F	Wife			
Margaret Condy	40	F	Wife			
John Condy	48	M	Wife			
John Condy	38	M	Wife			
John Condy	53	M	Wife			
John Condy	11	M	Child			
James	11	M	Wife			
John	12	M	Wife			
John	9	M	Wife			
John	7	M	Wife			
John	5	M	Wife			
John	3	M	Wife			
John	1	M	Wife			

14-13

27

9-21

30

23-24

23



			Male	Female	United States	Storage
Robert McManis	19	M	Male			
Stephen McManis	20	M	Male			
Emma	6		Child			
Agnes Kabin	21		Wife			
	1		Infant			
Robert Rhinett	26	M	Miner			
Mary Higgins	26	F	Wife			
Hugh Ireland	46	M	Labr			
Nicholas Cassidy	28					
Rose Larkin	28	F	Wife			
James	4	M	Child			
Rose	1	F	Infant			
Margt Mauch	40		Wife	England		
Esther	44		Spins			
Mary Staley	47		Wife			
Joseph	34	M	Miner			
Jacob	23					
Vane	27		Wife			
Margt	8		Child			
Vane	6					
Thomas	4	M				
Elizabeth	2	F				
Ed Dawson	28		Spins			
Bird Melch	26		Wife			
Ellen	11		Child			
Mary McGeer	22		Spins			
James Hutton	26	M	Engineer			
Thomas Clarke	20					
Elizabeth Hopkins	6	F	Child			

Bridget McLaughlin	48		Spins	England		
Mary McManis	14		Wife			
Peter Matt	50	M	Miner			
Wm Calhoun	19	M	Labr			
Anne	49	F	Wife			
Thos	19	M	Labr			
Maggie	8	F	Child			
Ben	14	M				
Nicholas	8					
Daniel Keaton	40		Farmer	England	10-11	21
Jane Keaton	32	F	Wife			
Mary	11		Child			
Henry	7	M				
Mary Keaton	25	F	Wife			
Wm Keaton	45	M	Miner			
My Keaton	17					
Marion	14	F	Labr			
Wm Keaton	11	M	Child			
Julia	7	F				
Rant	3	M				
Mary	3	F				
Ellen Keaton	23		Spins			
Ellen Keaton	30		Wife			
Mary	8		Child			
Ellen	5					
Martha	1		Infant			
Thos Chardman	30	M	Engineer			
Emma Malaholm	12	F	Wife			

2-35  
87

8

12-44

86



Anna	11	Jr	Child	England	Winter	States
Allen Granten	20					
Thos. Bannan	26	M	Smith			
Ely. Davis	26	Jr	Wife			
Wetley	41					
John	1	M	Child			
James Macken	26					
Thos. Richardson	23					
Ely. Duck	25	Jr	Wife			
Thos	1	M	Child			
Wm	4					
James	1					
Em & Martin	16					
Rebecca Waring	23	Jr	Smith			
Wm. Thacker	20					
Bridget Trimming	19					
Carl Peterson	29	M	Farmer	Denmark		
Carl Johnson	19			Sweden		
Chas	17					
Caroline Nicholson	24	Jr	Smith	Denmark		
Emma Larson	19			Sweden		
Carl Johnson	20	M	Smith	Denmark		
Martha Olson	26	Jr	Wife			
Helena	11	M	Child			
Ellen	10	Jr				
Ely	8	M				
Ely	6	Jr				
Ellis Munnberg	30	Jr	Wife	Sweden	4-4	
Ann Larson	20				2-3	

Jane Smith	25	Jr	Wife	England		
Ely	21	M	Miner			
Jane	17	Jr	Smith			
Hy	14	M	Wife			
Ann Graft	16	Jr	Wife			
Mary Graft	11					
Ellen Fairley	23					
Mary Haug	21	Jr	Wife			
Ann	14					
Martha	2					
Ely Brown	1					
Mary	9					
John	7	M				
Joe	5					
John Jones	20					
Ely H. Walters	35	Jr	Wife			
John	7	M	Child			
Margt	5	Jr				
Wm Allen	02	M	Miner			
Nancy	31	Jr	Wife			
Mania	24	Jr				
Hy Mackman	21	M	Miner			
Wm Walker	5	Jr	Child			
Ann Birch	25	Jr	Smith			
Jack Byrne	20	Jr	Wife			
Myah Ryan	21	M	Labr			
Edw. Weyer	29					
Edw. Carroll	20					

19-25

44

25-32

8



				England	United States	Sweden
Thos Harrison	16	M	Labr			
Mary McPherson	16		Wife			
Saml Roberts	17					
Jane	13		Child			
Robt	7	M				
Rich	1					
"	5					
Mary	4					
John Jones	21	M	Labr			
Agnes	20					
Jos Williams	7		Child			
Thos Wood	21		Labr			
Joseph Quinn	21		Miner			
John Mallen	27					
Ely Spaine	28		Wife			
Robt	1	M	Labr			
Thos Morgan	31		Farmer			
Mary Cadan	20		Spins			
John Salter	27	M	Labr			
Elizabeth Vickers	10		Spins	Sweden		
Thomas Graham	70	M	Miner	England		
John McCallum	21					
John Furness	23					
John	36		Wife			
Peter Morgan	19	M	Labr			
Ely	21		Wife			
Mabilda Wilson	32			Sweden		
Inga Swenson	21		Spins			
Lessa Carlson	21				0-4	4

Samuel Miller	19			England		
Edw McLaughlin	28	M	Labr			
Isabel	18					
John Janet	45					
Frank Graham	6	M	Child			
John	10					
My	3					
Ala Essler	34		Miner			
Hugh Harvey	26					
Ely Gelling	11		Child			
Christian Grey	10	M				
Isabella Harris	22		Wife			
Ely Abraham	27					
Elanor Jones	30					
Mary	7		Child			
John	5					
Isa	1	M				
James Lynch	29	M	Farmer	Ireland		
Ely	16		Labr		1-1	2
John Talbot	32	M	Farmer	England		
Margt	28		Wife			
Mary	6		Child			
Lizzie	4					
John	8					
John	2					
Selina Brooker	10				28-21	49
Philip Barker	19	M	Miner	Germany		
Philip Hank	19	M			1-0	2
		31-26				
		57				



Amel Toet	29	M	Winer	Germany	United States	Steerage
Andr. Fuch	18	M	"	"	"	
Nicola Baguet	20	"	"	"	"	
Chas. Blaud	21	"	"	"	"	
Christian Jole	19	"	"	"	"	
Johann Fritz	26	"	"	"	"	
Fullon	30	M	Wife	"	"	
James Farmer	22	M	Farmer	"	"	
Jacob	18	"	"	"	"	
Emile Albort	18	"	"	"	"	
Paul	21	"	"	"	"	
Ely Nugent	22	M	Spins	Ireland	"	
Mark J. Kell	20	"	Labr	"	"	
Muhl Solam	26	"	"	"	"	
Elyth Naugh	25	"	Spins	"	"	
Mary	26	"	"	"	"	
Greenwood	3	M	Childs	"	"	
Gene	1	"	Wife	"	"	
Edith Lilligan	20	"	"	"	"	
Wm. Mayne	22	M	Carph	England	"	
Edmund French	22	"	Weller	"	"	
Frank Tomlinson	24	"	Draper	"	"	
Robert Jones	26	"	Timman	"	"	
Jack Dunning	40	"	Winer	"	"	
Rachael	13	M	Wife	"	"	
Wm. J.	21	M	Winer	"	"	
Thomas	18	"	"	"	"	
Mary	12	"	Childs	"	"	
Chas.	7	M	"	"	"	
Emily Duck	22	M	Wife	"	"	
Edith Gladden	31	M	Wife	"	"	
Ely	7	M	Childs	"	"	
James	5	"	"	"	"	
Amelia Leach	25	"	Wife	"	"	
Mary Mawley	60	"	"	"	"	
Muhl	23	M	Labr	"	"	
Sarah Thompson	25	"	Wife	"	"	
Joseph	3	M	Childs	"	"	
John Brown	25	"	Carph	"	"	
Geo. Boardman	22	"	"	"	"	
Pat Cunningham	30	"	Labr	Ireland	"	
Mary Carroll	18	"	Spins	"	"	
James Forbes	22	M	Winer	"	"	
Dani. Cattle	20	"	Wife	"	"	
Mary Meek	40	"	"	"	"	
Dan	13	M	Childs	"	"	
Ms	12	"	"	"	"	
Joseph	7	"	"	"	"	
Chas	7	"	"	"	"	
Mary	4	"	"	"	"	
James	2	M	"	"	"	
James McGuire	30	"	Labr	"	"	
Lennie Lynn	20	"	Wife	"	"	
Chas. Anderson	21	M	Labr	"	"	
Edw. Fleming	22	"	Winer	England	"	
Ely. Freyborn	22	"	Smith	"	"	
John Lee	47	"	Engl	"	"	

13-9

19 7

22

24

40-17  
5

Q







		F Spino		England	United States	Storage
Elizabeth	17					
Anne Rosewell	20					
Elizabeth Halemer	20					
Mary at Staherk	25		Wife			
Wm	7	M	Child			
Elizabeth	4	F				
Jane Saul	44		Wife			
John H. H.	7	M	Child			
John Gill	21	F	Wife			
John	7		Child			
Wm	6	M				
Miner	5	F				
John Maynard	54	M	Miner			
Silvanus McKinn	50					
Geo	20					
Walter Finneberg	47	F				
Anna Wallada	37	F	Wife			
Wm Evans	35	M	Miner			
Chas Robinson	25					
Wm Mercer	23		Miner			
Stephen Curran	22					
Rich Curtis	21					
Euphie Schlager	39	F	Wife	Germany	0-1	
James Rae	22	M	Miner	England		
John Beaumont	17	M	Miner			
Edy Mistrade	11	F	Wife			
John Wells	21	M	Farmer			
Samuel Thompson	20	F	Spino			
Joseph	3	M	Labr			
John Hestley	39		Engl			
Geo Lyman	39		Accountant			
Chas Breinig	24		Miner			
Ellen	19	F	Wife			
Emily Gentle	5		Child			
Chas Hayward	22	M	Spino			
Elizabeth Peckham	28	F	Wife			
Edy Barnes	22					
Sarah Bay	30					
Robert Ritchie	22	M	Mason			
Geo Dixon	21					
Wm Bevanee	16		Carph			
Fred Menstey	20					
Edy Peckford	24					
Wm Caroline	20		Labr	Detain	75-18	43
Hugh Cunningham	44					
John O'dgeon	31		Machinist			
Brid Byrne	20	F	Spino			
Elizabeth	18					
John Killian	20					
John Hamely	16					
Brid Malglyn	20					
Edy Hamelly	19	M	Labr			
Margt Bridge	22	F	Spino			
Elice Ryce	21					
James Methuen	24	M	Spino			
Mary	18	F	Wife		5-8	13



Henry Adams	39	M	Smith	England	United States	Storage
Ely	40	F	Wife			
Charles Sanderson	27	M	Farmer			
Saml Manning	24					
Josh Nelson	31					
Ann Bartle	24	F	Wife			
Albt	2	M	Child			
Sarah	1	F	Wife			
Che Welch	21	M	Farmer			
Anna Kelly	23	F	Wife			
Geo Skiff	20	M	Miner			
Francis Butler	26		Farmer			
Evan Evans	29					
Ely Jackson	30	F	Wife			
J. Simpson	29		Wife			
Sarah	29					
John R Stone	26	M	Farmer			
Anna Webster	27	F	Wife			
Maria Hunter	26					
Harriet H	1		Wife	United States		
Harriet Hallon	50		Wife	England		
Agnes Alton	60					
Ely Winter	30					
McDonogh	38	M	Labr			
Sam Greghalgh	23		Wife			
Sarah Blackwell	21	F	Wife			
John Chandler	22	M	Miner			
Joseph Denton	23					
John Smith	52		Labr			

Anna Williams	38	F	Wife			
Mary Ridgway	43					
Wm Squire	30	M	Farmer			
Ann Squire	30					
John Squire	47		Labr	United States		
Thos Graham	35		Miner	England		
Geo Montgomery	26					
Robt Graham	49	F	Wife			
Ely Gault	40	F	Wife			
William Galt	48	M	Farmer	Sweden		
Anna	58	F	Wife			
Christina	24		Wife			
Hanna	12		Wife			
Chas	17	M	Miner			
Anna	19	F	Wife			
Asael	11	M	Child			
Christina	33		Farmer			
Cheri Bjorklund	38	F	Wife			
Matilda	38	F	Wife			
Wm Squire	13		Wife			
Amanda	7	M	Child			
Ann	3					
Ely McLaughlin	42	F	Wife			
John	19	M	Labr	United States		
Geo Walling	26			England		
Wm Graham	42					
Wm Mahel	40		Miner			
Wm Quigley	20					

31-33  
154

7-7

24-16

14

40







Henry Le Batti	3rd	M	Labor	Ireland	United States	Stearage
John Dunn	2nd	F	Skinner	"	"	"
Mary Brown	3rd	F	Farmer	"	"	"
Wm. Brown	15th	M	"	"	"	"
		2-1				
		3				

Robert Leitch

## Summary

154 Cabin	Dead - 1-0-
1 Death at Sea	Cabin 98-56
153	
688	Stearage
841	Total



City of Lincoln  
Liverpool  
Sept 2/72

952



# DISTRICT OF NEW YORK, PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *William Jameson* Master of the *S.S. City of Limerick* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect List of all the Passengers taken on board the said *S.S. City of Limerick* at *Liverpool & Queenstown* from which Port the said *S.S. City of Limerick* has now arrived; and that on said List is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said Passengers, the part of the Vessel occupied by each during the passage, the Country to which each belongs, and also the Country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that the said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *Sept 2* 1872.

Before me,

So HELP ME GOD.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *S.S. City of Limerick* whereof *William Jameson* is Master, from *Liverpool via Queenstown*, burthen *1724* tons.

NAMES	Age		Sex	Occupation	The Country to which they severally belong	The Country to which they are bound	Died on the Voyage	Part of the Vessel occupied by each Passenger during the Voyage
	Years	Months						
1. <i>Mr. Bury</i>	25		M	Lat	England			1 & Storage
2. <i>James Woods</i>	40		M	Wife	"			"
3. <i>Mary</i>	18		F	Spun	"			"
4. <i>John</i>	10		M	Child	"			"
5. <i>John Wale</i>	22		M	Spun	Ireland	Ireland		"
6. <i>John Wale</i>	25		M	Wife	"			"
7. <i>Pat</i>	14		M	Child	"			"
8. <i>Mr. Jameson</i>	63		M	Master	England	England		"
9. <i>Allice Stark</i>	24		F	Spun	"			"
10. <i>Mary Brady</i>	22		F	Spun	"			"
11. <i>Malta White</i>	21		F					"
12. <i>Mr. Bury</i>	24		M	Spun				"
13. <i>Ellen</i>	33		F	Wife				"
14. <i>Mr. Maloney</i>	20		M	Lat	Ireland	Ireland		"
15. <i>Mr. Wale</i>	19		M					"
16. <i>John Cuthbert</i>	60		M					"
17. <i>Ann Cranney</i>	36		F	Wife	England	England		"
18. <i>Pat</i>	4		M	Child				"
19. <i>Mr. Cole</i>	40		M	Master				"
20. <i>Ellen Meadow</i>	11		F	Child				"
21. <i>Mr. Womsey</i>	41		M	Smith				"
22. <i>J. G. Good</i>	27		M	Wife				"
23. <i>Eliza</i>	3		F	Child				"
24. <i>Emma Hobbs</i>	26		F	Wife				" 19
25. <i>Ann O'Brien</i>	21		F	Lat	Germany	Germany		"
26. <i>Mr. Bartholomew</i>	30		M	Wife				"
27. <i>John Wale</i>	22		M	Miner				"
28. <i>John O'Brien</i>	12		M	Child				"
29. <i>Johna Peltanow</i>	21		M	Lat				"
30. <i>Chr. Anderson</i>	25		M					"
31. <i>John Anderson</i>	21		M					"
32. <i>Johna. Wling</i>	25		F	Wife				"
33. <i>Christ</i>	24		M	Miner				"
34. <i>Maria</i>	19		F	Spun				"
35. <i>Ann. S. Thiggin</i>	17		F					"
36. <i>John M. Wale</i>	43		M	Wife				"
37. <i>Olaf</i>	16		M	Farmer				"
38. <i>Margaret</i>	14		F	Spun				"

8-6

over

32

14



39	Chief M. O'Brien	11	M	Child	Germany	Germany		Age	1
40	John S. O'Brien	21	M	Lat	"	"		Age	1
41	John S. O'Brien	19	"	"	"	"		Age	1
42	John S. O'Brien	21	M	Lat	"	"		Age	1
43	Carl, O'Brien	11	"	Child	"	"		Age	3
44	John S. O'Brien	11	M	Child	"	"		Age	"
45	John S. O'Brien	9	"	"	"	"		Age	"
46	John S. O'Brien	6	"	"	"	"		Age	"
47	John S. O'Brien	6	"	"	"	"		Age	"
48	John S. O'Brien	4	"	"	"	"		Age	"
49	John S. O'Brien	4	"	"	"	"		Age	"
50	John S. O'Brien	6	"	"	"	"		Age	"
51	John S. O'Brien	32	M	Lat	"	"		Age	1
52	John S. O'Brien	43	"	"	"	"		Age	1
53	John S. O'Brien	35	M	Lat	"	"		Age	1
54	John S. O'Brien	11	"	Child	"	"		Age	"
55	John S. O'Brien	9	M	"	"	"		Age	"
56	John S. O'Brien	26	M	Lat	"	"		Age	1
57	John S. O'Brien	"	"	Lat	"	"		Age	"
58	John S. O'Brien	24	M	Lat	"	"		Age	1
59	John S. O'Brien	41	"	Lat	"	"		Age	1
60	John S. O'Brien	15	"	Lat	"	"		Age	"
61	John S. O'Brien	13	M	Lat	"	"		Age	"
62	John S. O'Brien	9	"	Child	"	"		Age	"
63	John S. O'Brien	13	"	Lat	"	"		Age	"
64	John S. O'Brien	24	M	Lat	"	"		Age	1
65	John S. O'Brien	15	M	Lat	"	"		Age	1
66	John S. O'Brien	28	M	Lat	"	"		Age	1
67	John S. O'Brien	41	M	Lat	"	"		Age	1
68	John S. O'Brien	33	M	Lat	Ireland	Ireland		Age	1
69	John S. O'Brien	32	M	Lat	"	"		Age	1
70	John S. O'Brien	6	"	Child	England	England		Age	"
71	John S. O'Brien	35	M	Lat	"	"		Age	1
72	John S. O'Brien	24	"	"	"	"		Age	1
73	John S. O'Brien	25	M	Lat	"	"		Age	1
74	John S. O'Brien	36	"	"	"	"		Age	1
75	John S. O'Brien	37	M	Lat	"	"		Age	1
76	John S. O'Brien	39	"	"	"	"		Age	"
77	John S. O'Brien	44	"	"	"	"		Age	1
78	John S. O'Brien	36	"	"	"	"		Age	1
79	John S. O'Brien	40	"	"	"	"		Age	1
80	John S. O'Brien	34	"	"	"	"		Age	1
81	John S. O'Brien	26	"	"	"	"		Age	2
82	John S. O'Brien	35	M	Lat	"	"		Age	"
83	John S. O'Brien	10	M	Child	"	"		Age	"
84	John S. O'Brien	7	"	"	"	"		Age	"
85	John S. O'Brien	8	"	"	"	"		Age	"
86	John S. O'Brien	"	"	"	"	"		Age	18
87	John S. O'Brien	33	M	Lat	Germany	Germany	12-6	Age	1
88	John S. O'Brien	32	"	"	"	"		Age	1
89	John S. O'Brien	30	"	"	"	"		Age	1
90	John S. O'Brien	46	M	Lat	"	"		Age	1
91	John S. O'Brien	19	M	Lat	"	"	20-14	Age	34
92	John S. O'Brien	"	"	"	"	"		Age	66



		No. of Passengers		P. of Baggage		P. of Storage	
No.	Name	Age	Sex	Class	Port	Port	Port
93	Studer, Poppeln	17	M	Man	Germany	Germany	1
94	Appis	15	M	Man	"	"	"
95	Helena	9	F	Child	"	"	"
96	Fres	6	M	"	"	"	"
97	Alth	5	M	"	"	"	"
98	Johnas	3	M	"	"	"	"
99	John Van Wieren	38	M	Man	"	"	1
100	Weylun	28	F	Wife	"	"	1
1	Studer, Jacob	31	M	Man	"	"	1
2	Wilm	24	F	Wife	"	"	"
3	Wans	9	M	Child	"	"	"
4	Quar	"	F	Wife	"	"	"
5	L. C. J. Tol	56	M	Man	"	"	2
6	Wans	59	F	Wife	"	"	"
7	Adri	17	M	Child	"	"	"
8	P. R. Rens	30	"	"	"	"	1
9	B. A. Barlow	25	"	"	"	"	1
10	Alma	23	F	Wife	"	"	"
11	Ann Johansdotter	25	"	Wife	"	"	1
12	Em. J. J. J.	29	M	Man	"	"	1
13	Carl, Anderson	33	F	Wife	"	"	2
14	Ida	11	"	Child	"	"	"
15	W. J. J.	9	"	"	"	"	"
16	Quar	1	"	"	"	"	"
17	Carl, Anderson	33	"	Wife	"	"	1
18	Carl, Stagnier	22	M	Child	"	"	1
19	W. J. J.	24	"	"	"	"	1
20	W. J. J.	25	F	Wife	"	"	2
21	Ida	8	"	Child	"	"	"
22	Alfred	3	"	"	"	"	"
23	P. J. J. J.	21	M	Man	"	"	1
24	J. J. J.	29	"	"	"	"	1
25	J. J. J.	40	"	"	"	"	1
26	J. J. J.	61	"	"	"	"	1
27	Carl, J. J.	55	"	"	"	"	1
28	A. J. J.	36	"	"	"	"	1
29	J. J. J.	47	"	"	"	"	3
30	A. J. J.	35	"	"	"	"	"
31	Hustun	40	F	Wife	"	"	"
32	Quar	6	M	Child	"	"	"
33	Quar	3	F	Wife	"	"	1
34	Quar	35	M	Child	"	"	1
35	A. J. J.	34	"	"	"	"	"
36	Cesar, J. J.	32	"	"	"	"	1
37	Alma	22	F	Wife	"	"	1
38	P. J. J.	53	M	Child	"	"	1
39	Quar	24	"	"	"	"	1
40	Wans	25	"	"	"	"	2
41	Agnes M. J.	29	F	Wife	"	"	"
42	Julia	3	"	Child	"	"	"
43	Quar	1	M	Wife	"	"	1
44	Antonia J. J.	22	"	Wife	"	"	1
45	J. J. J.	21	"	"	"	"	1
46	Louis J. J.	34	"	"	"	"	1



		No of Passages		103		2. to Storage	
147	L. J. Nahl	34	M. Lat.	Germany	Germany		
5	Alfred	19	.	.	.		
9	Carl Lager	38	.	.	.		
20	Anna	24	J. wife	.	.		
1	Sacht. Pandey	24	M. wife	.	.		
2	Aug. Wanka	23	.	.	.		
3	Phillips	38	J. wife	.	.		
4	C. B.	20	M. same	.	.		
5	Soluna Mureto	42	.	.	.		
6	Carl Nahlman	45	J. wife	.	.		
7	Sch. Kollas	35	.	.	.		
8	Neur	18	M. child	.	.		
9	Chris	9	.	.	.		
10	Hauch	6	J.	.	.		
11	Fred	4	M.	.	.		
12	Peter Fink	26	.	Collar	.		
13	Sigert Pjorper	16	.	.	.		
14	Carl. Orah	19	.	.	.		
15	W. J. J. J. J.	38	.	.	.		
16	W. J. J. J.	34	J.	wife	.		
17	W. J. J. J.	3	.	child	.		
18	Soluna Han	19	M.	same	.		
19	Fred. Offens	30	.	.	.		
20	H. J. J. J.	16	.	.	.		
21	W. J. J. J.	20	.	.	.		
22	W. J. J. J.	48	.	.	.		
23	Ed. Dulle	35	.	.	.		
24	Samy Krichy	28	.	.	.		
25	Sch. Kollas	19	.	.	.		
26	W. J. J. J.	24	J.	spinal	.		
27	W. J. J. J.	34	M.	same	.		
28	Sch. Kollas	28	J.	wife	.		
29	W. J. J. J.	11	.	child	.		
30	W. J. J. J.	2	M.	.	.		
31	W. J. J. J.	24	J.	spinal	.		
32	W. J. J. J.	21	.	.	.		
33	W. J. J. J.	60	M.	Lat	.		
34	W. J. J. J.	56	J.	wife	.		
35	W. J. J. J.	35	M.	Lat	.		
36	W. J. J. J.	32	.	.	.		
37	W. J. J. J.	20	.	.	.		
38	W. J. J. J.	18	J.	spinal	.		
39	W. J. J. J.	9	.	.	.		
40	W. J. J. J.	24	M.	same	.		
41	W. J. J. J.	21	J.	wife	.		
42	W. J. J. J.	21	M.	Collar	.		
43	W. J. J. J.	24	.	.	.		
44	W. J. J. J.	16	.	.	.		
45	W. J. J. J.	30	.	.	.		
46	W. J. J. J.	32	J.	wife	.		
47	W. J. J. J.	32	M.	same	.		
48	W. J. J. J.	39	.	.	.		
49	W. J. J. J.	17	.	Lat	.		
50	W. J. J. J.	32	.	.	.		



		A		B		C		D		E		F		G		H		I		J		K		L		M		N		O		P		Q		R		S		T		U		V		W		X		Y		Z		AA		AB		AC		AD		AE		AF		AG		AH		AI		AJ		AK		AL		AM		AN		AO		AP		AQ		AR		AS		AT		AU		AV		AW		AX		AY		AZ		BA		BB		BC		BD		BE		BF		BG		BH		BI		BJ		BK		BL		BM		BN		BO		BP		BQ		BR		BS		BT		BU		BV		BW		BX		BY		BZ		CA		CB		CC		CD		CE		CF		CG		CH		CI		CJ		CK		CL		CM		CN		CO		CP		CQ		CR		CS		CT		CU		CV		CW		CX		CY		CZ		DA		DB		DC		DD		DE		DF		DG		DH		DI		DJ		DK		DL		DM		DN		DO		DP		DQ		DR		DS		DT		DU		DV		DW		DX		DY		DZ		EA		EB		EC		ED		EE		EF		EG		EH		EI		EJ		EK		EL		EM		EN		EO		EP		EQ		ER		ES		ET		EU		EV		EW		EX		EY		EZ		FA		FB		FC		FD		FE		FF		FG		FH		FI		FJ		FK		FL		FM		FN		FO		FP		FQ		FR		FS		FT		FU		FV		FW		FX		FY		FZ		GA		GB		GC		GD		GE		GF		GG		GH		GI		GJ		GK		GL		GM		GN		GO		GP		GQ		GR		GS		GT		GU		GV		GW		GX		GY		GZ		HA		HB		HC		HD		HE		HF		HG		HH		HI		HJ		HK		HL		HM		HN		HO		HP		HQ		HR		HS		HT		HU		HV		HW		HX		HY		HZ		IA		IB		IC		ID		IE		IF		IG		IH		II		IJ		IK		IL		IM		IN		IO		IP		IQ		IR		IS		IT		IU		IV		IW		IX		IY		IZ		JA		JB		JC		JD		JE		JF		JG		JH		JI		JJ		JK		JL		JM		JN		JO		JP		JQ		JR		JS		JT		JU		JV		JW		JX		JY		JZ		KA		KB		KC		KD		KE		KF		KG		KH		KI		KJ		KL		KM		KN		KO		KP		KQ		KR		KS		KT		KU		KV		KW		KX		KY		KZ		LA		LB		LC		LD		LE		LF		LG		LH		LI		LJ		LK		LM		LN		LO		LP		LQ		LR		LS		LT		LU		LV		LW		LX		LY		LZ		MA		MB		MC		MD		ME		MF		MG		MH		MI		MJ		MK		ML		MM		MN		MO		MP		MQ		MR		MS		MT		MU		MV		MW		MX		MY		MZ		NA		NB		NC		ND		NE		NF		NG		NH		NI		NJ		NK		NL		NM		NN		NO		NP		NQ		NR		NS		NT		NU		NV		NW		NX		NY		NZ		OA		OB		OC		OD		OE		OF		OG		OH		OI		OJ		OK		OL		OM		ON		OO		OP		OQ		OR		OS		OT		OU		OV		OW		OX		OY		OZ		PA		PB		PC		PD		PE		PF		PG		PH		PI		PJ		PK		PL		PM		PN		PO		PP		PQ		PR		PS		PT		PU		PV		PW		PX		PY		PZ		QA		QB		QC		QD		QE		QF		QG		QH		QI		QJ		QK		QL		QM		QN		QO		QP		QQ		QR		QS		QT		QU		QV		QW		QX		QY		QZ		RA		RB		RC		RD		RE		RF		RG		RH		RI		RJ		RK		RL		RM		RN		RO		RP		RQ		RR		RS		RT		RU		RV		RW		RX		RY		RZ		SA		SB		SC		SD		SE		SF		SG		SH		SI		SJ		SK		SL		SM		SN		SO		SP		SQ		SR		SS		ST		SU		SV		SW		SX		SY		SZ		TA		TB		TC		TD		TE		TF		TG		TH		TI		TJ		TK		TL		TM		TN		TO		TP		TQ		TR		TS		TT		TU		TV		TW		TX		TY		TZ		UA		UB		UC		UD		UE		UF		UG		UH		UI		UJ		UK		UL		UM		UN		UO		UP		UQ		UR		US		UT		UU		UV		UW		UX		UY		UZ		VA		VB		VC		VD		VE		VF		VG		VH		VI		VJ		VK		VL		VM		VN		VO		VP		VQ		VR		VS		VT		VU		VV		VW		VX		VY		VZ		WA		WB		WC		WD		WE		WF		WG		WH		WI		WJ		WK		WL		WM		WN		WO		WP		WQ		WR		WS		WT		WU		WV		WW		WX		WY		WZ		XA		XB		XC		XD		XE		XF		XG		XH		XI		XJ		XK		XL		XM		XN		XO		XP		XQ		XR		XS		XT		XU		XV		XW		XX		XY		XZ		YA		YB		YC		YD		YE		YF		YG		YH		YI		YJ		YK		YL		YM		YN		YO		YP		YQ		YR		YS		YT		YU		YV		YW		YX		YY		YZ		ZA		ZB		ZC		ZD		ZE		ZF		ZG		ZH		ZI		ZJ		ZK		ZL		ZM		ZN		ZO		ZP		ZQ		ZR		ZS		ZT		ZU		ZV		ZW		ZX		ZY		ZZ	
20	John Holdcroft	26	to	his	England	Clance																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	</																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		



						No. Baggage	Storage
57	Bro. Shea	30	M. Habi	Island	Island	1	
8	Jade Murale	17	"	"	"	1	
9	Walt. Corkham	22	"	"	"	1	
60	Mgt. Donnell	20	F. wife	"	"	1	
1	Hali	23	"	"	"	1	
2	Boj. Ring	23	"	"	"	2	
3	May	21	"	"	"	1	
4	Sho. Lee's	21	No. hat	"	"	1	
5	M. Brennan	21	"	"	"	1	
6	Ed. Hinkle	19	"	"	"	1	
7	Cath. Curran	26	F. spirit	"	"	1	
8	Mt. Dunlan	18	No. hat	"	"	1	
9	Tom. Caber	24	"	"	"	1	
40	Mary. Rife	20	F. spirit	"	"	1	
1	John. Hildham	26	"	"	"	1	
2	Geo. Daly	30	No. hat	"	"	1	
3	Mary. Mullins	28	F. spirit	"	"	1	
4	Thomas. Ignard	25	"	"	"	1	
5	Sarah. Conter	21	"	"	"	1	
6	Geo. Bruen	23	No. hat	"	"	1	
7	Cath. Coffray	21	F. spirit	"	"	1	
8	Hali. Murphy	23	"	"	"	1	
9	John. Sheahan	26	No. hat	"	"	1	
10	John. Coffray	21	F. spirit	"	"	1	
1	Mary. Murphy	26	"	"	"	1	
2	Mgt. Griffin	21	"	"	"	1	
3	Mary. Drusham	40	"	"	"	1	

4	Dane	10	No. child	"	"	1	
5	Mary	8	F.	"	"	1	
6	John	6	"	"	"	1	
7	John	5	"	"	"	1	
8	Sally. Realy	40	F. wife	"	"	1	
9	Pat. Warr	30	No. hat	"	"	1	
10	Mary	27	F. spirit	"	"	1	
1	Mary. Hurley	15	"	"	"	1	
2	Hali. Buckley	23	"	"	"	1	
3	Geo. Hughes	23	No. hat	"	"	1	
4	John. Wild	16	"	"	"	1	
5	John. Connolly	21	F. spirit	"	"	1	
6	Mary. Quinn	21	"	"	"	1	
7	John. Realy	21	"	"	"	1	
8	John	"	"	"	"	1	
9	John. Murray	23	"	"	"	1	
10	Dane. Murphy	30	No. hat	"	"	1	
1	John. Hammons	30	F. spirit	"	"	1	
2	John. Realy	25	"	"	"	1	
3	Mary	15	"	"	"	1	
4	Pat	7	No. child	"	"	1	
5	Walt	1	"	"	"	1	
6	Willie	3	"	"	"	1	
7	Mary. W.	5	"	"	"	1	
8	John. Cairns	30	"	"	"	1	
9	Sally. Clifford	29	"	"	"	1	
10	John. Brown	29	No. hat	"	"	1	
11	John. Barrett	25	"	"	"	1	
12	Dane. Curtis	24	"	"	"	1	

23-33  
56

23-33

231







Bay, Rhine  
Minton Rhine  
Sept 2. 1872

*[Large handwritten flourish or signature]*

953



District of New York, Port of New York.

I, *Ezra McDougall* Master of the *Britt's Ship Phone* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear  
that the following List or Manifest subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect  
list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Phone* at *Menton France* from which port  
said *Phone* has now arrived and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the  
part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant;  
and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Sworn to this *2 Sept* 187*2*

before me

*Ezra McDougall* List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the  
*McDougall* is Master, from

*Britt's Ship Phone* whereof  
*Menton France* burthen *226* tons.

NAMES	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years	Months						
<i>John Scandella</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>U States</i>	<i>U. States</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Cabin</i>

*Ezra M<sup>d</sup> Dougall*



A. S. Ceramic  
Liverpool  
Sept 2<sup>nd</sup> 1872

~~AD 3435~~

954

[COPY]

FILMED BECAUSE OF POOR  
CONDITION OF ORIGINAL



List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the  
whereof *Mr H Thompson* is Master, from

*S. S. Ceramic*  
*Liverpool*

burthen *2350*

Tons.

NAME.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
<i>J. Porter</i>	<i>31</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Labr</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>U. S.</i>	
<i>P. Marsden</i>	<i>45</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>			
<i>Geo Knowles</i>	<i>42</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>			
<i>Mary Homan</i>	<i>36</i>		<i>F</i>				
<i>Wm</i>	<i>11</i>		<i>M</i>				
<i>Ann</i>	<i>23</i>		<i>F</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>Off</i>		<i>"</i>				
<i>J. Brimshaw</i>	<i>41</i>		<i>M</i>				
<i>Geo Eastwood</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>"</i>				
<i>Os Rume</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>"</i>				
<i>Eliza Eddy</i>	<i>45</i>		<i>F</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>M</i>				
<i>P. Griffin</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>"</i>				
<i>Edith</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>F</i>				
<i>Joanna</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>"</i>				
<i>Ann</i>	<i>9</i>		<i>"</i>				
<i>Mary</i>	<i>7</i>		<i>"</i>				
<i>James</i>	<i>5</i>		<i>M</i>				
<i>Ann</i>	<i>3</i>		<i>"</i>				
<i>John M. Latham</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>M</i>				
<i>John Larnidg</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>"</i>				
<i>Ann</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>"</i>				
<i>Grace Grant</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Labr</i>			
<i>Thos Chishley</i>	<i>45</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Labr</i>			
<i>Thos</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>"</i>				
<i>Sam</i>	<i>11</i>		<i>"</i>				
<i>Maria</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>"</i>				
<i>Robt Stevens</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>M</i>				
<i>D. Dunscombe</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>"</i>				
<i>Mr Murray</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>"</i>				
<i>Arch Mason</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>"</i>				
<i>Mary</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>F</i>				
<i>North Talt</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Labr</i>			
<i>Chas Adams</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>"</i>				
<i>Ann</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>"</i>				
<i>Wm O'Brien</i>	<i>16</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Labr</i>			
<i>Ann Rafter</i>	<i>33</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Labr</i>			
<i>Ed Redfield</i>	<i>34</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Labr</i>			
<i>Mary</i>	<i>44</i>		<i>F</i>				
<i>Mary Lottle</i>	<i>29</i>		<i>"</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>Off</i>		<i>"</i>				
<i>Eliza</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>"</i>				
<i>Joe O'Brien</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>"</i>				



NAME.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Pt. O'Brien	10		M		England	U. S.	
E. Pether	18		F	Labr			
Mary Stanton	50		F				
"	9		F				
John	22		M				
Ann Cairns	16		M				
Mt	14		F				
Ed	11		M				
Do.	9		F				
Ann Prayner	17		F				
John Gentry	24		M				
Ann Webb	38		M				
Matth	48		M				
Mary Green	26		F	servts			
Ann Mackinn	27		M	Labr			
Ann Gill	27		F				
John Thimney	22		M	servts			
Robt Daulan	20		M	Labr			
Mary Mackinn	24		F				
"	Off		F				
Pt. Williams	38		M				
Ma	11		M				
John	9		M				
Mary	6		F				
Pt	23		M				
Thos.	Off		M				
John Almond	39		M				
Thos	9		M				
John	8		M				
John	5		M				
Mary	3		F				
Mervin Holland	35		M				
John	7		M				
Rizzie	5		F				
John	2		M				
Thos Seymour	28		M	Labr			
John Cairns	21		M	servts			
John Mc Donough	18		M	Labr			
Pt	20		M	servts			
John Scully	21		M				
John Frost	49		M	Labr			



2

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Wm. Owen	15		M	Scots	England	U S	
Wm. Connolly	40		M				
"	11		M				
Geo.	10		M				
Geo.	7		M				
Geo.	4		M				
Geo. Morris	27		M	Labr			
Reber	24		M				
Wm.	1		M				
Ellen	17		M				
Mary Gallagher	19		M	Scots			
Geo. Owen	20		M	Labr			
Geo. O'Sullivan	40		M				
Ellen Costello	28		M	Scots			
Mary	2		M				
Indiga	24		M				
Mary Jones	20		M				
Wm.	3		M				
Mary	24		M				
Elizabeth M. Graham	40		M				
Mary Doyle	40		M				
Elizabeth	11		M				
Mary	10		M				
Geo.	9		M				
Geo.	7		M				
Geo.	24		M				
Miss Elvinger	18		M	Labr			
Geo.	30		M				
Emily Wright	24		M				
Elizabeth	6		M				
Emily	4		M				
Geo.	24		M				
Ann M. Haver	15		M	Scots			
Geo. Dunlop	24		M	Labr			
Elizabeth M. Muller	25		M	Scots			
Ann Monaghan	24		M				
Geo. Williams	45		M	Labr			
Ann	25		M				
Geo.	24		M				
Mary Jones	27		M	Scots			
Ann Anderson	35		M	Labr			
Geo.	25		M				



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Wm H. Han	24		M		England	U S.	
Thomas Johnson	20		B	Scotts			
Ann Jones	25		f				
David	6		f				
Mary	Inf		f				
Maria Lundgren	17		f		Svensson		
Quac & Abel	22		M	Labr			
Josef Matusky	19		f				
St Bergstrom	45		f				
Est	49		f				
Sam	23		f				
Carole	11		f				
Maria	9		B				
Maria Bartman	45		M	Labr			
Esther	10		B				
Auger Stenckven	18		M	Labr			
Dona Bredeweg	20		f				
Aggine Mowiska	26		f				
"	15		f				
Whit's Darnson	38		f				
Aug. Christensen	30		f				
Ol. Svensson	50		f				
Maria	50		B				
Born	29		M	Labr			
Ol	17		f				
Lus	11		f				
Maria	9		f				
Laura	7		f				
Julia Frason	18		f	Scott			
Mary Crawford	16		f				
Matias Stubbs	25		M	Labr			
Mary	22		f				
Ona Olson	12		M				
"	25		f				
Wm Garriethy	25		f				
Matthe Larsson	21		f				
Olga	11		f				
Maria Pottwig	25		f				
Christ	8		f				
Ann Lydgraves	30		f	Scott			
Eliza Lightfoot	26		f				



3.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Arthur Clark	28		M	Labr	Sweden	U. S.	
Mary Rathbone	18		F	Sevots			
Jo. Wessby	39		M	Labr			
Ann West	24		F				
Emily	19		F				
Perce. Mattson	23		M	Sevots			
Ann Tafari	23		M	Labr			
Das. Sedgwick	39						
Ann Forth	23		F				
Ellen Green	45		F				
Mary Rute	20		F				
Mr. Best	21		M	Labr			
Alf. Wolman	57		M				
Anna	54		F	Sevots			
	6		F				
Anna M. Adell	58		F				
Milo. Carlsson	25		M	Labr			
Emil. Uden	21		M				
Ed. Ad. Lofgren	17		M				
Alf. Andersson	17		M				
So. aben. Rantala	46		M	Sevots			
Anna Rantala	19		F				
Maria	17		F				
Perceute	12		F				
John	10		M				
Sarah	6		F				
Maria. Dhalberg	26		F				
Maria. Owan	23		F				
Anna	20		F				
Lina. Jonsson	30		M	Labr			
Sarah	21		F				
Arst. Jonsson	36		M				
Anna	10		F				
Sarah	9		F				
John	7		M				
Karl	5		M				
Aug. Andersson	26		M				
Aug.	3		M				
Alf	2		M				
Ann	24		F				
Ann. Jonsson	39		F				
Sarah	9		F				
Anna	6		F				



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Carl Poulsen	21		M	Labour	Sweden	U. S.	
" Mawson	21		"	"	"	"	
Ann Jensen	18		"	"	"	"	
Peter Carlsson	31		"	"	"	"	
Caroline Jensen	17		"	"	"	"	
Thor Olsen	17		M	"	"	"	
Carl Severson	28		"	"	"	"	
Olav	43		"	"	"	"	
Anna	45		"	"	"	"	
Seline	12		"	"	"	"	
Carl	9		M	"	"	"	
Ann	4 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>4</sub>		"	"	"	"	
Dr. Tobin	24		M	Seaman	"	"	
Ann Larsen	32		M	Labour	"	"	
Augusta	32		"	"	"	"	
Henny	2		"	"	"	"	
Ann Molander	15		"	"	"	"	
Rosine Jensen	21		"	"	"	"	
Sara Lundberg	17		"	"	"	"	
Ina Solstrom	19		M	Labour	"	"	
Milda Maastrom	20		"	"	"	"	
Smith Jensen	18		"	"	"	"	
R. Westdal	20		M	Labour	"	"	
R. Anderson	29		"	"	"	"	
Ann Petersen	32		"	"	"	"	
John Grief	16		"	"	"	"	
Peter Lynch	57		"	"	"	"	
Carl Olsen	18		"	"	"	"	
Karen Matheson	48		"	"	"	"	
Olav Carlsson	20		M	Labour	"	"	
Caroline	19		"	"	"	"	
Rosine Grogan	28		M	"	Germany	"	
Math. Schaffer	20		"	"	"	"	
Mel. Nielsen	23		M	Labour	"	"	
Victor Plaska	17		"	"	"	"	
Geo. Lomax	22		M	Labour	"	"	
Chris. Foster	25		"	"	"	"	
Otto Foster	26		"	"	"	"	
Jacob Berger	26		"	"	"	"	
Mig. Hekles	20		"	"	"	"	
Leo Fink	23		M	"	"	"	



4

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Heck Madison	17		M	Labr	Germany	U. S.	
Christ, Lawson	37		"	"	"	"	
Aug Baethman	26		"	"	"	"	
Thos. Listeron	29		"	"	"	"	
Mrs	27		"	"	"	"	
Carl Roth	26		"	"	"	"	
Mary James	45		F	Sevts.	"	"	
Charlotte Lewis	24		"	"	"	"	
Geo Madden	26		"	"	"	"	
Geo Mandes	40		"	"	"	"	
Henry Fisch	35		"	"	"	"	
Jos Cooper	36		"	"	"	"	
Est	36		M	"	"	"	
H. Carley	28		"	Lab	"	"	
Eliza	4		M	"	"	"	
Christ, Millison	27		"	"	"	"	
Martha Olsen	23		"	Sevts	"	"	
"	28		M	"	"	"	
Edw. Mythen	21		"	Lab	"	"	
Eliza	28		"	"	"	"	
Anna	5		M	"	"	"	
Est	7		"	"	"	"	
Archie	Inf.		"	"	"	"	
Jo. Thompson	40		"	"	England	"	
Jos Taylor	33		M	"	"	"	
Mary	33		F	"	"	"	
Henry Whithead	41		M	"	"	"	
Eliza	41		F	"	"	"	
Jos. Anderson	22		M	Smith	"	"	
Henry Taylor	24		"	Sevts	"	"	
Wm. Reidt	25		M	Labr	"	"	
Archie	17		"	"	"	"	
Anna	17		"	"	"	"	
John	23		"	Sevts	"	"	
Wm. M. Taylor	25		"	"	"	"	
Wm. M. Conwell	30		"	"	"	"	
Robt	11		M	"	"	"	
Jos. Beaum	25		"	Labr	"	"	
Wm. Cummings	35		"	"	"	"	
Sarah	23		F	"	"	"	
Wm. King	30		M	Sevts	"	"	
Ellen	30		"	"	"	"	
Wm.	7		"	"	"	"	



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
John Young	6		M		England	U. S.	
John	3		M				
John	44		M	Labr			
David	40		M				
John	7		M	Labr			
John	5		M				
John	5		M				
John	5		M				
John	49		M				
John	40		M				
John	17		M				
John	25		M	Labr			
John	28		M	Labr			
John	36		M				
John	35		M		France		
John	7		M				
John	14		M				
John	3		M				
John	50		M	Labr			
John	19		M				
John	28		M				
John	29		M				
John	25		M				
John	25		M				
John	21		M				
John	23		M				
John	23		M				
John	21		M				
John	41		M				
John	42		M				
John	16		M	Labr			
John	6		M				
John	24		M	Labr			
John	30		M				
John	20		M				
John	22		M				
John	21		M				
John	26		M				
John	38		M		England		
John	28		M				



5

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
John Taylor	20		M	Labr	England	U. S.	
Henry Rudd	26		"	"	"	"	
John Pethering	20		"	"	"	"	
Alex. Ross	23		"	"	"	"	
Charles Greenwood	24		"	"	"	"	
Mary Blake	25		F	Sevts	"	"	
John M. Kelly	44		M	Labr	"	"	
John	38		"	"	"	"	
Mary	16		"	Sevts	"	"	
James Caldwell	27		"	"	"	"	
Ed.	7		M	"	"	"	
Geo.	5		"	"	"	"	
David	4		"	"	"	"	
Wm.	24		"	"	"	"	
Geo. Pethering	33		"	Labr	"	"	
Mary Campbell	20		F	Sevts	"	"	
John Thompson	24		"	"	"	"	
Wm. Parker	30		M	Labr	"	"	
John	5		"	"	"	"	
Moses Cohen	60		M	"	"	"	
David Pearson	40		"	"	"	"	
Eliza	50		F	"	"	"	
John Palmer	20		M	"	"	"	
John Halson	28		"	"	"	"	
John Williams	22		"	"	"	"	
Mary Meyer	19		F	Sevts	"	"	
J. Rague	31		M	Labr	Ireland	"	
Wm.	56		"	"	"	"	
Wm. Goss	16		"	Sevts	"	"	
And. Fathman	18		M	Labr	"	"	
John	24		"	"	"	"	
John Jeffrey	28		"	"	"	"	
Wm. Quinn	22		"	"	"	"	
Robert Walton	56		"	"	"	"	
J. McDonald	28		"	"	"	"	
Wm.	30		"	"	"	"	
John	23		M	Labr	"	"	
Wm.	4		"	"	"	"	
Larry	2		"	"	"	"	
Wm. Boulton	24		"	"	"	"	
Wm. Evans	25		"	Sevts	"	"	
Wm.	23		"	"	"	"	
Wm. Mowmer	24		"	Labr	"	"	



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Mary Manning	34		F	Sevt	Ireland	U. S.	
Ed	36		M	"	"	"	
Mary	8		F	"	"	"	
Ann	6		F	"	"	"	
Ed	4		M	"	"	"	
Is Smith	34		M	"	"	"	
Edith	30		F	"	"	"	
Ma Cole	34		M	Labr	"	"	
Ann	34		F	"	"	"	
Wm	30		M	"	"	"	
W.	7		M	"	"	"	
Annie	5		F	"	"	"	
Geo Lynch	2		M	"	"	"	
Geo Gibb	30		M	"	"	"	
Wm Rodden	19		M	"	"	"	
Edith Arnold	36		F	"	"	"	
Ann Duffoy	28		F	Sevt	"	"	
Ann Smith	25		F	Labr	"	"	
Geo James	30		M	"	"	"	
Edith	20		F	"	"	"	
Mary Wickham	20		F	"	"	"	
Ann	30		F	"	"	"	
Geo	5		M	"	"	"	
Edith	3		F	"	"	"	
James Downer	34		M	"	"	"	
Edith Barry	13		F	"	"	"	
Geo Clagg	30		M	Sevt	"	"	
Geo	44		M	Labr	"	"	
Do Rundstad	40		M	"	"	"	
Geo	13		M	"	"	"	
Edith Ryan	39		F	"	"	"	
Geo Hummely	44		M	"	"	"	
Ann	40		F	"	"	"	
Geo	17		M	Labr	"	"	
Edith	11		F	"	"	"	
Ed	7		M	"	"	"	
Mary	6		F	"	"	"	
Ed	3		M	"	"	"	
Mary Longmore	21		F	Sevt	"	"	
Geo Cunningham	24		M	Labr	"	"	
Geo Stoker	20		M	"	"	"	



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Mr. Murray	45		M	Labr	Ireland	U. S.	
Set. Moley	26		"	"			
R. Harvey	24		"	"			
R. Griffin	19		"	"			
John Adams	22		"	"			
My. Cavanaugh	21		M	Labr			
Miss. Clumman	20		"	"			
Mr. Thughton	22		"	"			
Joe. Watson	25		"	"			
Una. O'Brien	23		"	"			
Mary	23		"	"			
Una. Butler	29		M	"			
Jo. Small	45		"	"			
Samt. McLean	38		"	"			
Elyth	14		"	"			
Jack	12		"	"			
Joe.	7		"	"			
Robert	5		"	"			
Ellen	3		"	"			
Sara	2 1/2		"	"			
My. Patterson	25		M	Labr			
Joe.	5		"	"			
Samt	4		"	"			
Jo.	2		M	"			
Joe. Beahan	28		"	"			
Mr. Boyler	35		"	"			
R.	6		"	"			
Mr. Williams	19		"	"			
Mr. Wignall	40		"	"			
Una. Cantory	20		"	"			
Joe. Harper	31		"	"			
Harry	29		"	"			
Maria	2 1/2		"	"			
John. Quinn	17		M	"			
Jo. Cannon	45		"	"			
Joseph. Bell	28		"	"			
Mr. West	32		"	"			
Miss	8		M	"			
Mr.	3		"	"			
My. Gallagher	26		"	Sevts.			
" Blatche	40		"	"			
" Molloy	21		"	"			
Mr. Beach	27		M	Labr			



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Mr. Clarke	48		M	Lab	Dorland	U S	
Master Bruce	37		"	"	"	"	
Dr. Leche	24		"	"	"	"	
Dr. "	24		"	"	"	"	
Mr. "	3		"	"	"	"	
Demerice	Def.		"	"	"	"	
Mr. O'Brien	15		B	Servt.	"	"	
Dr. O'Keefe	45		W	Lab	"	"	
Mr. M. Mahony	16		"	"	"	"	
Mr. "	11		"	"	"	"	
Byrne	10		"	"	"	"	
Mr. Magee	20		"	Lab	"	"	
Mr. Byrne	18		"	"	"	"	
Mr. Long	59		"	"	"	"	
Mr. Harrigan	40		"	"	"	"	
Mr. O'Keefe	28		"	"	"	"	
Mr. Harrigan	46		B	Servt.	"	"	
Mr. Henry	20		W	Lab	"	"	
Mr. Sullivan	28		"	"	"	"	
Mr. "	24		"	"	"	"	
Mr. Magee	22		B	Servt.	"	"	
Mr. Casey	19		"	"	"	"	
Mr. Connell	18		"	"	"	"	
Mr. Ryan	28		W	Lab	"	"	
Mr. Taylor	19		"	"	"	"	
Dr. M. Carthy	27		"	Servt.	"	"	
Sara Fog	22		"	"	"	"	
Belg	20		W	Lab	"	"	
Mr. Lunn	19		"	"	"	"	
Martin Brown	22		"	Servt.	"	"	
John Kelly	20		W	"	"	"	
Mr. "	12		"	"	"	"	
Mr. "	11		"	"	"	"	
Mr. Lough	21		W	Lab	"	"	
Mr. Spague	35		"	Servt.	"	"	
Mr. Blum	36		W	Lab	"	"	
Mr. "	8		"	"	"	"	
Mr. "	6		"	"	"	"	
Mr. Meade	22		"	Lab	"	"	
Mr. Ryan	21		"	"	"	"	
Dr. "	25		"	"	"	"	



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Mitch Mikes	21		M	Labr	Ireland	U S	
Robt. Miller	23		"	"	"	"	
Edw. Rummey	18		"	"	"	"	
Edy	36		"	"	"	"	
Jane Curran	8		"	"	"	"	
Mary	7		"	"	"	"	
Sally Gaff	25		"	"	"	"	
Jane Mallony	23		M	Labr	"	"	
John	18		"	"	"	"	
Mrs. Reville	30		"	"	"	"	
"	20		"	"	"	"	
Edw. Fulton	10		"	"	"	"	
Ann Evans	30		F	"	England	"	
Dr. Henry	37		M	"	"	"	
Jane	24		"	"	"	"	
Mrs. Stuberach	40		"	"	"	"	
Emily	16		"	"	"	"	
Mrs. Frost	50		M	"	"	"	
Mary	18		"	"	"	"	
Jo D. Phoenix	23		"	"	"	"	
Mary	55		"	"	"	"	
Wm	16		M	"	"	"	
Ann	10		"	"	"	"	
Jo H. Bouten	40		M	"	"	"	
Ann Rios	40		"	"	"	"	
Jo A. Harrison	20		M	"	England	"	
Ed. Butler	49		"	"	"	"	
Edw. Strong	36		"	"	"	"	
Edw. Williams	40		"	"	"	"	
W. Grand	43		"	"	"	"	
Sam I. Fisher	40		"	"	"	"	
Emma	10		"	"	"	"	
M. R. Charleston	53		M	"	"	"	
Jo West	46		"	"	"	"	
Wm Lee	54		"	"	"	"	
Ann	44		"	"	"	"	
Grace	17		"	"	"	"	
Ande	60		M	"	"	"	
W. J. Brown	23		"	"	"	"	
Mrs. Mills	42		"	"	"	"	
Jo Liberman	32		"	"	Australia	"	
Jane Gay	45		"	"	"	"	
Edw. Reilly	31		"	"	Ireland	"	



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
J. H. Green	23		M		U	S. U	S
Mattie	31		"		Scotland		
Geo. M. Threlk	44		M		U	S	
John Smith	23		"				
Wm. H. Cook	36		"				
Mattie	30		"				
Elizabeth	20		"				
E. Cottrell	21		M				
W. H. Elliot	38		"				
Sam	32		"				
Paul Ewing	29		M		England		
J. Bonadick	47		"		U	S	
E. Briston	38		"		Ireland		
Geo. Berry	42		"		U	S	
Rich. Lumb	24		"		Germany		
Geo. Bosworth	44		"		England		
Geo. Bissell	45		"		U	S	
Amelia	40		"				
Wm. C.	14		"				
Harry Day	25		"				
Geo. Holman	35		"				
Isaac Strain	50		M		Germany		
And. Beecher	36		"		U	S	
Amos. Pilbarg	67		"				
Molly	66		"				
John Lumb	27		"				
Geo. Vennant	40		M				
Maria Warren	21		"				
B. Bostmann	34		M		Holland		
Wm. Van	20		"		U	S	
H. L. Linn	23		"				
H. J. Fodd	36		"				
Rich. Sinclair	23		"		England		
Jo	29		"				
My. C. Helby	34		"		U	S	
Quay	29		"				
Amos Rogers	34		"				
Mattie	11		"				
H. B. Barrow	40		M				
C. B. Harrison	40		"				
B. M. Adams	30		"				



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
B. M. Adams	43		M		U. S.	U. S.	
R. M. Millan	40		"		England.		
J. W. Hunt	21		"				
A. E. Sprague	36		"		U. S.		
George	34		"				
Mary	21		"				
Louise	18		"				
J. W. Hunt	14		"				
Maria Sedgwick	31		"				
E. van Voorhis	28		M				
L. Cliffe	24		"				
Mary Somerville	40		"				
Marianne	37		"				
J. M. Lyon	53		M				
Mat. Bronson	30		"				
M. Robins	43		"				
J. W. Barrie	28		"				
Marrat	23		"				
Thos.	48		M				
Maggie Worcester	23		"				
M. D. Arge	33		M				
One Love	52		"				
Fanny	40		"				
Thelby	16		"				
John Clapp	56		M				
Julia	50		"				
Mary	25		M				
Melby	19		"				
Mary Parly	14		"				
Louisa	21		"				
A. M. Rose	36		M				
Robert Johnson	55		"				
E. L. Lane	35		"				
E. M. Hunt	30		"				
M. E. Boldman	36		"				
Age	33		"				
E. Brazer	22		M				
Lara Regnold	18		"				
M. Appleton	29		M				
E. Hall	26		"				
H. Dugloffe	40		"				
M. Spaulding	35		"				
Clark Philbault	52		"				



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
A. J. Mayhew	18		M		England	U. S.	
E. Elliot	30		"		"	"	
L. S. Lee	39		"		U. S.	"	
M. A. Grube	26		"		Holland	"	
J. R. Cunningham	41		"		U. S.	"	
Wm. White	38		"		England	"	
Thos. "	39		"		Ireland	"	
C. G. Pearson	30		"		England	"	
Wm. Sullivan	17		"		U. S.	"	
Walter North	24		M		"	"	
Sam. Stenborg	24		"		Boersa	"	
C. Swastie	32		"		Ireland	"	
C. Gaudin	28		"		"	"	
Thos. Hulbary	47		"		England	"	
J. G. Cunningham	22		"		"	"	
Wm. Hallman	25		"		"	"	
Wm. "	19		"		U. S.	"	
J. S. Brainer	33		"		Switzerland	"	
G. O. Kelley	53		"		U. S.	"	
Wm. "	30		"		"	"	
C. Foster	50		M		"	"	
W. Hunt	40		"		"	"	
L. Ingell	47		"		England	"	
J. M. Wall	50		"		U. S.	"	
D. Mohrill	30		"		"	"	



ss Bremen  
Bremen  
Sept 3/72

955



# DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, *J. J. Remen* Master of the *S. S. Remen* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *Sworn*  
 that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect  
 list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Steamer* at *Remen* from which port  
 said *Steamer* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the  
 vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant: and that said  
 List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Sworn to this *Sept. 3* 18*99*

Before me

List or Manifest of all the passengers taken on board the *S. S. Remen*  
*Remen* is Master, from *Remen*

burthen *2921*

whereof  
tons.

NAMES	Age		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
1. <i>Richard Wright</i>	41		m	merchant	<i>Germany</i>	<i>U. S. of America</i>		<i>Cabin</i>
2. <i>John Wright</i>	40		m					
3. <i>John Wright</i>	23		m					
4. <i>John</i>	9		m					
5. <i>John</i>	24		m					
6. <i>John</i>	24		m					
7. <i>John</i>	24		m					
8. <i>John</i>	24		m					
9. <i>John</i>	24		m					
10. <i>John</i>	24		m					
11. <i>John</i>	24		m					
12. <i>John</i>	24		m					
13. <i>John</i>	24		m					
14. <i>John</i>	24		m					
15. <i>John</i>	24		m					
16. <i>John</i>	24		m					
17. <i>John</i>	24		m					
18. <i>John</i>	24		m					
19. <i>John</i>	24		m					
20. <i>John</i>	24		m					
21. <i>John</i>	24		m					
22. <i>John</i>	24		m					
23. <i>John</i>	24		m					
24. <i>John</i>	24		m					
25. <i>John</i>	24		m					
26. <i>John</i>	24		m					
27. <i>John</i>	24		m					
28. <i>John</i>	24		m					
29. <i>John</i>	24		m					
30. <i>John</i>	24		m					
31. <i>John</i>	24		m					
32. <i>John</i>	24		m					
33. <i>John</i>	24		m					
34. <i>John</i>	24		m					
35. <i>John</i>	24		m					
36. <i>John</i>	24		m					
37. <i>John</i>	24		m					
38. <i>John</i>	24		m					
39. <i>John</i>	24		m					
40. <i>John</i>	24		m					
41. <i>John</i>	24		m					
42. <i>John</i>	24		m					
43. <i>John</i>	24		m					
44. <i>John</i>	24		m					
45. <i>John</i>	24		m					
46. <i>John</i>	24		m					
47. <i>John</i>	24		m					
48. <i>John</i>	24		m					
49. <i>John</i>	24		m					
50. <i>John</i>	24		m					
51. <i>John</i>	24		m					
52. <i>John</i>	24		m					
53. <i>John</i>	24		m					
54. <i>John</i>	24		m					
55. <i>John</i>	24		m					
56. <i>John</i>	24		m					
57. <i>John</i>	24		m					
58. <i>John</i>	24		m					
59. <i>John</i>	24		m					
60. <i>John</i>	24		m					
61. <i>John</i>	24		m					
62. <i>John</i>	24		m					
63. <i>John</i>	24		m					
64. <i>John</i>	24		m					
65. <i>John</i>	24		m					
66. <i>John</i>	24		m					
67. <i>John</i>	24		m					
68. <i>John</i>	24		m					
69. <i>John</i>	24		m					
70. <i>John</i>	24		m					
71. <i>John</i>	24		m					
72. <i>John</i>	24		m					
73. <i>John</i>	24		m					
74. <i>John</i>	24		m					
75. <i>John</i>	24		m					
76. <i>John</i>	24		m					
77. <i>John</i>	24		m					
78. <i>John</i>	24		m					
79. <i>John</i>	24		m					
80. <i>John</i>	24		m					
81. <i>John</i>	24		m					
82. <i>John</i>	24		m					
83. <i>John</i>	24		m					
84. <i>John</i>	24		m					
85. <i>John</i>	24		m					
86. <i>John</i>	24		m					
87. <i>John</i>	24		m					
88. <i>John</i>	24		m					
89. <i>John</i>	24		m					
90. <i>John</i>	24		m					
91. <i>John</i>	24		m					
92. <i>John</i>	24		m					
93. <i>John</i>	24		m					
94. <i>John</i>	24		m					
95. <i>John</i>	24		m					
96. <i>John</i>	24		m					
97. <i>John</i>	24		m					
98. <i>John</i>	24		m					
99. <i>John</i>	24		m					
100. <i>John</i>	24		m					







1	Bartholomew	1	f	German	100	100
2	Barnum	2	m		100	100
3	Bell	16				
4	Bell	19	f			
5	Bell	24				
6	Bell	15		German	100	100
7	Bell	16		German	100	100
8	Bell	16				
9	Bell	22				
10	Bell	22				
11	Bell	11				
12	Bell	21	f			
13	Bell	22				
14	Bell	24				
15	Bell	24				
16	Bell	24				
17	Bell	24				
18	Bell	24				
19	Bell	24				
20	Bell	24				
21	Bell	24				
22	Bell	24				
23	Bell	24				
24	Bell	24				
25	Bell	24				
26	Bell	24				
27	Bell	24				
28	Bell	24				
29	Bell	24				
30	Bell	24				

1	Bell	24	f			
2	Bell	24	f			
3	Bell	24	f			
4	Bell	24	f			
5	Bell	24	f			
6	Bell	24	f			
7	Bell	24	f			
8	Bell	24	f			
9	Bell	24	f			
10	Bell	24	f			
11	Bell	24	f			
12	Bell	24	f			
13	Bell	24	f			
14	Bell	24	f			
15	Bell	24	f			
16	Bell	24	f			
17	Bell	24	f			
18	Bell	24	f			
19	Bell	24	f			
20	Bell	24	f			
21	Bell	24	f			
22	Bell	24	f			
23	Bell	24	f			
24	Bell	24	f			
25	Bell	24	f			
26	Bell	24	f			
27	Bell	24	f			
28	Bell	24	f			
29	Bell	24	f			
30	Bell	24	f			



138	Lythrum	15					
139	Asclepias tuberosa	16					
140	Commune	17					
1	Asclepias	18					
2	Asclepias	19					
3	Asclepias	20					
4	Asclepias	21					
5	Asclepias	22					
6	Asclepias	23					
7	Asclepias	24					
8	Asclepias	25					
9	Asclepias	26					
10	Asclepias	27					
11	Asclepias	28					
12	Asclepias	29					
13	Asclepias	30					
14	Asclepias	31					
15	Asclepias	32					
16	Asclepias	33					
17	Asclepias	34					
18	Asclepias	35					
19	Asclepias	36					
20	Asclepias	37					
21	Asclepias	38					
22	Asclepias	39					
23	Asclepias	40					
24	Asclepias	41					
25	Asclepias	42					
26	Asclepias	43					
27	Asclepias	44					
28	Asclepias	45					
29	Asclepias	46					
30	Asclepias	47					
31	Asclepias	48					
32	Asclepias	49					
33	Asclepias	50					
34	Asclepias	51					
35	Asclepias	52					
36	Asclepias	53					
37	Asclepias	54					
38	Asclepias	55					
39	Asclepias	56					
40	Asclepias	57					
41	Asclepias	58					
42	Asclepias	59					
43	Asclepias	60					
44	Asclepias	61					
45	Asclepias	62					
46	Asclepias	63					
47	Asclepias	64					
48	Asclepias	65					
49	Asclepias	66					
50	Asclepias	67					
51	Asclepias	68					
52	Asclepias	69					
53	Asclepias	70					
54	Asclepias	71					
55	Asclepias	72					
56	Asclepias	73					
57	Asclepias	74					
58	Asclepias	75					
59	Asclepias	76					
60	Asclepias	77					
61	Asclepias	78					
62	Asclepias	79					
63	Asclepias	80					
64	Asclepias	81					
65	Asclepias	82					
66	Asclepias	83					
67	Asclepias	84					
68	Asclepias	85					
69	Asclepias	86					
70	Asclepias	87					
71	Asclepias	88					
72	Asclepias	89					
73	Asclepias	90					
74	Asclepias	91					
75	Asclepias	92					
76	Asclepias	93					
77	Asclepias	94					
78	Asclepias	95					
79	Asclepias	96					
80	Asclepias	97					
81	Asclepias	98					
82	Asclepias	99					
83	Asclepias	100					

1	Asclepias	15					
2	Asclepias	16					
3	Asclepias	17					
4	Asclepias	18					
5	Asclepias	19					
6	Asclepias	20					
7	Asclepias	21					
8	Asclepias	22					
9	Asclepias	23					
10	Asclepias	24					
11	Asclepias	25					
12	Asclepias	26					
13	Asclepias	27					
14	Asclepias	28					
15	Asclepias	29					
16	Asclepias	30					
17	Asclepias	31					
18	Asclepias	32					
19	Asclepias	33					
20	Asclepias	34					
21	Asclepias	35					
22	Asclepias	36					
23	Asclepias	37					
24	Asclepias	38					
25	Asclepias	39					
26	Asclepias	40					
27	Asclepias	41					
28	Asclepias	42					
29	Asclepias	43					
30	Asclepias	44					
31	Asclepias	45					
32	Asclepias	46					
33	Asclepias	47					
34	Asclepias	48					
35	Asclepias	49					
36	Asclepias	50					
37	Asclepias	51					
38	Asclepias	52					
39	Asclepias	53					
40	Asclepias	54					
41	Asclepias	55					
42	Asclepias	56					
43	Asclepias	57					
44	Asclepias	58					
45	Asclepias	59					
46	Asclepias	60					
47	Asclepias	61					
48	Asclepias	62					
49	Asclepias	63					
50	Asclepias	64					
51	Asclepias	65					
52	Asclepias	66					
53	Asclepias	67					
54	Asclepias	68					
55	Asclepias	69					
56	Asclepias	70					
57	Asclepias	71					
58	Asclepias	72					
59	Asclepias	73					
60	Asclepias	74					
61	Asclepias	75					
62	Asclepias	76					
63	Asclepias	77					
64	Asclepias	78					
65	Asclepias	79					
66	Asclepias	80					
67	Asclepias	81					
68	Asclepias	82					
69	Asclepias	83					
70	Asclepias	84					
71	Asclepias	85					
72	Asclepias	86					
73	Asclepias	87					
74	Asclepias	88					
75	Asclepias	89					
76	Asclepias	90					
77	Asclepias	91					
78	Asclepias	92					
79	Asclepias	93					
80	Asclepias	94					
81	Asclepias	95					
82	Asclepias	96					
83	Asclepias	97					
84	Asclepias	98					
85	Asclepias	99					
86	Asclepias	100					















Name		Age		Sex		Religion		Marriage	
1	John	21	18	M	18	18	18	18	18
2	William	16	18	M	18	18	18	18	18
3	James	14	18	M	18	18	18	18	18
4	Robert	12	18	M	18	18	18	18	18
5	Thomas	10	18	M	18	18	18	18	18
6	Charles	8	18	M	18	18	18	18	18
7	Henry	6	18	M	18	18	18	18	18
8	John	4	18	M	18	18	18	18	18
9	William	2	18	M	18	18	18	18	18
10	James	1	18	M	18	18	18	18	18
11	Robert	1	18	M	18	18	18	18	18
12	Thomas	1	18	M	18	18	18	18	18
13	Charles	1	18	M	18	18	18	18	18
14	Henry	1	18	M	18	18	18	18	18
15	John	1	18	M	18	18	18	18	18
16	William	1	18	M	18	18	18	18	18
17	James	1	18	M	18	18	18	18	18
18	Robert	1	18	M	18	18	18	18	18
19	Thomas	1	18	M	18	18	18	18	18
20	Charles	1	18	M	18	18	18	18	18
21	Henry	1	18	M	18	18	18	18	18
22	John	1	18	M	18	18	18	18	18
23	William	1	18	M	18	18	18	18	18
24	James	1	18	M	18	18	18	18	18
25	Robert	1	18	M	18	18	18	18	18
26	Thomas	1	18	M	18	18	18	18	18
27	Charles	1	18	M	18	18	18	18	18
28	Henry	1	18	M	18	18	18	18	18
29	John	1	18	M	18	18	18	18	18
30	William	1	18	M	18	18	18	18	18

31	John	1	18	M	18	18	18	18	18
32	William	1	18	M	18	18	18	18	18
33	James	1	18	M	18	18	18	18	18
34	Robert	1	18	M	18	18	18	18	18
35	Thomas	1	18	M	18	18	18	18	18
36	Charles	1	18	M	18	18	18	18	18
37	Henry	1	18	M	18	18	18	18	18
38	John	1	18	M	18	18	18	18	18
39	William	1	18	M	18	18	18	18	18
40	James	1	18	M	18	18	18	18	18
41	Robert	1	18	M	18	18	18	18	18
42	Thomas	1	18	M	18	18	18	18	18
43	Charles	1	18	M	18	18	18	18	18
44	Henry	1	18	M	18	18	18	18	18
45	John	1	18	M	18	18	18	18	18
46	William	1	18	M	18	18	18	18	18
47	James	1	18	M	18	18	18	18	18
48	Robert	1	18	M	18	18	18	18	18
49	Thomas	1	18	M	18	18	18	18	18
50	Charles	1	18	M	18	18	18	18	18



34	John	21	f	Germany	St. of America	Storage
1	John	15	f			
2	Anna	1	f			
3	John	1	f			
4	John	1	f			
5	John	2	f			
6	Barbara	25	f	Austria		
7	John	24	f	Germany		
8	Frederick	36	f			
9	Adelaide	33	f			
10	John	4	f			
11	John	18	f			
12	Barbara	22	f			
13	Barbara	21	f			
14	John	19	f			
15	John	35	f	Germany		
16	John	19	f			
17	Carl	55	f	Austria		
18	John	22	f			
19	John	22	f	Germany		
20	John	5	f			
21	John	22	f			
22	John	22	f			
23	John	22	f			
24	John	22	f			
25	John	22	f			
26	John	22	f			
27	John	22	f			
28	John	22	f			
29	John	22	f			
30	John	22	f			

31	John	22	f		6-3	9
32	John	22	f	Germany		
33	John	22	f			
34	John	22	f			
35	John	22	f			
36	John	22	f			
37	John	22	f			
38	John	22	f			
39	John	22	f			
40	John	22	f			
41	John	22	f			
42	John	22	f			
43	John	22	f			
44	John	22	f			
45	John	22	f			
46	John	22	f			
47	John	22	f			
48	John	22	f			
49	John	22	f			
50	John	22	f			
51	John	22	f			
52	John	22	f			
53	John	22	f			
54	John	22	f			
55	John	22	f			
56	John	22	f			
57	John	22	f			
58	John	22	f			
59	John	22	f			
60	John	22	f			
61	John	22	f			
62	John	22	f			
63	John	22	f			
64	John	22	f			
65	John	22	f			
66	John	22	f			
67	John	22	f			
68	John	22	f			
69	John	22	f			
70	John	22	f			
71	John	22	f			
72	John	22	f			
73	John	22	f			
74	John	22	f			
75	John	22	f			
76	John	22	f			
77	John	22	f			
78	John	22	f			
79	John	22	f			
80	John	22	f			
81	John	22	f			
82	John	22	f			
83	John	22	f			
84	John	22	f			
85	John	22	f			
86	John	22	f			
87	John	22	f			
88	John	22	f			
89	John	22	f			
90	John	22	f			
91	John	22	f			
92	John	22	f			
93	John	22	f			
94	John	22	f			
95	John	22	f			
96	John	22	f			
97	John	22	f			
98	John	22	f			
99	John	22	f			
100	John	22	f			



101	Leafy Lichen	28	✓	in	Germany	North America	
102	Leafy Lichen	29	✓	in	Germany		
103	Leafy Lichen	30	✓	in			
104	Leafy Lichen	31	✓	in			
105	Leafy Lichen	32	✓	in			
106	Leafy Lichen	33	✓	in			
107	Leafy Lichen	34	✓	in			
108	Leafy Lichen	35	✓	in			
109	Leafy Lichen	36	✓	in			
110	Leafy Lichen	37	✓	in			
111	Leafy Lichen	38	✓	in			
112	Leafy Lichen	39	✓	in			
113	Leafy Lichen	40	✓	in			
114	Leafy Lichen	41	✓	in			
115	Leafy Lichen	42	✓	in			
116	Leafy Lichen	43	✓	in			
117	Leafy Lichen	44	✓	in			
118	Leafy Lichen	45	✓	in			
119	Leafy Lichen	46	✓	in			
120	Leafy Lichen	47	✓	in			
121	Leafy Lichen	48	✓	in			
122	Leafy Lichen	49	✓	in			
123	Leafy Lichen	50	✓	in			
124	Leafy Lichen	51	✓	in			
125	Leafy Lichen	52	✓	in			
126	Leafy Lichen	53	✓	in			
127	Leafy Lichen	54	✓	in			
128	Leafy Lichen	55	✓	in			
129	Leafy Lichen	56	✓	in			
130	Leafy Lichen	57	✓	in			
131	Leafy Lichen	58	✓	in			
132	Leafy Lichen	59	✓	in			
133	Leafy Lichen	60	✓	in			
134	Leafy Lichen	61	✓	in			
135	Leafy Lichen	62	✓	in			
136	Leafy Lichen	63	✓	in			
137	Leafy Lichen	64	✓	in			
138	Leafy Lichen	65	✓	in			
139	Leafy Lichen	66	✓	in			
140	Leafy Lichen	67	✓	in			
141	Leafy Lichen	68	✓	in			
142	Leafy Lichen	69	✓	in			
143	Leafy Lichen	70	✓	in			
144	Leafy Lichen	71	✓	in			
145	Leafy Lichen	72	✓	in			
146	Leafy Lichen	73	✓	in			
147	Leafy Lichen	74	✓	in			
148	Leafy Lichen	75	✓	in			
149	Leafy Lichen	76	✓	in			
150	Leafy Lichen	77	✓	in			
151	Leafy Lichen	78	✓	in			
152	Leafy Lichen	79	✓	in			
153	Leafy Lichen	80	✓	in			
154	Leafy Lichen	81	✓	in			
155	Leafy Lichen	82	✓	in			
156	Leafy Lichen	83	✓	in			
157	Leafy Lichen	84	✓	in			
158	Leafy Lichen	85	✓	in			
159	Leafy Lichen	86	✓	in			
160	Leafy Lichen	87	✓	in			
161	Leafy Lichen	88	✓	in			
162	Leafy Lichen	89	✓	in			
163	Leafy Lichen	90	✓	in			
164	Leafy Lichen	91	✓	in			
165	Leafy Lichen	92	✓	in			
166	Leafy Lichen	93	✓	in			
167	Leafy Lichen	94	✓	in			
168	Leafy Lichen	95	✓	in			
169	Leafy Lichen	96	✓	in			
170	Leafy Lichen	97	✓	in			
171	Leafy Lichen	98	✓	in			
172	Leafy Lichen	99	✓	in			
173	Leafy Lichen	100	✓	in			

12-3  
20

Latin 44-33



Ship  
Cornel Grinnell  
London  
Sept 3/72

956

C



## District of New-York Port of New-York.

I, *Allen Josiah Griffin* Master of the Ship *Cornelius Quinnell* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Cornelius Quinnell* at *London* from which port said *C. Quinnell* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

*Sworn to this*

besorgte mich

## List or Manifest

**List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS** taken on board the *Cornelius Gummell*  
*Allen J. Gifford* is Master, from *London* burthen *131*

Allen J. Griffin is Master, from London

burthen 1316

whereof

tons

[illegible]



Caroline Dominick	27	Male	Wright	England	0-1	America	2 <sup>nd</sup>	Lebin
Joseph Limmer	22	Male	Machinist	Poland	1-0	"	"	"
John Seed	31	"	Laborer	America	1-0	"	"	"
Emo Millington	34	"	Tailor	Poland	3-0	"	"	"
Joseph Guanche	23	"	Saddler	"	1-0	"	"	"
Charles Schorauer	29	"	Stitcher	Germany	1-0	"	"	"
Israel Davis	27	"	Tailor	Austria	2-0	"	"	"
Harriet Hackum	27	"	"	"			"	"
		6-1						
		7						



d Bk <sup>of</sup> <sup>man</sup> <sup>v</sup> <sup>5</sup> <sup>0</sup> <sup>+</sup>

Brilliant  
Matanga  
Sept 14/72

957



District of New York, Port of New York.

I, *John Johnston* Master of the *BR Brilliant* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *BR Brilliant* at *Matanzas* from which port said *BR* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Sworn to this

before me

*4 Sept 1872*

*Wm Johnston*

*Wm Johnston*

List or Manifest

OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

*BR Brilliant*

whereof

is Master, from

*Matanzas*

burthen

*422*

tons.

NAMES

AGE

Years

Months

SEX

OCCUPATION

The country to which they severally belong

The country to which they intend to become inhabitants

Died on the voyage

Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage

*John Wiley*

*30*

*Mar Mechanic Scotland Scotland*

*Cabin*

*Wm Johnston*

*C*



S. J. Russell  
Special  
Sept 4<sup>th</sup> 1872

958



# District of New York. Port of New York.

I, *J. Cook* Master of the *M. S. Russia* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly  
 that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York is a full and perfect  
 List of all the Passengers taken on board of the said *M. S. Russia* at *Liverpool* from which Port  
 said *M. S. Russia* has now arrived; and that on the said List is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of the said Passengers, the  
 part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and  
 that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who have died. So help me, God.

Sworn to this *Sept 4* 18*77*

before me, *J. Cook* is Master, from *Liverpool* burthen *1709* tons. whereof

NAMES	Age Years Months	SEX	OCCUPATION	The Country to which they severally belong	The Country of which they intend to become Inhabitants	Died on the Voyage	Part of the Vessel occupied by each Passenger during the Voyage
<i>Mr. Graydage</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>U. S.</i>		<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Mr. J. Miller</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mr. R. Nigam</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mr. R. Stenholm</i>	<i>70</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mr. Andrews</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mr. J. E. Allen</i>	<i>51</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mr. J. Simpson</i>	<i>49</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mr. J. Frank</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mr. J. Frank</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mr. C. Brockelhurst</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mr. E. do</i>	<i>103</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Manufacturer</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mr. J. Fielding</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>M. J.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>U. S.</i>		<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Mr. L. do</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>U. S.</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mr. A. Hammond</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>U. S.</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mr. J. do</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mr. do</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mr. Duckworth</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Physician</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mr. J. Patton</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>U. S.</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mr. C. Perkins</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Teacher</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mr. R. M. Small</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Physician</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mr. J. M. Conville</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mr. do</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Scotland</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mr. Galbraith</i>	<i>64</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mr. J. H. Sturges</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Army</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mr. R. H. Sturges</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mr. J. do</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Lawyer</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mr. J. do</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mr. J. do</i>	<i>53</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Cable Merchant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mr. J. do</i>	<i>52</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mr. J. do</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mr. J. do</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mr. J. do</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mr. J. do</i>	<i>49</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mr. J. do</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mr. J. do</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mr. J. do</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Domestic Servant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mr. J. do</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>

80-5  
35

37

12-4

16



Mr. Carnegie	59	Female	None	Scotland	N.S.	Cabin
Miss Albion	32	Female				
Mr. P. Nicole	40	Male	Merchant			
Mr. P. do	36	Female	None			
Mr. Moffatt	54	Male	Merchant			
Mr. D. Green	59	Male				
Mr. Henderson	42	Male				
Mr. J. do	33	Male				
Mr. Cochran	65	Male				
Mr. Darling	33	Male	None	N.S.		
Mr. do	22	Female				
Mr. do	1 1/2	Male				
Miss Thayer	14	Female				
Miss Miller	27	Female	Servant			
Miss Charles	24	Female				
Mr. A. R. Fitzgerald	40	Male	Publisher			
Mr. Buchanan	21	Male	None			
Mr. Florence	41	Male	Comedian			
Mr. Miller	43	Male	Merchant			
Mr. Joyce	20	Female	None			
Miss Phillips	18	Female				
Mr. Mack	37	Male	Merchant			
Mr. do	26	Female	None			
Miss do	3	Female	None			
Miss do	2 1/2	Male	do			

Mr. E. Jeffers	21	Female	Servant	N.S.	N.S.	Cabin
Mr. J. B. Hall	46	Male	None			
Mr. J. Goddall	18	Male	Student			
Miss Appell	20	Female	None			
Mr. J. D. D.	40	Female				
Mr. do		Female	Servant			
Mr. A. J. Goddall	46	Male	Pier Post			
Mr. J. J. Sturges	35	Male	Merchant			
Mr. H. Smith	58	Male				
Mr. do	52	Female	None			
Mr. Reiderranger	52	Male				
Mr. do	50	Female				
Mr. J. H. Ledy	43	Male				
Mr. C. A. King	18	Male	Student			
Mr. L. P. do	15	Male	do			
Mr. J. Pelaton	35	Male	Merchant			
Mr. do	28	Female	None			
Mr. Lafitte	50	Male	Merchant			
Mr. do	47	Female	None			
Mr. Dottie	24	Female				
Miss Lafitte	64	Female				
Mr. Gunneman	35	Male	Merchant			
Mr. Coats	33	Female				
Mr. do	28	Female	None			
Miss do	7	Female				
Miss do	18	Female				



			H. S.	H. S.	Cabin
Mr. Anderson	22	Male None	✓	✓	✓
Mr. Clapp	53	Male Merchant	✓	✓	✓
Mr. do	50	Female None	✓	✓	✓
Mr. B. F. Clapp	17	Male	✓	✓	✓
Miss L. R.	20	Female	✓	✓	✓
Mr. Richardson	54	Male Brewer	✓	✓	✓
Mr. do	50	Female None	✓	✓	✓
Miss	25	Female	✓	✓	✓
Miss Johnson	35	Female	✓	✓	✓
Mr. C. C. McGinnis	40	Male Lawyer	✓	✓	✓
Mr. Hilly	45	Male Merchant	✓	✓	✓
Mr. Hilly	43	Female None	✓	✓	✓
Mr. A. H. Hilly	15	Male	✓	✓	✓
Maats Hilly	11	Male	✓	✓	✓
Maats Hilly	7	Male	✓	✓	✓
Mr. E. J. Uday	50	Male Merchant	✓	✓	✓
Mr. do	45	Female None	✓	✓	✓
Mr. E. J. Uday Jr.	21	Male	✓	✓	✓
Mr. W. C.	20	Male	✓	✓	✓
Mr. J. H.	18	Male	✓	✓	✓
Miss Van Cuyt	18	Female	✓	✓	✓
Mr. M. Barnes	40	Male Merchant	✓	✓	✓
Mr. J. O. Sargent	50	Male None	✓	✓	✓
Mr. do	45	Female	✓	✓	✓
Miss	15	Female	✓	✓	✓

			H. S.	H. S.	Cabin
Mr. Thompson	50	Male None	✓	✓	✓
Mr. Walraven	30	Male Merchant	✓	✓	✓
Mr. Walraven	35	Female None	✓	✓	✓
Miss	10	Female	✓	✓	✓
Mr. C. C. Cox	40	Male Merchant	✓	✓	✓
Mr. Beach	43	Male	✓	✓	✓
Mr. Spaulding	56	Male None	✓	✓	✓
Mr. do	50	Female	✓	✓	✓
Miss do	10	Female	✓	✓	✓
Mr. Eaton	48	Male Lawyer	✓	✓	✓
Mr. do	36	Female None	✓	✓	✓
Mr. C. M. Thompson	36	Male Broker	✓	✓	✓
Mr. Dintons	30	Male Merchant	✓	✓	✓
Mr. H. Gillespie	18	Male None	✓	✓	✓
Mr. Peate	24	Male	✓	✓	✓
Mr. S. J. T. T. T.	36	Male	✓	✓	✓
Mr. J. M. Walker	51	Male Counsellor	✓	✓	✓
Mr. Waller	50	Female None	✓	✓	✓
Miss A. do	25	Female	✓	✓	✓
Miss E. J. Walker	20	Female	✓	✓	✓
Mr. Waller	30	Male	✓	✓	✓
Mr. Gray	22	Male Lawyer	✓	✓	✓
Mr. do	22	Male	✓	✓	✓
Mr. Sager	26	Male Merchant	✓	✓	✓
Mr. M. V. Buller	49	Male	✓	✓	✓
Mr. do	40	Female None	✓	✓	✓



			H.C.	H.C.	Cabin
Mr. Parker	41	Male Merchant			
Mrs. do	40	Female None			
Mr. W. Cullar	15	Male			
Mr. C. S. Parker	12	Male			
Mr. E. Walm	27	Male			
Miss Walm	18	Female			
Mrs. Reid	60	Female			
Dr. J. J. Gross	50	Male Physician			
Mrs. do	40	Female None			
Mr. A. H. do	28	Female None			
Mr. Lockwood	48	Male Merchant			
Mrs. do	40	Female None			
Mr. Goodwin	40	Male Merchant			
Gen. Butterfield	63	Male			
Mrs. do	50	Female None			
Miss Brown	18	Female			
Mr. Baker	23	Male None			
Mr. Wright	20	Male			
Mr. Roberts	35	Male Merchant			
Miss Robert	30	Female None			
Miss Pigg	26	Female			
Mr. do	27	Male			
Mr. Stokes	34	Male Merchant			
Mrs. Stokes	28	Female None			
Maate Stokes	5	Male			

			H.C.	H.C.	Cabin
Maate Stokes	5	Male None			
Miss Derrington	21	Female None			
Miss M. Radley	32	Female			
Miss A. Pellet	30	Female			
Mrs. W. J. Peabody	46	Female None			
Miss Peabody	22	Female			
Miss E. Peabody	50	Female			
Mr. Galt	50	Male Jeweller			
Mrs. Galt	18	Female None			
Mr. H. Dickinson	52	Male Professor			
Miss Hains	56	Female Teacher			
Mrs. Burr	50	Female None			
Miss Burr	20	Female			
Mr. E. Thorne	25	Male			
Mrs. Thorne	24	Female			
Mr. Dewey	28	Male Ship M <sup>r</sup>			
Mr. Stocum	36	Male Merchant			
Mrs. do	27	Female None			
Miss do	3	Female			
Miss Jensen	30	Female None			
Mr. J. Romain	28	Male None			
Mr. Carpenter	40	Male			
Miss do	20	Female			
Miss do	17	Female			
Maate do	15	Male			



Bevan de Lapeere	65	Male	Prussia	H. S.		
Mr. A. Thibaudan	35	Male	Prussia	1-0		
Mr. Melbuseh	38	Male	Germany			
Mr. do	35	Male	Prussia			
Mr. do	11	Male				
Mr. Cohen	45	Male	Prussia			
Mr. Schuester	32	Male				
Mr. Nager	30	Male				
Mr. S. Gansbach	54	Male				
Mr. Boring	35	Male				
Mr. Metturbur	36	Male				
Mr. Bras	33	Male	Prussia			
Mr. W.A. Schueh	40	Male		11-1		12
Mr. do	27	Male	Switzerland			
Miss do	20	Female		1-1		
Mr. A. Agin	46	Male	Artist - Prussia	1-0		
Miss Leroy	25	Female	Switzerland	1-1		
Mr. do	30	Male	Italy	1-0		
Mr. Sherman	24	Male	Prussia			
Mr. do	25	Female				
Mr. W. Lee	50	Male				
Mr. do	48	Female				
Miss E. do	18	Female				
Miss L. do	10	Male		3-3		



By ~~Russell~~ ~~Starr~~  
Lowry Bay  
Sept 4. 1870

959



## District of New York, Port of New York.

I, *James Wilson* Master of the *Pitt River Queen* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Pitt River Queen* at *Corr Bay N.B.* from which port said *Pitt River Queen* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this

4<sup>th</sup> Sept

1872

before me

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

is Master, from

*Corr Bay*

burthen

394

So help me God.

*James Wilson*

whereof

tons.

NAMES

AGE

Years

Months

SEX

OCCUPATION

The country to which they severally belong

The country in which they intend to become inhabitants

Died on the voyage

Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage

*Mary Walker**20**female Lady**Com By C.B.**United States**None**Cabin**James Wilson**C**W.D.*



J. S. Greene

Spaul

Sept 5<sup>th</sup> 1872

960



# District of New York. Port of New York.

I, *Charles H. Andrews* Master of the *Steamship Greece* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect List of all the Passengers taken on board of the said *Steamship Greece* at *Liverpool & Queenstown* from which Port or said *Steamship Greece* has now arrived; and that on the said List is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of the said Passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who have died.

*C. H. Andrews* So help me, God.

Subscribed to this *Sept 5* 18 *72* before me *Charles H. Andrews* List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the *Steamship Greece* is Master, from *Liverpool* burthen *3396* tons, whereof

NAMES	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The Country to which they severally belong	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the Voyage	Part of the Vessel occupied by each Passenger during the Voyage
	Years	Months						
<i>Eliza Frame</i>	<i>23</i>		<i>W</i>	<i>Spinster</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Stowage</i>
<i>George</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Labr</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>
<i>James Laughlin</i>	<i>33</i>		<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>
<i>Geo. O'Connell</i>	<i>31</i>		<i>✓</i>	<i>Labr</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>
<i>David Cassius</i>	<i>36</i>		<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>
<i>Sarah</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>W</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>
<i>Mary McGrath</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>
<i>Janette</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>✓</i>	<i>child</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>
<i>Reverie</i>	<i>5</i>		<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>
<i>Philip</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>✓</i>	<i>Infant</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>
<i>Joseph Hayward</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>✓</i>	<i>Labr</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>
<i>Quischoe Wrenbelle</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>
<i>James Hill</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>
<i>John Campbell</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>
<i>Thomas Holmes</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>
<i>Mary</i>	<i>50</i>		<i>✓</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>
<i>Sam O'Neill</i>	<i>59</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Labr</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>
<i>Wm J. Dixon</i>	<i>46</i>		<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>
<i>J. Fickelher</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>
<i>Edward Gage</i>	<i>44</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Labr</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>
<i>John Leoney</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>✓</i>	<i>Labr</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>
<i>Thos. Quaggle</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>
<i>Wm. Sullivan</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>✓</i>	<i>child</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>
<i>Mrs. Dando</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>✓</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>
<i>Wm</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>✓</i>	<i>Infant</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>
<i>Mary</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>
<i>Wm. Thorne</i>	<i>33</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Labr</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>
<i>Eliza Grayson</i>	<i>33</i>		<i>✓</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>
<i>James</i>	<i>11</i>		<i>✓</i>	<i>child</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>
<i>Mary</i>	<i>9</i>		<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>
<i>Anne</i>	<i>6</i>		<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>
<i>Thomas</i>	<i>3</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>
<i>John</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>✓</i>	<i>Labr</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>
<i>Peter McQuinn</i>	<i>33</i>		<i>✓</i>	<i>Spin</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>
<i>Ann Nolan</i>	<i>26</i>		<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>
<i>Annie</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>



Dr C. McCallum	36	My	Labr	England	United States	No	✓	✓	✓
Chas.	32	✓	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Margt	8	✓	child	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Joseph	6	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mary	Left	✓	Infant	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Maria Salin	14	✓	Infant	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
John	9	✓	child	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Margt Ryan	25	✓	Infant	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Arthur Cunningham	25	✓	Infant	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Prud. Phelps	35	✓	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
John	11	✓	child	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Orsally	10	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Isabella Elliot	20	✓	spin	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Richard Scott	36	✓	Labr	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Margt Morrison	19	✓	spin	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Thomas Quinn	23	✓	Labr	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
John Sullivan	20	✓	✓	Ireland	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Margt	29	✓	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mary	8	✓	child	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
M. Watson	20	✓	Labr	England	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
John Jones	58	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
John	16	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Wm. Cook	18	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mary Kennedy	25	✓	spin	Ireland	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓

Samuel	20	✓	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Jennie	8	✓	child	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Patrick	10	✓	child	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mary McKinnis	20	✓	spin	England	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
John Keen	45	✓	Labr	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mary	59	✓	spin	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Stephen Clark	17	✓	Labr	Ireland	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mary Hodgson	40	✓	Wife	England	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Orson	20	✓	Labr	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
A. J.	10	✓	child	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Walter	8	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Ab	6	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Jos. Murry	16	✓	Labr	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Prud	14	✓	spin	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mary	13	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mrs. Corbett	25	✓	Wife	Ireland	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Infant	Left	✓	Infant	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Wm. Lloyd	20	✓	spin	England	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Abram Levy	26	✓	Labr	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Margt. Sullivan	32	✓	Wife	Ireland	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Calh	11	✓	child	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Rick	6	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Nick	3	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
St. Darcy	20	✓	spin	England	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Elley	16	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Edna Dicker	40	✓	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓



Cath. O'Neale	20	4	spin	England	United States	No	Seems
Mary	19	M	Labr				
James Talys	20	4					
Eliz. Watson	23	4	spin				
Sarah Page	24	1	Wife				
James	14	M	child				
Kate Murray	28	4	spin				
Eliz. Frame	20	1					
Charles	19	1					
Is. Bennett	20	M	Labr				
Wm. Keaton	20	4					
Emek	15	4	spin				
Mary	21	1					
Cath. Delaney	20	1					
Cath. Pipher	35	1	Wife				
Mary	14	1	spin				
John	11	M	child				
James	14	1	Infant				
Ol. Royman	30	4	Labr				
Mrs	28	4	Wife				
Mary Peterson	20	1	spin	Ireland			
And. Brady	59	1	Wife				
Kate O'Brien	11	1	child				
Louisa	8	1					
John	5	M					

And. Quinn	29	M	Labr	Ireland			
John	28	4	Wife				
John McEvoy	26	M	Labr				
Mary Quinn	2	1	child				
Infant	Infant	1	Infant				
As. Leonard	40	M	Labr	England			
Eliza	8	4	child				
Edward	10	M					
Wm. McCadden	20	1	Labr				
John Middleton	25	1		Poland			
Jacob O'Sullivan	20	1					
Stephen Cutler	30	1		Sweden			
Eliza	24	4	Wife				
Mary	14	1	child				
James Rosenthal	22	M	Labr				
John Ryckman	30	1					
Kelda	28	4	Wife				
Anna	5	1	child				
Olga Johanson	26	1	spin				
Carl Larsson	40	M	Labr				
Charlotte	39	4	Wife				
Justaf	21	M	Labr				
John	9	4	child				
Eva	9	1					
August	4	M					
Olaf Larsson	Infant	1	Infant				



Armasen Nelson	21	1	spin	Sweden	United States	✓	✓
Carl Peterson	40	1	labr	✓	✓	✓	✓
August Møller	14	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Esther Goldstein	38	✓	spin	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mich Steich	30	1	labr	✓	✓	✓	✓
Barbara	25	✓	wife	✓	✓	✓	✓
Maria	5	✓	child	✓	✓	✓	✓
Anna	2	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Infant	left	✓	Infant	✓	✓	✓	✓
George Walker	58	1	labr	England	✓	✓	✓
Barbara	50	✓	wife	✓	✓	✓	✓
Anna	28	✓	spin	✓	✓	✓	✓
Anton	8	1	child	✓	✓	✓	✓
Reginald Bridgford	32	✓	wife	Germany	✓	✓	✓
Margina	4	1	child	✓	✓	✓	✓
Infant	left	✓	Infant	✓	✓	✓	✓
Martin Gray	19	✓	spin	Ireland	✓	✓	✓
Kayman Kiebling	46	1	labr	Germany	✓	✓	✓
Wendy Bowler	20	✓	spin	Ireland	✓	✓	✓
Mary	18	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Edith Meyer	20	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Henrich Gerdner	39	✓	wife	✓	✓	✓	✓
Infant	left	✓	Infant	✓	✓	✓	✓
Christa Alsdorff	20	✓	spin	Sweden	✓	✓	✓
Johanna Johansdott	29	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓

Carl Molander	27	1	labr	✓	✓	✓	✓
Carolina	25	✓	wife	✓	✓	✓	✓
Seungy	10	✓	child	✓	✓	✓	✓
Carl	4	1	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Carl Edwin	left	✓	Infant	✓	✓	✓	✓
Peter Anderson	24	✓	labr	✓	✓	✓	✓
Carolina Erikson	20	✓	spin	✓	✓	✓	✓
Nelra Bengtson	43	✓	wife	✓	✓	✓	✓
Maria	11	✓	child	✓	✓	✓	✓
John	9	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Jonica Johanson	22	✓	spin	✓	✓	✓	✓
May Campbell	22	✓	✓	England	✓	✓	✓
Edith Taylor	22	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
John Spenglin	27	1	labr	✓	✓	✓	✓
Carl Macnold	28	✓	✓	Germany	✓	✓	✓
Carl Becker	29	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Augusto Lange	31	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Carl Besenke	26	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Lois	23	✓	wife	✓	✓	✓	✓
Musty Link	20	1	labr	✓	✓	✓	✓
Carl M.	32	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Carl	24	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Maria Smoller	40	✓	wife	✓	✓	✓	✓
Ben	10	✓	child	✓	✓	✓	✓
John	24	1	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
J. Herm Fardot	26	✓	labr	✓	✓	✓	✓



Julius Fandert 23	F	Wife	Germany	United States	No	Stamped
Emilia Fandert 24	M	Labr	✓	✓	✓	✓
Andreas Fandert 30	F	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓
Marje ✓ 26	F	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓
John ✓ 24	M	Labr	✓	✓	✓	✓
John Christensen 32	F	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Christin Moller 31	F	spin	✓	✓	✓	✓
Frede Passchman 39	M	Labr	✓	✓	✓	✓
Augusta ✓ 32	F	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓
Edwille ✓ 10	F	child	✓	✓	✓	✓
Edward ✓ 7	M	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Wilhelm ✓ 10	F	Infant	✓	✓	✓	✓
Franz Harcourt 32	M	Labr	✓	✓	✓	✓
Geiser Martoring 38	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Lizzie Gladstein 32	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
John Koskko 27	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Christin Falk 20	F	spin	✓	✓	✓	✓
Augusta ✓ 14	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Alfred Jansson 21	M	Labr	✓	✓	✓	✓
Alf. Jansson 33	✓	✓	Sweden	✓	✓	✓
Julia Rasmussen 16	F	Infant	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mattilda Scobron 16	✓	spin	✓	✓	✓	✓
Margaretha Peterson 19	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Olivia Lindolop 29	F	Wife	Germany	✓	✓	✓
Carolina ✓ 3	F	child	✓	✓	✓	✓

Ayva ✓ 6	F	Infant	✓	✓	✓	✓
Sofia Peterson 26	✓	spin	Sweden	✓	✓	✓
Andri Svenson 17	M	Labr	✓	✓	✓	✓
E. M. Hanson 34	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Alfella Jann 33	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Clifford Johnson 21	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
John Johnson 22	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Ellen Johnson 18	✓	✓	Germany	✓	✓	✓
Lucas Svenson 20	✓	✓	Sweden	✓	✓	✓
John Nordberg 28	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Erik ✓ 20	F	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓
Emma Janson 25	✓	spin	✓	✓	✓	✓
C. H. Janson 28	M	Labr	✓	✓	✓	✓
Carl Anders 24	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
John Peterson 19	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Carl Sigvald 32	✓	✓	Germany	✓	✓	✓
Anna ✓ 27	F	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓
Marie Svenson 21	M	Labr	✓	✓	✓	✓
Carol Johnson 22	F	spin	Sweden	✓	✓	✓
C. Walker 48	M	Labr	✓	✓	✓	✓
A. P. Olof 40	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Anna Johnson 26	F	spin	✓	✓	✓	✓
C. M. Johnson 24	M	Labr	✓	✓	✓	✓
Carl Lutter 47	✓	✓	Germany	✓	✓	✓
Wm Scott 40	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Frank Patterson 18	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓



				Germany	United States	16	Seems
Joseph Hermann	22	ill	Labr	✓	✓	✓	✓
Winnie Miller	26	✓	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓
Rear	8	✓	Child	✓	✓	✓	✓
John	3	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Willehel	infant	✓	Infant	✓	✓	✓	✓
Rosalie Koster	34	✓	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓
Rear	4	✓	Child	✓	✓	✓	✓
Infant	infant	✓	Infant	✓	✓	✓	✓
Carla Gumpert	31	✓	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓
Maria	8	✓	Child	✓	✓	✓	✓
Willel Robert	35	✓	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓
Maria	11	✓	Child	✓	✓	✓	✓
Joseph Kuhnemann	33	ill	Labr	✓	✓	✓	✓
Moritz Heitbrun	22	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mat. Kicholm	22	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Kirsta Sombert	33	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mati	24	✓	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓
Joseph Stager	22	ill	Labr	✓	✓	✓	✓
Herman Buchalter	26	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Simon Beck	23	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Moritz Chatsky	18	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Joseph Pinner	22	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Johanna Arnold	40	✓	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓
Casper Leis	25	ill	Labr	✓	✓	✓	✓
Willel Alene	30	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓

Willel Schnepfi	24	ill	Labr	✓	✓	✓	✓
David Garm	24	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Paul Pfeiffer	25	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Michael Dorn	21	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Carl Homberg	22	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Hugo Davison	18	✓	✓	Sweden	✓	✓	✓
Clas Peterson	19	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Yett Bengman	32	✓	Wife	Germany	✓	✓	✓
Wife	28	✓	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓
Yong Schultz	27	ill	Labr	✓	✓	✓	✓
Yacob Degen	25	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Francis Meager	54	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Willel Mandat	27	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Yonten Jean	26	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Carla Gumbrecht	27	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Francis Hagen	27	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Lois Dimant	35	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Yug Oracsi	46	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Constance Klemm	28	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Felice Celis	35	✓	Wife	Italian	✓	✓	✓
Yustina Felice	40	✓	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓
Carl	8	✓	Child	✓	✓	✓	✓
Infant	infant	✓	Infant	✓	✓	✓	✓
Francis Fontana	28	ill	Labr	✓	✓	✓	✓
Andrea	23	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Yacoby Kung	24	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓



Carrya Felice	45	✓	Wife	Italian	United States	✓	✓
Alonzo	45	✓	Infant	✓	✓	✓	✓
Spino. Martino	28	✓	Labr	✓	✓	✓	✓
Frances	22	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Michael Ignazio	59	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Uiso. Labriola	19	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Charles Saladina	23	✓	spin	✓	✓	✓	✓
Reidel De Rosa	26	✓	Labr	✓	✓	✓	✓
Spino. Spinelli	32	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Spino.	36	✓	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓
Pietro Casale	34	✓	Labr	✓	✓	✓	✓
Luigi Palma	31	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Franc. Spino	31	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Rosario Spino	34	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Agostino Thomas	20	✓	Labr	✓	✓	✓	✓
Clara	20	✓	spin	✓	✓	✓	✓
Joseph	28	✓	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓
William Johnson	20	✓	Labr	✓	✓	✓	✓
John Reginald	38	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
John Butler	24	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Joseph Quigley	28	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Celestine	26	✓	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓
Henry Lavade	42	✓	Labr	✓	✓	✓	✓
John Decker	28	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Dom. Orsola	18	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓

Ant. Leo	59	✓	Labr	✓	✓	✓	✓
Pope Antonio	50	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Carl	10	✓	Child	✓	✓	✓	✓
Quila	8	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Theresa	3	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Quila Lola	50	✓	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓
Rosa	20	✓	spin	✓	✓	✓	✓
Reidel Ohman	39	✓	Wife	France	✓	✓	✓
Rosalie	4	✓	Child	✓	✓	✓	✓
Leon	3	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Edward Sedney	35	✓	Labr	✓	✓	✓	✓
John Paulsen	32	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
William Substein	20	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Augusto Peraklein	23	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Joseph Regelson	28	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Antoine Raymond	52	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Francis D. Baker	52	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Alene Maillot	26	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Marie	19	✓	spin	✓	✓	✓	✓
William J. Correll	52	✓	Labr	Italian	✓	✓	✓
Edo. Linnifille	25	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Dioniso Spinelli	26	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Caroline Lippi	36	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Charles Anders	40	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
John	15	✓	spin	✓	✓	✓	✓
George	11	✓	Child	✓	✓	✓	✓



Names	Age	Sex	Profession	Country	United States	No	Steering
Alon Anderson	10	M	Child	Italian	✓	✓	✓
Marie Kallach	24	F	Serv	✓	✓	✓	✓
Regina	26	F	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓
Lea	34	M	Labr	✓	✓	✓	✓
Nicolas Estrella	21	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Marie Simbrich	21	✓	✓	France	✓	✓	✓
Lea Paylett	19	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Richard Bigli	19	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Joseph Greps	25	F	Spin	✓	✓	✓	✓
Joseph Rownooder	32	M	Serv	✓	✓	✓	✓
Thomas Kallach	29	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Marie Weiss	21	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Carl Bauer	30	✓	✓	Germany	✓	✓	✓
Joseph Hagerud	24	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Henry	14	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Charles Costen	42	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
June	38	F	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓
Leon Pachung	29	M	Labr	✓	✓	✓	✓
Augustine	24	F	Spin	✓	✓	✓	✓
Regina Belli	18	M	Labr	✓	✓	✓	✓
President Calmish	25	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Matteo Raffaele	31	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Don Bartok	21	✓	✓	Italian	✓	✓	✓
Giuseppe Pirelli	44	F	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓
Rosa Della	31	F	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓

Augustus	✓	9	✓	Child	✓	✓	✓
Francina	✓	5	✓	Wife	✓	✓	✓
Emilio	✓	19	✓	Spin	✓	✓	✓
Charles Spigiani	✓	19	✓	Spin	✓	✓	✓
John Spumino	✓	43	M	Labr	✓	✓	✓
Giuseppe Varpale	✓	40	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Giuseppe Pello	✓	51	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Giuseppe Lafronte	✓	45	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Joseph Kelle	✓	34	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mich. Spincelli	✓	21	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Andrea Augaleus	✓	24	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Joseph Sabino	✓	23	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Emilio Parente	✓	25	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
G. B. Merini	✓	53	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
John Macini	✓	30	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mich. Parnali	✓	25	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
John Trimonini	✓	30	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Carl Macini	✓	32	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Joseph Cangato	✓	22	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Joseph Harnet	✓	22	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Joseph Pignone	✓	19	F	Spin	✓	✓	✓
Joseph Cement	✓	26	M	Serv	✓	✓	✓
Joseph Kallach	✓	24	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mr. Schroeder	✓	14	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
John Green	✓	38	F	Wife	✓	✓	✓



Engeli, Leach	10	f	child	Germany	United States	No	Steep
Franz, Schmidt	19	th	Labr	Sweden			
P. Hammerson	34						
J. Abrahamson	28						
P. H. O'Brien	22						
Adas, Sniffrich	29						
R. H. Gaskins	19						
Les. J. Talley	28			England			
Wm. Mosch	31						
Fred. Gusch	31						
Elph. King	21		skin				
John Carro	25	th	Labr	Ireland			
Pat. McShale	22						
John Hall	38			England			
Mary Leonard	38		Wife				
Calley	5		child				
John	2						
Say. Rute	23		Labr				
Wm. Daly	24						
Elph. Kelly	46		Wife	Ireland			
Elph.	14		skin				
Agnes Holbridge	33		Wife	England			
Wm.		th	child				
Charles							
Rosa			Infant				

Margaret	inf	f	Infant				
Les. Beckel	14	th	Labr				
Dennis Graham	19						
John Beck	57						
Marv	42		Wife				
Sarah A. White	55		skin				
Mary Cooney	33						
Say. S. Bailey	24	th	Labr				
Pat. Connigan	21						
Gilbert Conant	26						
Pat. McShale	25						
Pat. Ferguson	21						
Pat. Cunningham	26						
Elph. Jones	58		Wife	England			
Elph. Beckel	21		skin				
Calley. Kinslow	15		Serv	Ireland			
Con. McCarty	4	th	child				
Geo.	3						
Wm.	21		Serv				
Elph. Jones	20						
Say. Bickham	20	th	Labr				
Mary	54		Wife				
Calley. Brennan	18		Serv				
Elph. Jones	14	th	Labr				
Calley. Jones	54		Wife				



			Ireland	United States	No	Storage
Pric Laimlan	25	M. Fabr				
Mary	22	f. wife				
Ellis	3	M. Labr				
Edward	1	f. child				
Mary Harrington	56	f. Servant				
John	25	M. Fabr				
Mrs Maher	40	f. wife				
Mart Monaghan	19	f. spin				
Mary Richardson	9	f. child				
Wm	20	f. wife				
John	5	f. child				
Ellis	3					
Anthony Melnick	16	M. Fabr				
Thomas Davis	19	f. child				
Brit. Walsh	20	f. Serv				
Quinn Freeman	4					
Mary O'riaw	21	f. Serv				
Mary Cooney	20					
Thomas Grogan	27	M. Fabr				
Thomas Wade	23					
Sarah Wall	20	f. Serv				
John Ross	18	M. Fabr				
Mary	22	f. Serv				
Edward Oriscoll	23	M. Fabr				

Patrick & Emma	17	M. Fabr				
Ellen Newton	21	f. Serv				
James Hanley	20	M. Fabr				
Edward Congreave	20	f. child				
John	24	f. Serv				
Ellen O'Connell	28					
Mary McFarlane	26					
Pat	20	M. Fabr				
Ellen	26	f. wife				
Sarah	145	f. child				
John	13	M. Fabr				
Sarah	10	f. child				
John O'Dolan	20	f. Serv				
John	26	M. Fabr				
John	20	f. Serv				
Mary Foley	25					
Mary McQuibby	20					
John	31	M. Fabr				
John	28	f. child				
Ellen	14	f. Serv				
John	1					
Pat	24	f. wife				
John	3	M. Fabr				
John	1	f. wife				
Ellen	55					



	Island	Market	Stores	Co	Stores
✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓

China	England	United States	No	China
✓ M Merchant	✓	✓	✓	✓
✓ Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓
✓ Child	✓	✓	✓	✓
✓ Infant	✓	✓	✓	✓
✓ Nurse	France	✓	✓	✓
✓ Lady	U.S.	✓	✓	✓
✓ Child	✓	✓	✓	✓
✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
✓ Nurse	Holland	✓	✓	✓
✓ Nurse	France	✓	✓	✓
✓ Merchant	England	✓	✓	✓
✓ Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓
✓ Child	✓	✓	✓	✓
✓ Merchant	U.S.	✓	✓	✓
✓ Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓
✓ Merchant	England	✓	✓	✓

No.	Name	Country	Age	Sex	Religion	Marital Status	Occupation	Education	Health	Character	Notes
1	Spencer	U.S.	25	M	Episcopal	Single	Teacher	High School	Good	Good	
2	Wife	U.S.	22	F	Episcopal	Married	Homemaker	High School	Good	Good	
3	Wife	U.S.	20	F	Episcopal	Married	Homemaker	High School	Good	Good	
4	Wife	U.S.	18	F	Episcopal	Married	Homemaker	High School	Good	Good	
5	Wife	U.S.	16	F	Episcopal	Married	Homemaker	High School	Good	Good	
6	Wife	U.S.	14	F	Episcopal	Married	Homemaker	High School	Good	Good	
7	Wife	U.S.	12	F	Episcopal	Married	Homemaker	High School	Good	Good	
8	Wife	U.S.	10	F	Episcopal	Married	Homemaker	High School	Good	Good	
9	Wife	U.S.	8	F	Episcopal	Married	Homemaker	High School	Good	Good	
10	Wife	U.S.	6	F	Episcopal	Married	Homemaker	High School	Good	Good	
11	Wife	U.S.	4	F	Episcopal	Married	Homemaker	High School	Good	Good	
12	Wife	U.S.	2	F	Episcopal	Married	Homemaker	High School	Good	Good	
13	Wife	U.S.	1	F	Episcopal	Married	Homemaker	High School	Good	Good	
14	Wife	U.S.	0	F	Episcopal	Married	Homemaker	High School	Good	Good	
15	Wife	U.S.	0	F	Episcopal	Married	Homemaker	High School	Good	Good	
16	Wife	U.S.	0	F	Episcopal	Married	Homemaker	High School	Good	Good	
17	Wife	U.S.	0	F	Episcopal	Married	Homemaker	High School	Good	Good	
18	Wife	U.S.	0	F	Episcopal	Married	Homemaker	High School	Good	Good	
19	Wife	U.S.	0	F	Episcopal	Married	Homemaker	High School	Good	Good	
20	Wife	U.S.	0	F	Episcopal	Married	Homemaker	High School	Good	Good	







*P. S. Hoagau*  
*Bristol*  
*Sept 5<sup>th</sup> 1872*

961



District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *William Western* Master of the *S. S. Aragon* do solemnly, sincerely and truly  
that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the  
passengers taken on board of the said *S. S. Aragon* at *Bristol* from which port  
said *S. S.* has now arrived: and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel  
occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets  
forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died. *William Western*  
So help me God.

Subscribed to, this *5<sup>th</sup> Sep* 18*77* at *New York*  
Before me, *W. Western*  
List or Manifest of ALL THE Passengers taken on board the *S. S. Aragon* whereof  
*William Western* is Master, from *Bristol* burthen *837* tons

NO.	NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
		Years	Months						
1	<i>Bray John</i>	23		M	<i>Blacksmith</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>America</i>		<i>Staterage</i>
2	<i>Miken Jane</i>	24		F	<i>Spinster</i>	"	"		"
3	<i>Burpess Jane</i>	35		F	<i>Cook</i>	"	"		"
4	<i>Clarke Helen</i>	24		F	<i>H. Maid</i>	"	"		"
5	<i>Green William</i>	32		M	<i>Surgeon</i>	"	"		"
6	<i>King Mary</i>	45		F	<i>Wife</i>	"	"		"
7	<i>King John</i>	25		M	<i>Shoemaker</i>	"	"		"
8	<i>King Louisa</i>	26		F	<i>Wife</i>	"	"		"
9	<i>Green Martha</i>	25		F	"	"	"		"
10	<i>Green Ernest</i>	3		M	<i>Child</i>	"	"		"
11	<i>Green Alfred</i>	1		"	"	"	"		"
12	<i>Green Mary</i>	26		F	<i>Sup. Mat.</i>	"	"		"
13	<i>Hopkins William</i>	38		M	<i>Labourer</i>	"	"		"
14	<i>Hopkins H.</i>	5		M	<i>Child</i>	"	"		"
15	<i>Triggs William</i>	19		M	<i>7<sup>th</sup> Surg.</i>	"	"		"
16	<i>Winn Eliza Ann</i>	25		F	<i>Sup. Mat.</i>	"	"		"
17	<i>Triggs Eliza</i>	26		F	<i>Wife</i>	"	"		"
18	<i>" John</i>	3		M	<i>Child</i>	"	"		"
19	<i>" Edith</i>	11		F	<i>Wife</i>	"	"		"
20	<i>Wait Martha</i>	22		F	<i>Wife</i>	"	"		"
21	<i>Evans H. Eliza</i>	26		F	"	"	"		"
22	<i>Neeth Charles</i>	21		M	<i>Sailor</i>	<i>America</i>	"		"
23	<i>Hillier John</i>	21		M	<i>Iron Dealer</i>	<i>England</i>	"		"
24	<i>Burchill Geo</i>	28		M	<i>Boiler Mkr.</i>	"	"		"
25	<i>Cahill Thos.</i>	37		M	<i>Labr.</i>	"	"		"
26	<i>Bridget (Cahill)</i>	37		F	<i>Wife</i>	"	"		"
27	<i>Cahill Thos.</i>	15		M	<i>Child</i>	"	"		"
28	<i>Cahill John</i>	10		M	<i>Child</i>	"	"		"
29	<i>Tommy's Name</i>	33		M	<i>Wife</i>	"	"		"
30	<i>" Kate</i>	21		F	<i>Spinster</i>	"	"		"
31	<i>" James</i>	3		M	<i>Child</i>	"	"		"
32	<i>Spilatt Thos.</i>	57		M	<i>Wife</i>	<i>American</i>	"		"
33	<i>Blatchford Eli</i>	50		F	<i>Wife</i>	<i>England</i>	"		"
34	<i>" Walter</i>	15		M	<i>Son</i>	"	"		"
35	<i>Rembeler Jan</i>	25		F	<i>Pauper's Wife</i>	"	"		"
36	<i>" Sarah</i>	25		F	<i>Wife</i>	"	"		"
37	<i>Stocimbe John</i>	44		M	<i>Butcher</i>	"	"		"
38	<i>" Arthur</i>	15		M	<i>Son</i>	"	"		"
39	<i>" Albert</i>	7		M	<i>Child</i>	"	"		"
40	<i>Macpherson Mary</i>	26		F	<i>Domestic</i>	"	"		"
41	<i>Gay Ann</i>	44		F	<i>Wife</i>	"	"		"



	NAME	Years	Months	SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country to which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	by each passenger during the voyage
42	Widwell Susan	43			Wife	England	American		Storage
3	" Caroline	11			Child	"	"		"
4	Elizabeth	9			"	"	"		"
5	Smith Joseph	45			Labr	"	"		"
6	Ellis Thomas	29			Mariner	"	"		"
7	Pritchley Helen	38			Wife	"	"		"
8	" Matthew	9			Child	"	"		"
9	Alice Brand	11			"	"	"		"
52	William George	25			Carpenter	"	"		"
1	" Ann	23			Wife	"	"		"
2	" Alice				Infant	"	"		"
3	Whitbread Edw.	43	4	F	Seaman	American	"		"
4	Wright William	18			Printer	England	"		"
5	Sullivan Rich.	28			Seaman	"	"		"
6	Bate Edw.	28			Wife	"	"		"
7	" Rich	7			Child	"	"		"
8	" Alfred	6			"	"	"		"
9	" Edw	4			"	"	"		"
56	Milner		4	"	"	"	"		"
1	Raham Thomas	37	4	"	Blk Smith	American	"		"
2	Cooper Edw.	31			Labr	England	"		"
3	Reed Thos	19			Painter	"	"		"
4	Morrison Mary	29			Wife	"	"		"
5	" Mary	14			Child	"	"		"
6	" Sam	1			"	"	"		"
7	Sumner Thos	35			Boat Wm	American	"		"
8	" Mary	33			Wife	"	"		"
9	Hardy	38			Child	"	"		"
76	Ralph Francis	24			Printer	England	"		"
1	Mills Jane	37			Wife	"	"		"
2	" Fred	10			Child	"	"		"
3	Chas	7			"	"	"		"
4	Mary Jane	5			"	"	"		"
5	Sanford	11			"	"	"		"
6	Fry John	21			Seaman	American	"		"
7	John D	52			Boatman	"	"		"
8	King Willm	5	5	M	Drift	England	"		"
9	Woodland Alf	31			Labourer	"	"		"
86	Stonybrook Fred	22			Seaman	"	"		"
1	Carter Sarah	15			Printer	"	"		"
2	Barth Edw	30			Wife	"	"		"
3	" Fred	5			Child	"	"		"
4	Grace				"	"	"		"
5	George				"	"	"		"
6	Sullivan Martha	26	9	F	Servant	"	"		"
7	McAllen Thos	21			Draper	"	"		"
8	Crook Will	29			Seaman	American	"		"
9	Rosen John	10			Boy	"	"		"
90	Richard W	29			Printer	"	"	9-1	10
1	Pottings John	36			Labr	England	"		"
2	Spracklet Mary	49			Wife	"	"		"
3	Morrison Sam	38			Tailor	"	"	26-16	"



James Agnew	26
Rose W. D.	29
Long Octavian	49
Edmond Rob.	36
Edmond	55
Ben d. Fred.	20
Rob. Simon	10

17	Agnew	Long	land	American
	Gen. L.			
	Admiral			
	Boy			

6-1  
7

6-1

Cabin 93  
Cherry 100

Cabin 6-1



*J. J. Caledonia*  
*Glasgow*  
*Sept 17 1892*

~~AD 2750~~

962

[COPY]

FILMED BECAUSE OF POOR  
CONDITION OF ORIGINAL



List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the  
whereof *Dr Overstone* is Master, from *Glasgow*

*S S Caledonia*  
*Glasgow*

burthen *1119*

Tons.

NAME.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
<i>E. Wintberger</i>	30		M		<i>Germany</i>	<i>U S</i>	
<i>E. Dugan</i>	27		M		<i>France</i>		
<i>John</i>		5	M				
<i>John Halys</i>	68		M		<i>Permer</i>	<i>Norway</i>	
<i>Amelia Lundberg</i>	25		M				
<i>Henri Gerson</i>	40		M				
<i>John Anderson</i>	33		M				
<i>Gertrude Nyberg</i>	30		M				
<i>John</i>	3		M				
<i>John</i>	2		M				
<i>John Stromberg</i>	30		M		<i>Permer</i>		
<i>Hans Wirths</i>	21		M				
<i>Caroline Lundberg</i>	46		M				
<i>Christine Johnsen</i>	23		M				
<i>John Peter</i>	11		M				
<i>John</i>		4	M				
<i>John Olsen</i>	51		M				
<i>Christine</i>	52		M				
<i>Hans Simonsen</i>	34		M				
<i>John</i>	6		M				
<i>John</i>	2		M				
<i>John Andetta</i>	31		M				
<i>John Simonsen</i>	2		M				
<i>John Vangt</i>	37		M				
<i>John Hallis</i>	33		M				
<i>John</i>	28		M				
<i>John</i>	1		M				
<i>John</i>	24		M				
<i>John</i>	33		M				
<i>John</i>	38		M				
<i>John</i>	3		M				
<i>John</i>		4	M				
<i>John</i>	34		M		<i>Permer</i>		
<i>John</i>	6		M				
<i>John</i>	24		M				
<i>John</i>	23		M				
<i>John</i>	23		M				
<i>John</i>	23		M		<i>Permer</i>		
<i>John</i>		4	M				
<i>John</i>	24		M				
<i>John</i>	23		M				
<i>John</i>	21		M				
<i>John</i>	31		M				



NAME.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Oliver. Grogg	27		M		Norway	U. S.	
Rose	2		F				
Agel. Lee. Gould	28		M	Farmer			
Kenn. Harsen	25		M	"			
Pauline. Cobler	25		F				
Christine. Petersen	24		F				
Ed. Lumsden	19		M				
Elle	17		F				
Anna. Petersen	25		F	Farmer			
John. Anderson	22		M				
Ellen. Westman	34		F				
Christine. Petersen	20		F				
Carl	6		M				
John. Philstrom	42		M				
Philip. Board	45		M				
S. White	46		M	Doctor	Ireland		
John	26		M				
John	30		M				
Saline. Harrel	20		F				
J. C. Watson	36		M				
R. O'Brien	47		M				
C. Gallagher	30		M				
Mrs. Martin	40		F				
Mrs.	19		F				
A.	18		F				
B.	13		F				
C.	16		F				
Mrs. G.	9		F				
A.	7		F				
"	5		F				
J.	9		F				
B.	7		F				
R.	3		F				
J.E.	1		F				
R. M. Shaffer	20		M				
Mrs. R. M. Martin	10		F				
M. H.	30		M	Parson			
Rose. M. Luitly	25		F	Sut			
Mrs. Baumann	5		F				
Lily. Ellis	22		F				
John. Gallagher	65		M				



2

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Rough M <sup>c</sup> Dermott	19		M		Ireland	U S	
Mr Douglas	24		"				
Ann Carley	40		F				
John	11		M				
Mary	9		F				
Harvey	7		"				
Ellen	5		"				
Pat	4		M				
Maude	2		"				
John Malone	50		"	Labour			
Mary	40		F				
Pat	12		M				
Lillian	6		"				
Josephine	4		"				
Mary	3		F				
Annie	2		"				
Walter		8	M				
Leath Morris	22		F	sewer			
Mary J. Parsons	16		"				
Mr Neill	18		M	Lab			
William Tharr	22		F	sewer			
" Doyle	36		"				
Mary D. Duffey	18		"				
Elizabeth McGill	18		"				
Emily Roy	24		"				
Mgt	3		"				
John Bracey	44		M	Farmer			
John Brannon	45		"				
John	11		M				
Annie	3		F				
Rachel	8		"				
Mr Hughes	36		M	Lab			
Mr Braugh	30		"				
Martin Gannag	40		"				
John Lunnar	45		"				
Mgt	40		F				
Mary	21		"				
John	19		M				
Mgt	16		"				
Sarah	14		"				
Josephine	11		M				
John	9		"				
Louise	7		"				



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Rachel Linnan	4		F		Ireland	U. S.	
James	1		M				
Jo Whitely	22		F	Labr			
O. Rook	25		F	"			
Mary Duffey	35		F				
Eliz	25		F	Servt			
" Crawford	16		F	"			
Ann Ritten	18		F				
Mr Bandon	23		M	Labr			
Alex Conway	18		F				
Mr Carrall	18		F	Servt			
Eliz. M'Pater	18		F	"			
Mr Walsh	44		F	"			
Thos Lacey	24		F	"			
Will Lindsay	30		M				
Sarah	28		F				
Peter Davenport	9		M		Scotland		
Will Linnan	41		F	Labr			
John Wilson	33		F	Primer			
Mr	14		F				
May Taylor	54		M	Labr			
Robt Hay	45		F	"			
Jo Graham	24		F	"			
Robt Gray	48		F	"			
Peter Anderson	19		F	"			
Mr Gardner	24		F	"			
Robt Hyatt	45		F	"			
Will James	30		F	"			
Wm M'Kane	20		F	Primer			
Eliz	36		F				
Sam	18		F	"			
Ann Hill	18		F	"			
Robt Kennedy	30		M				
John	6		F	"			
Sarah	4		F	"			
Sam	2		F	"			
Wm Loele	68		M	Labr			
John	5		F	"			
Jo	3		F	"			
Mr Mackie	22		F	Servt			
John M'Leary	34		M	Primer			



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Wm. Keller	60		M	Farmer	Sutherland	U. S.	
Mr. Nicol	80		M				
Eliza Mainthead	31		F	sew			
Mrs. R. May	40		F				
George	14		M				
Agnes	12		F				
Marian	10		F				
Jane	8		F				
Alex	6		M				
John	4		M				
Mr. Lindsay	22		M				
Mrs.	2		F				
Ann Brown	18		F	sew			
Peter Chapman	26		M	Farmer			
Mrs.	27		F				
George Stoll	17		M	Labr			
Wm. Ward	40		M	Farmer			
Jo. Parnett	50		M	Merchant			
Mr. Weir	60		M				
Agnes Bawley	26		F				
J. Haines	38		M				
Mr.	30		M				
Thos. Chumt	45		M		England		
Peter Green	30		M				
Peter Hare	26		M				
J. J. Famburn	30		M				
W. & Calcutt	32		M				
R. J. Woodman	30		M				
Mrs. Green	38		F				
W. H.	20		M				
Mrs. M. Griffin	38		F				
Mrs.	26		F				
Mrs. Camp	30		F				
Mrs.	26		F				
Walter	6		M				
R. M. Over	46		M				
Robt. Wilson	30		M				
Rich. L. Tveright	38		M				
Wm. Price	28		M				
Henry Morris	27		M				
Jo. Billings	23		M	Merchant			
Edw.	19		M	sew			
Lucas Williams	25		M				



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Wm Patterson	33		M		England	U. S.	
Wm	11		M				
Do	9		M				
Joseph Bloom	21		M	Lab			
D. Karlstrom	25		M	"			

D. I. Caledonia  
Glasgow  
Sept 1, 1872

~~AD 2750~~

962

[COPY]

FILED BECAUSE OF POOR  
CONDITION OF ORIGINAL



J. J. Frisia  
Hamburg  
Sept. 3<sup>d</sup> 1872

~~1082~~

963

[COPY]

FILMED BECAUSE OF POOR  
CONDITION OF ORIGINAL



List or Manifest  
whereof

of all the Passengers taken on board the  
Emil Meier is Master, from Hamburg & New burthen

*S. S. Prussia*

Tons.

NAME.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Wilk Schrick	39		M	Labr	U. S. U. S.		
Ernst Wilkhauser	16		M	Saddler	Germany		
Ed. Wolff	57		M	Boot maker	U. S.		
Pauline	49		F				
John Lohse	17		M	Barman	Germany		
Anna Thiele	40		F	Bookbinder	U. S.		
Anna Wohlgemuth	36		F	Maecht			
Sara Lerowiska	27		F		Russia		
August Rosenschau	21		M	Maecht			
Sarah	20		F				
Locally							
Anna Gabriel	20		F		Germany		
Paul Gieger	25		M	Barman			
Adolf Svendsen	27		M		Denmark		
Sara Myller	26		F		Germany		
August Wagner	20		M				
Ernst Belding	57		M	Bookbinder			
Ernst Meckel	27		M	Barman			
John Hagmeister	30		M	Sailor			
John Anna	24		F	Barman			
Wilk Oser	17		M	Master			
Anna Halberg	27		F	Washer	U. S.		
Ernestine Heide	47		F				
Anna	8		F				
John	6		M				
Martin		11	M				
John	45		M	Labr			
Theodor Gotschall	25		M	Barman	Germany		
Ernst Johansen	16		M	Labr			
Anna Schenker	24		F	Barman			
Aug. Smith	31		M	Barman	U. S.		
Anna	4		F				
Sarah Grot	23		F		Germany		
Ernst Grot	41		M	Maecht	U. S.		
Anna	44		F				
Wilk		11	M				
Albrecht	32		M				
John Friedrich	24		M	Sailor			
Anna Hollander	36		F	Maecht			
Carl Weber	37		M	Bookbinder	Germany		
August	35		M				



NAME.	AGE		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Adeline Weber	9		F		Germany	U. S.	
Eugen	5		M				
Karoline Steinmetz	9		F				
Heinrich Lottbeck	28		M	Labr			
Maria Daniels	30		F		U. S.		
Willy Hammer	27		M		Germany		
Joh. H. Mohr	28		M				
Agatha Nelson	23		F		Sweden		
Frederic Andre	35		M	Barber	Germany		
Betty	26		F				
May	6		M				
Julia Guckesman	28		F		U. S.		
Maria	24		F				
Willy Schmuck	18		M		Germany		
Anton Hammer	18		M				
Osar Leubach	27		M	Stenographer	U. S.		
Susanna Glowinski	27		F		Germany		
Betty	21		F				
Pauline	16		F				
Julia	9		M				
Auguste	8		F				
Alwin	8		M				
Else Wismann	19		F		Domna		
Val. Balmarie	39		M	Labr	Germany		
W. H.	34		M				
Anton	4		M				
Betty Brinkman	21		F				
Willy	24		M				
Julia Beck	23		F				
August Messelke	25		M	Boat maker			
Johna Miller	40		M				
Frederic	3		M				
Li	11		M				
Wladislaw Prokhor	26		M	Apothecary	Russia		
Joh. Scheller	17		M	Messch	Germany		
Leub. Stein	22		M	Labr			
W. Bruschke	30		M		U. S.		
Clark Voort	32		M		Germany		
Carl	6		M				
Julia Nymmer	21		F				
Frederic Smith	15		M	Messch			



2

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Maria Thurne	18		F		Germany	U. S.	
Wilhelm Gabriel	22		M				
Pauline Höhler	18		F				
Carl Ritter	26		M	Goldsmith	Switzerland		
Helene Scholden	24		F		Germany		
Carl	9		M				
Augusta	8		F				
Ernst	6		M				
Henri	2		F				
Ernesta Rogowich	27		F		Russia		
Anna Rogowich	24		F				
Ernst Rapp	24		M	Weaver	Germany		
Ernst Horner	31		M	Shepherd			
Wilhelm	34		M				
Aug. Osburn	26		M	Merchant	U. S.		
Heinrich Barbeck	26		M	Gardener	Germany		
Ernst Sammel	31		M	Librarian			
Ernst Martin	25		M				
Wm. Peters	24		M	Teacher			
David	22		M				
Marce Rowedale	19		F				
Wm. Wolf	20		M	Teacher			
Wm. Rauthe	26		M	Labr			
Alth. Schröder	19		M	Farmer			
Lika Altmann	13		F				
Wm. Holberg	25		M				
Peter West	20		M	Farmer			
Ed. Siepert	19		M	Labr			
Wm. Theller	17		M	Merchant			
Wm. Fischer	21		M	Butcher	U. S.		
Ernst	19		M		Germany		
Anna Schröder	23		F				
Henrich Hauer	17		M				
Gotth. Schiefer	32		M	Weaver			
Bartha	30		F				
Maria	9		F				
Carl	7		M				
Brigitte Schickel	15		F	Teacher			
Coop. Pyrmont	23		M	Farmer			
Maria	18		F				
Helene Spalmer	30		F				
Ludwig Thraut	16		M	Butcher			
Ernst Schickel	18		M	Butcher			



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Adelmuht Pass.	29		M	Labr	Germany	U. S.	
Bertha	29		F				
Minna		6					
Aug. Halle	16		M	Butcher			
Halle	15		F				
Christe Fischer	18		F				
Reha Augustbrich	13		M				
Herrn	9						
Herrn	8						
Wieg.	5						
Berth. Karl	32		M	Barman			
Henrich Oepen	24		M				
W. H. Siegel	27		M	Handman			
Just Schupp	22			Writer			
Jose Bir	23						
Progen	22						
Bertha Schloss	22						
Marie Bir	22						
Henrich Heffman	21						
Bertha Frey	24						
John Schuman	24		M	Labr			
Phil Schuler	61			Barman			
Leop. Oermann	17			Butcher			
Halle Götze	70						
Carl Fennike	18		M	Goldsmith			
John A. Bach	25			Barman			
Carl R. Thraft	28						
Bertha Guss	24						
Rebecca Meyer	18		M	Mosch			
Oscar Kirsch	16			Labr			
Christe Fischer	24						
W. H. Meyer	21		M	Smith			
Andr. Kretz	14						
Aug. Lehnardt	17			upholster			
John Thomas	36			Carpenter			
Adelmuht	35						
August Wöpke	34		M	Barman			
Marie	42						
Ludwig Birger	20		M				
Rebecca	18						
Adelmuht	12						



3

NAMES	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The Country to which they severally belong	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants	DIED ON THE VOYAGE
	Years	Months					
August Strass	50		M	Farmer	Germany	U. S.	
Egon	50		M				
"	7		"				
Butte		9	"				
Georg Hirsch	16		M	Mescht			
Abraham Mastbaum	17		"				
Reinhold	23		"	Bäckermeister			
Maximilian Wagner	20		M				
Leviter Rieger	20		"				
Barthelmann	18		"				
Wittold Buchholz	26		M	Brotbacker			
Ernst Otto	19		"				
Carlton Hummer	24		"	Farmer			
Paul Wimmer	30		"	Katze			
Adolf Metzger	22		"	Farmer			
Ernst	25		"	Landw.			
Ernst Salomon	22		"	Mescht	U. S.		
Heinrich Röscher	48		"				
Lea	25		M		Germany		
Sophia Braun	21		"				
"	17		"				
Wm	31		M				
John Swann	40		M	Farmer			
Margda	38		M				
Paul	9		M				
Martin	7		"				
Anna	5		"				
Gerda		11	M				
Emm. Conrad	52		"				
Anna	30		"				
Heinrich	24		M				
Joseph Otto	60		"				
Else	30		"				
Ernestine	19		"				
Alphons	7		M				
Reinhold	26		"				
John Quibich	27		"	Walt-Macher			
Leviter Wolfthal	24		"	Mescht			
Leviter Gylson	25		"	Walt-Macher			
Abraham Reed	30		"	Pfarrer			
Katharina	22		"				
"	21		"				



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Luther Müller	18		M		Germany	U. S.	
Hedwig & Co	30		F				
Adrian August	27		F				
August Weber	25		M	Printer			
Joseph Depue	30		F	Miller			
W. H. Kautzmann	20		F	Carpenter			
Gust. Goldschmidt	23		F	Sign Maker			
Julia	22		F				
Anna Grimm	21		F				
Marie Blahm	30		M	Farmer			
Ruth	28		F				
Rein		11	M				
May Magnus	20		F	Black			
Gust. Weiss	40		F	Printer			
Ad. W. Wocher	33		F	Traveler	Russia		
Arnold Schröder	18		F	Printer	Germany		
Marie Holke	35		F				
Franz	9		M				
Ernst	8		F				
Marie	7		F				
Lise	6		F				
James Offas	18		M	Merchant	Russia		
Gust. Mathke	18		F	Printer	Germany		
Adolf Schneider	27		F	Saddler			
Engelke	23		F				
Helene		11	F				
Paul	1		M				
Levin Brack	58		F	Merchant			
Aug. Fichtel	32		F	Printer			
Paul Liebowitz	30		F	Baker			
Paulie	28		F				
Albt	4		M				
Rein	2		F				
Levin Friedrich	31		F				
Ally Hirschfeld	18		M	Black			
Rein Hirschfeld	33		F	Printer			
Ernst Kroll	53		F	Merchant			
Joseph	52		F				
Wm	22		M				
Julia	17		F				
Paul	9		F				



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Anna Dittmann	26		M	Farmer	Germany	U. S.	
John Dittmann	29		"	Butcher	"	"	
Anna Thierich	19		"	Wright	Austria	"	
John Lottberg	23		M	"	Germany	"	
Anna Thierich	23		M	"	"	"	
Anna Thierich	19		"	"	"	"	
John Thierich	23		"	"	"	"	
Lotte Borchardt	18		"	"	"	"	
Christianus Handuloh	28		M	Butcher	"	"	
Anna Miller	64		"	Farmer	"	"	
Anna "	69		"	"	"	"	
Anna Ringe	22		"	"	"	"	
Otto Thierich	48		M	Butcher	"	"	
John Nielsen	32		"	Butcher	Sweden	"	
Christ. Reimers	34		"	Farmer	U. S.	"	
Anna Krach	21		"	"	Germany	"	
Peter Jorgensen	48		M	Boys Maker	"	"	
Anna Moss	30		"	"	"	"	
Adolf "	5		M	"	"	"	
Daniel Lock	20		"	Brewer	"	"	
John Engelhardt	19		"	"	"	"	
Anna Schmidt	30		M	Wright	"	"	
R. Carl	32		"	Farmer	"	"	
Anna Hennig	29		"	Farmer	"	"	
R. Hoch	19		"	Butcher	"	"	
May Thierich	18		"	Wright	"	"	
John Lottberg	26		"	Farmer	"	"	
Anna Thierich	18		"	Farmer	"	"	
John Blom	17		"	"	"	"	
J. P. Ringe	25		"	Wright	"	"	
John Ringe	22		"	"	"	"	
John Ringe	36		M	"	"	"	
John Thierich	21		"	Sailor	"	"	
Anna Thierich	20		"	"	"	"	
Anna Thierich	71		"	"	"	"	
John Thierich	35		"	Farmer	"	"	
John "	29		"	"	"	"	
Christ. Thierich	33		M	Farmer	"	"	
John Thierich	27		"	Farmer	"	"	
Anna Thierich	40		"	"	"	"	
John Thierich	35		"	"	"	"	
Carl "	5		M	"	"	"	



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Mrs. Kott	38		F		Germany	U. S.	
Mrs. Meier	23		M	Farmer			
Mrs. Baumann	24		F	Teacher			
Carl	34		M				
Mrs. Bittel	44		M	Farmer			
Carl	35		M				
Mrs.	9		F				
Mrs.	4		F				
Mrs.	3		F				
Mrs.	2		F				
Mrs.	10		F				
Mrs. Schumann	23		M	Baker			
Mrs.	21		F				
Mrs. Hemmer	29		M	Baker			
Mrs.	27		F				
Mrs.	10		F				
Carl Schmidt	30		M				
Rudolf	24		M	Apprentice			
Mrs. Büchling	28		F	Wife			
Carl Meier	56		M	Labr			
August Brauns	30		M	Apprentice	Germany		
Josef Michaelis	51		M	Apprentice			
Carl Gieseler	33		M	Farmer	U. S.		
Mrs.	28		F				
Mrs.	11		F				
Mrs.	1		F				
Mrs. Thüning	32		F		Germany		
Mrs. Bräuer	22		F				
Mrs. Schuster	16		F				
Mrs. Schultze	28		F	Baker			
Adolf Bittel	19		M	Brewer			
Joseph Jansen	27		M	Farmer	Germany		
Mrs. Esch	9		F				
Carl Böber	30		M	Miller			
Mrs. Kraus	26		F				
Mrs. Haub	21		F				
Mrs. Schiller	21		F				
Mrs. Brieske	21		F				
Mrs. Rietz	30		M	Labr			
Mrs. Löffler	36		F				
Mrs.	9		F				



5,

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Babette Löffler	6		F		Germany	U. S.	
Thildeau	4						
August Wilhelm	21		M				
Ernst Kerschbaum	19		M	Barber			
Barthel Stötz	23		M				
Louis Lant	18		M	Barber			
Augusta Meyer	29		F				
Daniel Plauth	26		M	Labr			
Kunde Meyer	26		M				
Eleonore Bickler	31		F				
Herr Höpfer	18		M	Barber			
Ernst Hadmann	25		M	Goldsmith			
August Herbst	23		M				
Georg Barthelmann	18		M	Barber			
Edith Hoffmann	14		F				
Herr Schen	32		M	Barber			
Herr	30		M				
Jacob Bittsch	20		M				
Joh	18		M				
Presautie		14	F				
Matthi Angeli	24		M				
Piloch Severen	67		M				
Anne	22		F				
Leo Zingstein	32		M	Artist	U. S.		
Joh Haas	36		M	Seaman	Germany		
Eleonore Walther	21		F				
Ludw Fischer	19		M	Butcher			
Kunde	18		M	Barber			
Herr Schultze	18		M	Barber			
Paul Berg	29		M	Merchant	Denmark		
Joh	27		M				
Wilk H. P. Me	46		M	Miner	U. S.		
Herr Binder	34		M	Merchant	West Indies		
Berthe	22		F				
Sie	9		F				
Adelg	3		F				
Leah Fink	42		F				
Olaf Kuh	33		M	Farmer	U. S.		
Barthold Stiefel	28		M	Farmer	Germany		
Anne Keller	37		F				
Herr Roth	17		M		Germany		
Herr Kraus	17		M	Merchant	Austria		
Herr Besle	24		M	Labr	Germany		



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Male Bruchberg	22		M		Russia	U S	
Wittet	3		M				
Doctel			M				
Ernst Bittler	20		M	Photographer	Germany		
Katharina	33		F				
" Rehrer	16		F				
Agnes Reinhardt	24		F				
Paul Lipke	28		M	Farmer			
Maria	26		F				
Bertha Vothmann	19		F				
Ernest	15		M				
Ernst Aspert	35		M		U S		
Peter Henschendorf	25		M	Apothecary	Danmark		
Paul Witzel	31		M	Farmer	Germany		
W. H. Hohlstedt	33		M	Baker	U S		
Adeline	34		F				
Louise	6		F				
Josef Hohlmann	22		M	Apothecary	Germany		
Anna Witzel	18		F	Journalist	Austria		
Josef Thahl	32		M	Merchant			
Christ. Neigot	39		M	Merchant	Germany		
Joh. Bremer	30		M	Farmer	U S		
Elise Sprecht	20		F		Germany		
Diem Bremer	47		F		Austria		
Kunig	19		F				
Anna Gilbert	22		F		Germany		
Theresa Krüger	18		F				
Oscar Hübner	20		M				
Helene Schriber	26		F				
Edolf	3		M				
Anna Schütz	29		F	Farmer			
Elise Moll	23		F				
Carl Kiegle	17		M	Bookkeeper			
Joh. Helke	36		M	Baker	U S		
Joh. & Vothmann	58		M	Farmer			
Katharina	20		F				
Rich. Seidel	19		M	Volunteer	Germany		
Prague Hohlstedt	22		M				
Anna Breifuss	17		F				
Josef Ribow	34		M	Merchant			
Sarah Perle	32		F	Widow			



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Maria Fella	30		F		Germany	U. S.	
Carl	4		M				
Anna	10		F				
Jules Jacobson	29		M	Butcher			
Carl Fitterer	38		M	Leather Maker			
August Bruggen	22		M	Watchmaker			
Anders Caspers	19		M	Barber			
Rud. Stamer	33		M				
August Schopper	31		M				
Lotta Lena	55		F				
Macht. Becker	50		M	Merchant			
W. H. Sohl	17		M	Glazier			
Maria Thiele	25		F				
J. H. B. Dohm	22		M	Black			
Hein. Mecke	26		M	Barber			
Christ. Heimer	33		M	Leather Maker			
Anders Giel	24		M	Smith			
Mary Miller	22		F				
Benedict. Hoch	30		M	Barber			
Roscha. Jones	27		F				
W. H. Wron	36		M	Merchant			
Birthe	32		F				
Maria Simon	54		F				
August	16		M				
Heinrich	20		M				
Albt	6		M				
Elisabeth Wehst	18		F				
August	3		M				
Elisabeth	7		F				
Brate. J. Bach	23		M	Black			
Hein. Schrey	22		M				
Albt. Pöpper	49		M				
Gerold. Kamber	21		M				
Rosch. Mitz	17		F	Barber			
Ernst. Hagen	23		M				
Maria Geier	23		F	Barber			
Hein. Nierchenberger	22		M	Butcher			
Joseph	17		M				
Go. Stein	22		M	Black			
Carl. Holtzen	21		M	Barber			
Maria Frey	25		F	Black Austria			
Albt. Haller	18		M	Merchant U. S.			



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Adolf Földess.	26		M		Austria	U S	
Isabella	20		F				
Bette Cohen	18		F				
Maudie	9		F				
Rein Schuler	35		M		Germany		
Ernst Landenberg	27		M	Landwehr	U S		
Walter Hilting	39		M				
Simon Buchholz	22		M	Merchant	Russia		
Jacob Rost	19		M	Farmer			
John Schatzl	22		M	Farmer	Germany		
Anton Schreier	30		M				
Charlotte Schloss	18		F				
Julia Philipsberg	18		F	Merchant			
Leopold Wagner	22		M	Farmer			
Georg Friedrich	21		M	Miller			
Heinrich Mele	24		M	Farmer			
Heinrich Fildes	18		M	Farmer			
Carl Humann	35		M	Shepherd			
Marcus Rauer	20		M	Merchant			
Adolf Cohen	21		M				
Heinrich Olsen	17		M	Sailor	Denmark		
Ellie Becker	40		F		Russia		
Virginia	17		F				
Carl	9		M				
W	8		M				
Emilie	4		F				
Maudie	2		F				
Heinrich Albert	28		M	Farmer	Germany		
Robert Plankner	28		M	Merchant	U S		
Heinrich Horn	30		M	Sailor	Germany		
Maria	26		F				
Heinrich	6		M				
Adolf Schuler	28		M	Farmer			
Anna Becker	16		F				
Rachel Cohen	38		F		Russia		
Isaac	18		M				
Rein	14		M				
Ernst Fildes	19		M	Merchant	Germany		
Wm Schuler	25		M	Sailor			
John Meier	27		M				
Maria Klamm	34		F		Russia		



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Adolph Koller	30		M	Farmer	Germany	U. S.	
Constance Ritts	28		"	Merchant	Switzerland		
Julius	26		"				
Wm. Mauch	31		"	Labr			
Edith Miller	26		"				
John Dör	30		"	Householder			
Emilia Sammler	19		"				
Augusta Henry	19		"			U. S.	
Adolph Brühl	26		"	Farmer			
Henry Blum	8		"		Germany		
Wm. Goldbach	25		"	Labr			
Augusta	22		"				
Marie Lasser	18		"				
Em. Thore	29		"				
Mary Lasser	30		"	Labr			
Carl Suter	27		"	Farmer			
Emilia Constanza	25		"	Merchant			
Ida Blum	8		"				
Paul Hebert	9		"				
Anna Wohlshildt	8		"			U. S.	
Edith Brühl	36		"	Householder	Germany		
Augusta Appelt	22		"	Merchant			
Herman Maude	27		"		U. S.		
Edith Baum	22		"				
John Thum	28		"				
Richard Ohliger	37		"				
Maria	32		"				
Henry	9		"				
Herman Besser	27		"				
Augusta Weinberger	38		"				
Henry	16		"				
E. H. Wright	31		"				
Anna	11		"				
William	8		"				
Paul	7		"				
Julia	6		"				
Rosa	3		"				
Edith	1		"				
Maria Sturz	19		"				
Edith Thorough	21		"	Merchant			
David Holzman	39		"	Merchant			
Mary	37		"				
David	17		"				



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Mathias Hofmann	15		M		U. S. U. S.		
Isabel	6		"				
John R. Kinsley	33		"	Merchant			
Bartholomew	33		"				
Frederick	19		"				
Samuel	8		"				
Frederick	6		"				
Maya	4		"				
John W. Keith	31		M				
Bartholomew	29		"				
Ed. Bergman	24		M				
John Kamm	26		"				
Marie W. Keith	22		"				
Joseph	46		M				
Marie	40		"				
James Moss	32		M				
Mary	24		"				
James	9		M				
John W. Keith	30		"				
Wm. Thompson	28		"				
Robert Brown	32		"				
Marie	27		"				
Harriet W. Keith	25		M				
James Schultze	36		"				
John	4		M				
Anna	3		"				
Karl	2		M				
Augusta	9		"				
Elizabeth Reichert	24		"	Merchant	Germany		
Alwin Holm	28		"				
James Longfellow	40		M	Merchant	U. S.		
Maya	30		"				
John	9		M				
Ernest Probst	37		"				
Alb. Winterhoff	30		"				
Henry Rosa	32		"				
John	38		"				
Barney	30		"				
John W. Keith	35		M	Merchant			
John	39		"				
John	9		"				



8

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
John H. Vogt	38		M.	Mechanic	U. S. W. I.		
R. H. Henschel	34		M.	"	Germany		
Anna	25		F.	"	"		
Theodor Henschel	32		M.	"	"		
Sophie	30		F.	"	"		
Antonina	6		F.	"	"		
Sophie	11		F.	"	"		
Theodor	2		M.	"	"		
L. Guinther	45		M.	"	"		
Mathias Henschel	34		M.	"	Germany		
Anna Bartels	30		F.	"	"		
Sally	28		F.	"	"		
Murray	11		M.	"	"		
Adolph Elber	23		M.	"	Germany		
Anna Schreiber	31		F.	"	"		
L. Hossfeldt	54		M.	Prust	"		
R. Oppenhaus	50		M.	"	"		
Anna Wachs	23		F.	"	Germany		
J. Braun	55		M.	Prust	"		
L. Samoylov	37		M.	"	"		
Paul Steiner	32		M.	"	"		
Joseph Kriechel	45		M.	"	"		
Theresa	31		F.	"	"		
Begonia	9		F.	"	"		
Mathie	8		F.	"	"		
Anna	5		F.	"	"		
Babette	4		F.	"	"		
Dr. R. Chelaud	24		M.	Mechanic	"		
Mary	29		F.	"	"		
Leida	18		F.	"	"		
Simon Seligson	50		M.	"	"		
Anna Weiss	40		F.	"	"		
Ernest	15		M.	"	"		
Mary	9		F.	"	"		
Mathie	8		F.	"	"		
Mary	11		F.	"	"		
Maria v. Felt	32		F.	"	"		
Sophie Stephan	40		F.	"	Austria		
Anna Levy	45		F.	"	"		
Carole	40		F.	"	"		
Mathie	19		F.	"	"		
Esther	16		F.	"	"		
Henry Damman	26		M.	"	"		



NAMES.	AGE		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Adèle Dammann	8		F		U S U S		
Ch. Reimann	32		M	Merchant			
Dr. J. Volke	27		M	Teacher			
Rosa Hagenfeld	31		F		Germany		
Louise Marten	25		F				
Mathe Buschmied	25		F				
Hauke Reichen	35		F				
Louise	9		F				
Anna	7		F				
Henri	3		F				
Gustav Henschel	36		M	Merchant			
Karl Stube	31		M				
Louise Hargers	23		F	Merchant	U S		
Oskar Mathew	38		M				
Karole	28		F				
May	7		F				
Barthel	6		F				
Dr. H. Harnier	28		M	Teacher			
Adelheid Lahl	45		F				
Karoline Bismarck	29		F				
Josef Hübner	38		M	Merchant			
Louise Dalmann	33		F				
Kunde Lauer	36		F				
May Bachmann	25		F				
Ther. Hirschfeld	26		F				
Alb. v. Heyde	25		M				
Julia Hottelien	31		F				
Mathe	31		F				
Julia	3		F				
Karole	6		F				
Leo Albers	46		M	Manufacturer			
Wm. Landwehr	41		M	Merchant			
Wm. Steinberg	48		M				
Wm. A. Hingelberg	25		M				
Ch. J. Fischer	34		M				
Sam. Biedtman	33		M				
Charlotte	30		F				
Anna	11		F				
Rose	1		F				
Julia Lauer	31		F	Merchant			
Christ. Schmitt	32		M	Land Lord			



9

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Daphne Schmidt	28		F		U. S.	U. S.	
Robert	7		M				
Magd Geiger	38		F				
Josef	8		M				
Auguste		11	F				
Ernest Spatz	41		M				
Theod. Lottje	31		M	Optician			
Ch. D. Lamm	35		M	Printer			
Henry Huber	32		M	Printer			
Joh. Pöbel	24		M	Merchant			
Barth. Miller	53		M				
Ernst Thutyls	43		M	Mayor			
Julia Follmer	24		F				
Louis	3		M				
Josef Kaufmann	26		M	Merchant			
Jacobs Siegel	26		M				
Ernst Meißner	34		M	Bookmaker			
Carl Gust. Hauck	38		M				
Anna	7		F				
August Thoma	48		M	Farmer			
Berger	66		M				
Joh. Hartmann	40		M				
Anna Pilsen	14		F				
Josef Muthwald	60		M				
Rosina	24		F				
H. Bachmann	17		M	Merchant			
Adam Frank	40		M		U. S.		
George	40		M				
Pauline	72		F				
Mary Hoffman	14		F				
Adolf Hübner	17		M				
Jacobs Schuchter	16		M				
Lea Rosenthal	20		F				
Samuel Wolf	9		M				
H. Pappe	13		M	Teacher			
Anna Schuster	19		F				
Josef Kuhn	30		M	Merchant	U. S.		
Lara	20		F				
Rosa	20		F				
Pauline	18		F				
Albertine Leyer	26		F	Merchant			
Josef Wolf	26		M				



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Carle Schmidt	20		M		Germany	W S	
Carl Rothschilde	17	7	M	Mercant			
Berthe Gundelfinger	20		F				
Carlone Digne	19		F				
Leopold Storn	17		M				
Leopold Bass	13		M				
Berthe Himmelsbach	18		F				
Carl Strauss	16		M		W S		
Christa Gierke	50		F		Germany		
Auguste Linder	20		F				
Carl Mayer	19		M				
Margda Meyer	18		F				
Berthe Himmelsbach	14		F				
Christa Miller	38		M	Missionary	Switzerland		
Elise	38		F				
Christ	3		M				
Leopold Bachmann	60		M	Mercant	Germany		
Maria	19		F				
Karlchen Lohmann	15		F				
Leop Storn	17		M				
Berthe Baum	60		F				
Karl	22		M				
Margda Schell	37		F		W S		
Lola		10	F				
Sara Spier	19		F		Germany		
Louis Hornbrenner	9		M				
Carl	8		M				
Carl Friedberger	14		M				
John Lilger	32		M	Missionary			
Carole Madenacher	62		F				
Maria	18		F				
August	23		M	Mercant			
Stuber	16		M				
Dr H Schmidt	40		M	Farmer	W S		
Carole	36		F				
Maria Bittong	38		F				
Carole Hagerhausen	32		F		Germany		
Anna Ribold	21		F				
Christa Bader	28		F				
Carl Boimert	27		M	Mercant			



10

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
R. Herz	38		M	Physician	Germany	U. S.	
Joseph Spengel	24		M		"	"	
John Thrafft	31		M		"	"	
Emma Sprule	4		F		"	"	
Frederic Michaelis	24		M		Germany	"	
Ed Miller	30		M		U. S.	U. S.	
J. Johnson					"	"	
Adeline Reiman	39		F		"	"	



d 8 8<sup>th</sup> Ver S.D. 10

St Morro Castle

Manana

Sept 16/72

964

C

1872



# District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *Thomas H. Martin* Master of the *S. S. Mendocino* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *Swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Steamship Mendocino* at *Havana & San Juan* from which ports said *Steamship* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Subscribed to, this

18

Before me,

List or Manifest

OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

is Master, from

*Steamship Mendocino*

whereof

burthen

1680 77/10 tons.

NAME	Age	Sex	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
<i>Thomas Salas</i>	47	Male	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Spain</i>		<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Man Lin Martin</i>	39	"	"	"	"		"
<i>Man Guide</i>	43	"	"	"	"		"
<i>Aguedas Camacho</i>	40	"	"	"	"		"
<i>Jose P. Bell</i>	42	"	"	<i>U States</i>	<i>U States</i>		"
<i>Mr Gay P. Bell</i>	40	Female	<i>Wife</i>	"	"		"
<i>Brig. Lucia Mat</i>	30	"	<i>Lad</i>	"	"		"
<i>Alfonso D. Madry</i>	41	Male	<i>Merchant</i>	"	"		"
<i>John W Davis</i>	41	"	"	"	"		"
<i>Louisa Anderson</i>	40	"	"	"	"		"
<i>Peter J. Walters</i>	29	"	"	"	"		"
<i>John Brew</i>	40	"	"	"	"		"
<i>John Brown</i>	39	"	"	"	"		"
<i>John D. Home</i>	43	"	"	"	"		"
<i>John K. Long</i>	39	"	"	"	"		"
<i>John C. Roberts</i>	39	"	"	"	"		"
<i>John P. Perry</i>	40	"	"	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Spain</i>		"
<i>Mr F. Perry</i>	40	Female	<i>Wife</i>	"	"		"
<i>John La Serna</i>	40	Male	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Spain</i>		"
<i>John Fernandez</i>	42	"	"	"	"		"
<i>Barrios Mendez</i>	41	"	"	"	"		"
<i>Mr Ruano Martin</i>	40	Female	<i>Wife</i>	"	"		"
<i>Mr E. P. Martin</i>	40	"	"	<i>U States</i>	<i>U States</i>		"
<i>Louisa Chifman</i>	37	Female	<i>Merchant</i>	"	"		"
<i>Henry Chifman</i>	32	"	<i>Merchant</i>	"	"		"
<i>Henry K. Miller</i>	40	"	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>Ireland</i>		"
<i>Edward Murphy</i>	44	"	"	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>Ireland</i>		"
<i>John E. Murphy</i>	30	Female	<i>Wife</i>	"	"		"
<i>John G. Murphy</i>	27	"	"	"	"		"
<i>Miss Elizabeth Murphy</i>	28	"	<i>Wife</i>	"	"		"
<i>Miss Kate Murphy</i>	23	"	"	"	"		"
<i>Miss Jessie Bradford</i>	32	"	"	<i>U States</i>	<i>U States</i>		"
<i>Miss Margaret Dean</i>	34	"	"	"	"		"
<i>Miss Fannie Dean</i>	28	"	"	"	"		"
<i>John G. Dean</i>	47	Male	<i>Merchant</i>	"	"		"
<i>Louisa Dean</i>	40	"	"	"	"		"
<i>James A. Dean</i>	43	"	"	"	"		"
<i>Henry Anthony</i>	47	"	"	"	"		"
<i>Mr Westcott</i>	39	"	"	"	"		"
<i>Mr E. C. Parker</i>	40	Female	<i>Wife</i>	"	"		"
<i>Miss Anna Sullivan</i>	22	"	<i>Lad</i>	"	"		"
<i>Mr Burroughs Jr</i>	43	Male	<i>Merchant</i>	"	"		"







St. Agnes  
Liverpool  
Sept 7/72

965

*[Handwritten signature]*

*[Large handwritten flourish]*



# District of New York.—Port of New York.

I, *Wm. P. Davis* Master of the *S. S. Abyssinia* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the District of New York, is a full and perfect List of all the Passengers taken on board of the said vessel, and that on the said List is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of the said Passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who have died.

Sworn to this

18

before me,

List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the *S. S. Abyssinia* is Master, from *Liverpool* burthen *2159* tons.

So help me, God.

whereof

No.	NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become Inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.	Part of the Vessel occupied by each Passenger during the Voyage.
		Years.	Months.						
1	Augustus Ruston	26		M	Sent	England	United States		Cabin
2	Mr. Wickham	23		d.	do	do	do		
3	Mr. Noyrone	57		d.	do	U S A	do		
4	Alx. Abrahams	29		do	Merchant	do	do		
5	Henry J. Galt	33		do	Sent	England	England		
6	Chas. W. Sanderson	36		do	do	U S A	U S A		
7	Geo. J. Brattan	30		do	Clerk	England	England		
8	Edw. F. South	31		do	Merchant	do	U S A		
9	Emma Rachel	37		F	Mat	do	do		
10	Marcel	4		M	Child	do	England		
11	Geo. W. Northrup	46		d.	Sent	U S A	U S A		
12	Anna Schick	40		F	Mat	Norway	do		
13	Mar. Co.	17		F	do	England	England		
14	Deland Jordan	35		M	Lawyer	U S A	U S A		
15	Henry Smith	51		d.	Merchant	England	England		
16	Thos. J. Johnston	19		d.	Sent	U S A	U S A		
17	Geo. L. Withrow	35		d.	Clergyman	do	do		
18	Mrs. do	34		F	Wife	do	do		
19	Thos. B. Stork	18		M	Sent	do	do		
20	P. Kuenrade	30		d.	do	do	do		
1	Dr. St. Agnew	52		d.	Surgeon	do	do		
2	Mrs. do	50		F	Wife	do	do		
3	John J. Brown	33		M	Merchant	do	do		
4	Mrs. do	20		F	Wife	do	do		
5	Geo. S. Conger	30		M	Sent	do	do		
6	Edw. A. Ford	27		d.	Merchant	England	do		
7	Mass. Scott	30		d.	Seaman	do	do		
8	Mrs. do	35		F	Wife	do	do		
9	Alf. Reths	17		M	Merchant	U S A	U S A		
10	Edw. Andrews	33		M	Agent	do	do		
1	Emma R. Cleland	30		F	Mat	Ireland	do		
2	Mar. S. R. do	25		F	Spin	do	do		
3	J. Graybill	40		d.	Sent	U S A	do		
4	Chas. Burdew	39		M	Surgeon	do	do		
5	Mrs. do	28		F	Wife	do	do		
6	Geo. do	9		M	Child	do	do		
7	Lizzie do	6		F	do	do	do		
8	C. O. Sullivan	40		M	Merchant	Ireland	do		
39	Emma Maybury	20		F	Spin	England	do		



40	E. Ainsley	24	8	Spin	England	u s a	Cabin
1	M J Muddleton	39	M	Merchant	u s a	do	
2	Mrs do	31	8	wife	a	do	
3	Mrs H do	7	M	Child	a	do	
4	Susan do	4	8	do	a	a	
5	John Gray	48	M	Manuf.	do	do	
6	Jennie do	9	8	Child	a	do	
7	Mary Whittell	20	8	Spin	do	do	
8	Geo B. Boniface	25	M	Serv	a	a	
9	Mrs H Stodges	30	M	do	do	do	
50	Selma do	23	8	wife	a	do	
1	Wilhemine Post	47	8	do	England	do	
2	Selma do	15	8	Spin	a	do	
3	J C Leutz	31	M	Engineer	Prussia	do	
4	M R Spencer	22	a	Clerk	u s a	do	
5	Laura Dyed	36	a	Surgeon	a	do	
6	Henry C Stank	46	a	Chemist	a	do	
7	Thos Hallon	48	a	Serv	Ireland	do	
8	Julius J Muller	45	a	Engineer	Prussia	do	2
9	Mrs H Menden	52	a	Merchant	u s a	do	
60	James Smith	22	a	Serv	Switzerland	do	
1	Arthur J Menden	45	a	Merchant	a	do	2
2	Channah do	20	8	Spin	u s a	do	
3	Rachel Rathbone	20	8	do	a	do	
4	Dr Jas Lysar	20	M	Surgeon	a	do	
5	Dr R Lenz	31	M	Merchant	England	do	

6	Jas E Reado	32	M	Merchant	u s a	u s a	
7	Mrs do	30	8	wife	a	do	
8	Nat McCaffrey	33	M	Merchant	Ireland	do	
9	Mrs do	16	M	do	u s a	do	
70	Jas Fowler	33	a	Baker	England	do	
1	Jos a do	36	a	Mariner	u s a	do	
2	Chas Moore	20	a	Clerk	Ireland	do	
3	Geo a Brown	40	a	Merchant	u s a	do	
4	Walter Clifford	23	a	Student	a	do	
5	Arthur do	20	a	do	a	do	
6	Jas McCutcheon	29	a	Serv	Ireland	do	
7	Jas a Mulliken	25	a	do	u s a	do	
8	Mrs C Mould	40	8	Mat.	Ireland	do	5
9	James Martin	46	M	Clergyman	England	do	
80	W Fickerman	76	M	Serv	u s a	do	
1	Mrs Bliffe	49	a	Manuf.	England	do	7
2	Geo Moody	38	a	Surgeon	u s a	do	
3	Ed M Harris	19	a	Student	a	do	
4	Mrs Saville	18	a	do	a	do	
5	Channah Lyons	11	8	Child	a	a	
6	Jas Rushford	59	M	Serv	a	a	
7	Mrs do	52	8	wife	a	a	
8	Jane do	25	a	Spin	a	a	
9	James do	24	M	Serv	a	a	
90	W R Saleath	48	a	Manuf.	a	a	
1	Louis Squadrilli	38	a	Merchant	Italy	do	1



92	Ahille Petracchi	38	M	March	Italy	M S A
3	Rich Lucchesi	23	d	do	do	2-0 d
4	B D Armstrong	24	d	March	England	d
5	Ed S de Gough	54	d	do	Holland	1-0 d
6	Mr McCullough	50	F	Mat	England	d
7	Peter do	16	M	Gent	do	d
8	Joseph Buchanan	58	d	March	Ireland	d
9	Thos M Rourke	34	d	do	England	d
100	Thos Wright	51	do	Surgeon	do	d
1	Mr do	43	F	Wife	USA	d
2	Alice do	18	d	Sprin	d	d
3	Julia do	11	do	Child	d	d
4	Walter do	10	M	do	d	d
5	R. L. do	27	d	Gent	do	d
6	Jos Guanel	40	d	March	England	d
7	J. Hampton	35	d	Gent	USA	d
8	St Bishop	59	d	do	do	d
9	Rev M Witcheson	50	d	Clergyman	do	d
110	Mr D. Pye	23	d	Scotland	Scotland	1-0 d
1	Mr Meeden	50	F	Mat	England	d
2	Ellen Simon	29	F	Sprin	d	d
3	Jos E Strong	20	M	March	USA	d
4	Jos Plume	31	d	Gent	d	d
5	Paul Cohen	24	d	do	d	d
6	P. Lyons	47	d	do	d	d
7	Mary do	12	F	Child	d	d

8	Chas W Kimball	41	M	March	USA	USA
9	Mr do	36	F	Wife	d	d
120	Alice do	17	d	Sprin	d	d
1	Peter Sunderland	51	M	Spruner	England	d
2	L Grant	19	d	March	Ireland	d
3	Jos Fitzgibbon	39	d	Gent	do	3-0 d
4	Martin J Tablin	23	d	do	USA	d
5	Ed de Kule	20	d	March	France	1-0 d
6	Jos W Greaves	39	d	do	England	d
7	Chas W do	13	d	Gent	do	d
8	Otto Lachemeyer	52	d	March	Germany	1-0 d
9	Mr do	31	d	Wife	USA	d
130	Paul do	14	do	Child	d	d
1	Clara Watson	25	F	Sprin	d	d
2	Thos Perkins	25	M	March	England	d
3	Morris Miller	26	d	do	do	d
4	J. Messelhaft	30	d	do	USA	d
5	Jos Battrill	31	d	do	England	d
6	Joseph Howard	22	F	Mat	USA	d
7	Jos S Rudgett	49	M	Gent	England	d
8	Mr do	46	F	Wife	d	d
9	Mrs do	20	F	Sprin	d	d
140	Rich do	22	M	Gent	d	13-5 d
1	Geo L Chase	48	M	do	USA	d
2	Lilas M Mord	42	d	do	d	d
3	Mr E M do	40	F	Wife	d	15-8 d



144	Mrs J Head	46	✓	♂	Mat	USA	USA	Cabin
5	Sam Harris	39		M	Gent	England	do	
6	Mrs do	42	✓	♀	wife	USA	do	
7	Chas Loveloid	22		M	Gent	England	do	
8	Julia Kelly	19	✓	♀	Spin	USA	do	
9	Mrs Guy	32		do	Mat	England	do	
150	Woking	72		do	do	a	do	
1	Percy Schemmies	28		M	Gent	India	1-0 do	
2	Ed J Dewley	36		do	Barster	Ireland	do	
3	Mrs do	26		♀	wife	do	a	
4	Mr Stary	65		M	Gent	USA	a	
5	Dr W Woodroffe	68		do	Surgeon	a	a	
6	Miss S H do	20		♀	Spin	a	a	
7	Geo Alexander	55		M	Gent	Scotland	a	
8	S J J do	25		do	do	a	2-0 a	2
9	Cont Perquynot	40		do	Master	Switzerland	1-0 do	
160	Mrs do	26		♀	wife	Rio	0-1 do	
1	Mr Fletcher	29		M	Gent	England	do	
2	Thos Skinning	49		do	do	Ireland	do	
3	Mrs Skellicorn	40		♀	Mat	a	do	
4	Emma do	3		♀	Child	a	2-3 do	5
5	Ellen Archibald	60		M	Gent	Canada	do	
6	Mrs do	50		♀	wife	do	1-1 do	
7	Mrs H Anderson	38		♀	Mat	England	do	
8	Mrs E Hornsby	40		♀	do	a	a	
9	Kate do	12		♀	Child	a	a	

170	Marian Hornsby	10		♀	Child	England	USA	
1	L E Albert	40		M	Captain	do	do	
2	Elliot Pratt	31		M	Gent	USA	do	
3	Mrs do	27		♀	wife	a	a	
4	Mr Hangerford	50		M	Surgeon	a	a	
5	Mrs do	35		♀	wife	a	a	
6	Jane do	16		♀	Spin	a	a	
7	Emma do	10		♀	Child	a	a	
8	Mr Lambey	39		M	Merchant	England	a	
9	Mrs Lumsden	18		♀	Spin	a	a	
180	Francis Mansfield	38		M	Captain	USA	a	
1	Mr W. Sanderson	30		♂	Spin	a	a	
2	Geo Tyson	30		M	Surgeon	a	a	
3	Miss McCulloch	35		♀	Spin	a	6-1 a	
4	Geo Hodgeson	26		M	Lab	England	a	Steerage
5	Ann do	26		♀	wife	a	a	
6	Geo Graham	20		M	Lab	a	a	
7	Louisa Wefelley	20		♀	Spin	Germany	0-1 a	
8	W J R Moore	38		M	Lab	England	a	
9	Elyza do	30		♀	wife	a	a	
190	Mary do	19		♀	Spin	a	a	
1	Walter Pearson	37		M	Lab	a	a	
2	Alice do	41		♀	wife	a	a	
3	Geo Wilby	41		M	Lab	a	a	
4	Mr Roberts	18		M	do	a	a	
5	Mary do	7		♀	Child	a	12-11 a	23



196	Jos Roberts	5	M	Child	England	u s a
7	Ellen Royce	50	F	mat	d	a
8	Lama	23	F	Spin	d	a
9	Jane Hutton	20	F	Serv	d	a
200	Mr Medland	30	M	Lab	d	a
1	Jacob Abrahams	26	M	a	Polemb	a
2	Sarah	40	F	wife	a	a
3	Simon Boers	22	M	Lab	a	a
4	Abraham	26	M	a	England	a
5	Jacob Abrahams	25	M	a	d	a
6	S. M. Meyer	24	M	a	d	a
7	Jos McEwen	20	M	a	Ireland	a
8	Edna Stephens	28	F	a	d	a
9	Jos Higgins	26	M	a	d	a
210	Jos McHugh	30	M	thick	England	a
1	Johanna Munkle	26	F	Serv	Denmark	a
2	Sophia Moosma	28	F	d	d	1-1 a
3	Casper Dieb	24	M	Lab	Germany	a
4	Gene Richards	25	M	Spin	d	2-1 a
5	Jos Dieb	16	M	Lab	England	a
6	Jos Daniels	32	M	d	d	a
7	Cath Quinn	24	F	Serv	Ireland	a
8	Maria Lert	17	F	d	d	a
9	Sarah O Connell	18	F	d	d	a
220	And Palasky	24	M	Lab	Poland	a
1	Lay Kreis	17	M	d	d	a

2	Lee Frankel	28	M	Spin	Poland	u s a
3	Matt Atlas	35	M	Lab	d	a
4	Larry Graepin	22	Spin	a	a	a
5	Ignatz Cohen	24	M	a	a	a
6	Jacob Friedman	24	M	d	a	a
7	Isador Holsten	16	M	Spin	a	a
8	L. Muller	17	M	a	a	a
9	Same d	7	M	Child	d	a
230	Sal Pappas	16	M	Plumber	d	9-5 a
1	Ed Martin	28	M	Carlor	England	a
2	Jos Edmondson	20	M	d	d	a
3	Anth Delworth	24	M	Lab	d	a
4	Francis Macarthy	27	M	d	Ireland	a
5	Roll J Dawson	28	M	d	d	a
6	J C Stuart	27	M	a	Scotland	a
7	Jos	22	M	a	d	1-0 a
8	Ann Luskend	30	F	Serv	England	a
9	Pat Connor	30	M	Lab	Ireland	a
240	Robt Wade	67	M	a	d	a
1	Orz	35	M	a	d	a
2	The Dandy	39	M	a	d	a
3	Ann Luskend	29	F	Serv	d	9-4 a
4	Jos Cahill	40	M	Lab	England	a
5	Thy	40	M	wife	d	a
6	Geo Speck	31	M	Lab	d	a
247	Mary	31	F	wife	a	13-6 a

14

13

19



248	Hannah Lester	45	F	Mat	England	u s a	
9	Ann Roach	22	F	Serv	u	a	
250	Mr Jones	56	M	Lab	u	a	
1	John McFarlane	18	F	Serv	u	a	
2	Sam Leary	2	F	Inf	u	a	
3	Isabella Jenkins	55	F	Serv	Scotland	a	
4	Christ	22	F	u	a	a	
5	Ed Allen	58	M	Lab	England	a	
6	Emma	58	F	Wife	u	a	
7	Rich	7	M	Child	u	a	
8	Alice	44	F	u	u	a	
9	Chas	11	M	Inf	u	a	
260	Mr Ingram	57	M	Farmer	u	a	
1	Ann	56	F	Wife	u	a	
2	Agnes Barry	25	F	Serv	u	a	
3	Mr	5	M	Child	u	a	
4	Mary Meier	20	F	Serv	Ireland	a	
5	Eliza Lillie	11	F	Inf	Poland	a	
6	Isab McLean	48	F	Mat	Scotland	a	
7	Fanny Wells	24	F	Serv	England	a	
8	Ann Rimmer	29	F	u	u	a	
9	Elyth	56	F	Mat	u	a	
270	Albert Clark	22	M	Child	u	a	
1	Mr Gibson	28	M	Lab	u	a	
2	Hannah	26	F	Wife	u	a	
3	Charles Chappel	28	M	Lab	u	a	

4	Mr McCracken	27	M	agent	England	u s a	
5	McCreane	30	M	Lab	Scotland	1-3	4
6	St. Horrobin	55	M	u	England	a	
7	Mary do	52	F	Wife	u	a	
8	Mr Kemp	56	M	Lab	u	a	
9	Esther	46	F	Wife	u	a	
280	Ruben Edwards	21	M	Lab	u	a	
1	Joe Gleason	20	M	u	u	a	
2	Chas Broadway	20	M	u	u	a	
3	Mr do	25	M	u	u	a	
4	Mr St. Hadjet	2	M	Inf	u	a	
5	Thos Conley	18	M	Lab	Ireland	1-1	2
6	Chas Dravin	20	M	u	England	a	
7	Geo McKenry	41	M	u	u	a	
8	Cath Hughes	24	F	Serv	u	a	
9	Chas Gibson	22	M	Lab	u	a	
290	Walter Darr	21	M	u	u	a	
1	Ruben Anders	20	M	u	u	a	
2	Sarah A Waffely	12	F	Mat	u	a	
3	Thos H. Pedler	27	M	Lab	u	a	
4	Joe Mackell	54	M	Serv	u	a	
5	Francis	48	M	Wife	u	a	
6	Frank	26	M	Child	u	a	
7	Chas	20	M	u	u	a	
8	Clara	17	F	Serv	u	a	
299	Gertrude	15	F	u	u	16-19	45



300	Emma Mackell	26	♀	Spin	England	N S A	
1	Constance	7	7	♀	Child	do	
2	Step McFaragher	30	M	Lab	Ireland	1-0	1
3	Mr St Price	30	do	Clerk	England		
4	Ed Wilkinson	31	do	Lab	do		
5	Geo Steep	46	do	do	do		
6	Mary a	45	♀	wife	do		
7	Jno	14	M	Lab	do		
8	Jes	11	♀	Child	do		
9	Chas E	7	♀	do	do		
310	Fred F	75	M	do	do		
1	Lothell Hatt	7	♀	do	do		
2	Mr A	11	Inf	Inf	do		
3	Fried Baden	24	M	Lab	Germany		
4	Mich Fitch	24	do	do	do		
5	Bedmen Friedrich	19	do	do	do		
6	Geo Bramwell	30	do	Mason	England		
7	Jas Mc Manus	60	do	Lab	do		
8	Mary	40	♀	wife	do		
9	Jno Kearns	40	M	Lab	do		
320	Cath	39	♀	wife	do		
1	Thos Connolly	20	M	Lab	do		
2	Jas Norris	31	do	do	do		
3	Joseph Bowden	34	do	Moulder	do		
4	Dan Young	24	do	Lab	do		
5	Geo Pearl	20	do	Moulder	do		

6	Nicholas S Farmer	35	M	Lab	England	N S A	
7	Sarah	25	♀	wife	do		
8	Mary S	4	6	♀	Child	do	
9	Caroline	4	4	♀	Inf	do	
330	Robt St Farmer	6	M	Inf	do		
1	Robt Collins	23	do	Lab	do		
2	Isaac Benjamin	20	do	do	do		
3	Geo Brown	39	do	do	do		
4	Sarah	23	♀	wife	do		
5	Wm R Bryant	40	M	Lab	do		
6	Mr R Bryant	19	do	do	do		
7	Pat McGarvey	52	do	do	do		
8	J R Davies	42	do	do	do		
9	Jno Thomas	32	do	do	do		
340	Geo Smith	32	do	do	do		
1	Geo Ward	32	do	do	do		
2	Mr Murphy	50	do	do	do		
3	Ernest Meekins	21	do	do	Germany	4-0	4
4	Mr Dooly	35	do	Hammer	England		
5	Jas Clarke	41	do	Lab	do		
6	Ely do	45	♀	wife	do		
7	Mary Keel	4	♀	Child	do		
8	Thos Roberts	49	M	Lab	do		
9	Geo Wagner	62	do	do	do		
350	Christ do	62	do	wife	do		
1	Ely do	29	♀	Spin	do	32-15	47



352	Lerdinand Wagner	26	M	Lab	England	H. S. A.
3	Maria	22	F	Spin	d	d
4	Charlotte	17	F	d	d	d
5	James Hetherington	42	M	Lab	d	d
6	Job Galske	33	d	d	Germany	d
7	Caroline	32	F	wife	d	d
8	A. Lippel	29	M	Lab	d	d
9	Anna Schmidt	20	F	Serv	d	d
360	Henri Kessel	31	M	Lab	d	d
1	Eva	27	F	wife	d	d
2	Cath	2	F	Child	d	d
3	Polke	6	M	Inf	d	d
4	Francis Hartman	40	d	Lab	d	d
5	Cathi Turner	22	d	d	d	d
6	Adam Saul	26	d	Schmied	d	d
7	J. Maser	26	d	Lab	d	d
8	A. Jernitzberger	7	d	d	d	d
9	J. Litzenberger	18	d	d	d	d
370	Herman Hachlotz	37	d	d	d	d
1	Emil Prebe	2	d	Inf	d	d
2	Julius Gokung	22	d	Lab	d	d
3	Rele Buntzkye	24	F	Mat	d	d
4	Rosa	7	F	Child	d	d
5	Anna	5	F	d	d	d
6	Bernhard	2	M	Inf	d	d
7	Alf. Harney	28	d	Lab	England	d

8	Maria Harney	26	F	Spin	England	H. S. A.
9	Alar	3	M	Child	d	d
380	Fred	2	d	d	d	d
1	Louis	6	d	Inf	d	d
2	Sabina Gannon	15	F	Spin	d	d
3	Augt Letko	28	M	Lab	Germany	d
4	Mich Dietman	38	d	d	d	d
5	Jos Romelt	20	d	d	d	d
6	Joseph Myeuskli	19	d	d	d	d
7	Cath Muller	20	F	Spin	d	d
8	Hartman Beck	21	M	Lab	d	d
9	Elise	19	F	wife	d	d
390	J. Henrichson	20	M	Lab	d	d
1	Emilin Lorenz	33	F	Medic	d	d
2	Jestrad	5	M	Child	d	d
3	Clara	1	F	Inf	d	d
4	Anna	3	F	d	d	d
5	A. Bauman	20	M	Lab	d	d
6	M. Glases	18	d	d	d	d
7	Martha Whittake	46	F	Mat	England	d
8	Ann	45	F	d	d	d
9	Math	21	F	Lab	d	d
400	Ann	15	F	Spin	d	d
1	Ellen	14	F	d	d	d
2	Hannah	7	F	Child	d	d
3	Pho. Montgomery	60	M	Farmer	d	d

23-12

35

7-11 a

17



404	Mr. Stephen	25	M	Lab	England	A S W
5	Lucy A	28	F	wife	d	a
6	Barab	32	F	Mat	a	a
7	Mary	2	F	Child	a	a
8	Charlotte	1	F	Inf	a	a
9	Priscilla Clayton	66	F	Serv	d	a
410	Mary A Baker	36	F	Mat	d	a
1	Elyth	20	F	Serv	a	a
2	Mr	20	M	Lab	a	a
3	Robt E Brew	19	d	Miner	a	a
4	Thos	22	d	Carp	a	a
5	Owen Mearns	50	d	Lab	a	a
6	Jas Thompson	20	d	Shoemaker	a	a
7	Emile Heyneltz	20	d	Lab	Germany	a
8	Thos Dillon	20	d	a	England	a
9	Jno Dunitz	21	d	a	Germany	a
420	Jacob Hermann	19	d	a	d	a
1	Robt Wundgatter	28	d	a	a	a
2	Susan	38	F	wife	d	a
3	Aug	9	M	Child	a	a
4	John	7	d	a	a	a
5	Rich	4	d	a	a	a
6	Lydia	2	F	Inf	a	a
7	Thos	1	M	Lab	a	a
8	Mich Gorman	27	d	Lab	England	a
9	Thos Lynch	23	d	Lab	d	a
430	Joseph Krutz	18	a	d	Germany	a
1	Gull Larsen	19	a	d	d	a
2	Jas Dillon	23	a	a	England	a
3	Wm Dean	23	a	d	d	a
4	St Schmidt	20	a	d	Germany	a
5	Wm Sohn	28	a	d	a	a
6	Selma	22	F	wife	a	a
7	Hein	1	M	Inf	a	a
8	Thos Vech	16	a	Lab	a	a
9	Wm Rosensthal	20	a	d	Poland	a
440	Johan Krauss	28	d	a	d	a
1	Wend Knecht	24	a	a	Germany	a
2	Aly Rosensthal	25	a	d	a	a
3	Thos Wackman	20	a	d	a	a
4	Sidel Pitzgman	20	d	d	Poland	a
5	Conat Wundgatter	20	a	d	Germany	a
6	Thos Fischer	20	a	d	d	a
7	Aug Ellrich	26	a	d	a	a
8	Mat	10	F	Child	a	a
9	Emil	7	F	d	d	a
450	Hein Koch	28	M	Lab	a	a
1	Hein Kersmann	18	d	a	Poland	a
2	St Jacobowski	25	a	a	d	a
3	Jm Zender	28	d	d	Germany	a
4	Car	24	F	wife	a	a
455	Samuel	3	F	Child	a	a



456	Oberman Beckie	45	M	Lab	Germany	M S W
7	Louise	55	F	Mat	a	a
8	Johan	32	M	Lab	a	a
9	Marie	20	F	Spin	a	a
60	Angela	18	M	Lab	a	a
1	Augusta	9	Ch	Child	a	a
2	Matt Jeph	57	a	Lab	a	a
3	Berd Keller	18	a	do	a	a
4	Ida Brohm	17	F	Spin	a	a
5	Bertha	19	F	do	a	a
6	Theresa	21	F	do	a	a
7	A. Naumburg	30	M	Lab	Palau	a
8	Marie Reymen	29	F	Mat	a	a
9	Aug	29	F	do	a	a
470	Ida	25	F	Spin	a	a
1	Rebecca Selze	22	F	a	a	a
2	Martin Sprenke	22	M	Lab	Germany	a
3	Fried Bauer	27	a	do	a	a
4	M. Auslunger	24	F	wife	a	a
5	Mgt Meier	21	M	Lab	a	a
6	Adam Reiss	26	a	do	a	a
7	Ant Malaspe	60	a	Farmer	a	a
8	Annath	30	a	Lab	a	a
9	Casi	38	a	do	a	a
480	Robert	25	do	do	a	a

1	Engel	10	Ch	Child	a	a
2	Oscar	4	Ch	do	a	a
3	Adelle	4	F	do	a	a
4	Alphonse	2	F	do	a	a
5	Marie	1	F	Inf	a	a
6	Jos Lambacanti	31	M	Lab	a	a
7	Des Lebrun	41	a	do	a	a
8	Aug Schmitt	22	a	do	a	a
9	Carl Scherer	31	a	do	a	a
490	Phil Gasser	4	a	Patent	a	a
1	Alvin Messenbacher	20	a	Lab	a	a
2	Ben Schuck	21	a	do	a	a
3	Alvin Leichter	21	a	do	a	a
4	Philip	20	a	do	a	a
5	Mich Schlegel	21	a	do	a	a
6	Ernst Grunig	21	a	do	a	a
7	Mr. Grunig	40	a	do	England	a
8	Jos Holzgang	32	a	do	Germany	a
9	Julian Weiss	19	a	do	Swiss	a
500	James Lane	32	a	do	England	a
1	Eleon Schmitt	18	a	do	France	a
2	Bertha Bruecher	24	F	Seut	a	a
3	Cath Bass	26	F	do	a	a
4	Thos Savens	27	M	Lab	England	a
5	Matt Schrock	40	do	do	Germany	a
6	Jean	10	a	a	a	a



507	Matt Schtal	24	M	Lab	Germany	N S A
"	Benny Martin	26	d	do	England	d
9	Jean Rouff	20	d	Famili	Germany	d
570	Geo Fletcher	42	a	Lab	do	d
1	Elyth	40	F	wife	do	d
2	Carl Saupenbeger	21	M	Lab	do	d
3	Ed Grossman	20	a	a	d	d
4	Mich Ballew	22	a	a	d	d
5	Nick Schultz	26	a	a	d	d
6	Tahet Ruffacker	29	a	Patw	d	d
7	Neder Koenigsbach	17	a	Famili	d	d
8	Karl Hoffman	19	a	Lab	d	d
9	Phil Bartsch	21	a	Sent	d	d
530	John Witten	24	a	Lab	d	d
1	Hein Reichertz	20	a	a	d	d
2	James Impulse	21	a	a	d	d
3	Rose	40	F	Mat	d	d
4	Mendel Fabry	21	M	Lab	d	d
5	Pierre Grebel	21	a	do	d	d
6	Alp Muller	21	a	do	d	d
7	Victor do	18	a	do	d	d
8	Lease Stans	16	a	do	d	d
9	Philip Grossman	20	a	a	d	d
530	Joe Carolan	19	a	do	Ireland	d
1	Ans Jones	18	a	do	England	d

2	Her Solomon	26	a	do	Poland	d
3	Mr Nelson	27	a	do	England	d
4	Ed Williams	18	a	Cooper	Ireland	d
5	Sam Mc Royal	32	d	Lab	England	d
6	Martha Clayton	51	F	Mat	d	d
7	Geo	11	F	Child	d	d
8	Joe Wood	40	M	Lab	d	d
9	Wgt Davies	20	F	Mat	d	d
540	Mary Davies	11	F	Child	d	d
1	Rachel Roberts	25	F	Mat	d	d
2	Joe	4	M	Child	d	d
3	Alft Bohom	23	d	Lab	Germany	d
4	Lina Lepai	24	F	Sent	d	d
5	Maria Lake	25	F	do	England	d
6	M. Olsen	24	M	Lab	Germany	d
7	Mr Owood	22	a	a	England	d
8	Ja Freuchins	32	d	a	Germany	d
9	Alide	31	F	wife	d	d
530	Klaatz	3	M	Child	d	d
1	Jan	2	M	do	d	d
2	Ellen Wallon	19	F	Sent	Ireland	d
3	Ed Rowland	52	M	Lab	England	d
4	Elyth	49	F	wife	d	d
5	Mary North	41	F	Mat	d	d
6	Sabb	10	M	Child	d	d
7	Mr Samms	38	M	Lab	d	d
8	Anna Rame	26	F	Mat	d	d

25-4  
2-1

29

10-9

19



589	James Barnes	2	M	Child	England	u	s	a
60	Mary A & Cornell	20	F	Spin	Ireland	a		
1	Josiah Bardsley	46	M	Lab	England	a		
2	Lucey	41	F	wife	do	a		
3	Susan Lunday	40	F	Mat	Ireland	a		
4	Elyja Bond	21	F	Serv	England	a		
5	M. Walker	55	M	Lab	a	a		
6	James	54	F	wife	a	a		
7	Mary Page	16	F	Mat	a	a		
8	M	17	M	Lab	a	a		
9	Rob	6	F	Child	a	a		
590	Peter	5	M	do	a	a		
1	Joe	11	M	Drft	a	a		
2	Pat Ford	27	do	Lab	a	a		
3	Rosa	6	F	Child	a	a		
4	Eleanor	3	F	do	a	a		
5	Mick	10	M	Drft	a	a		
6	Mr. Chappell	24	do	Lab	a	a		
7	Elyth Jones	22	F	Mat	a	a		
8	Chis	7	M	Child	a	a		
9	Joe	5	M	a	a	a		
580	Henry	3	do	do	do	a		
1	Joe Jones	1	do	Drft	do	a		
2	Ellen Randall	29	F	Serv	do	a		
3	Kate Fitzpatrick	22	F	do	Ireland	a		
4	Laura Griffiths	25	F	Mat	Wales	a		

5	Mr. D	4	M	Child	a	u		
6	Joe D	2	do	do	a	a		
7	Rose Morgan	20	F	Serv	Ireland	a		
8	Emma James	26	F	a	England	a		
9	Emma Matthews	21	M	Lab	a	a		
590	Ornor Seltons	17	a	a	a	a		
1	Mary Haworth	20	F	Spin	Ireland	a		
2	Elyth Morgan	21	F	a	England	a		
3	Agnes Leahy	19	F	a	a	a		
4	Mr. Hamilton	45	M	Farmer	a	a		
5	Mary A	40	F	wife	a	a		
6	Cart	14	F	Spin	a	a		
7	Drft	7	F	Child	a	a		
8	Bella	22	F	Serv	a	a		
9	Elyja	3	F	Drft	a	a		
600	Francis O'Brien	23	M	Lab	Ireland	a		
1	Drft	20	F	wife	a	a		
2	Mary Mulgrew	20	F	Spin	do	a		
3	Martin Pahl	29	M	Lab	Germany	a		
4	Desire Corbin	25	a	do	France	a		
5	Martha	21	F	wife	do	a		
6	Christ Sabina	22	M	Lab	Germany	a		
7	Pomuchet Jergene	22	a	do	France	a		
8	Pauline Comras	24	F	wife	a	a		
9	Octavia	7	F	Drft	a	a		
610	Delvire Pombel	21	F	Lab	a	a		



611	de Person	34	M	Lab	France	N S A.
2	Geo Schmaundt	35	d	do	Germany	a
3	Caroline	26	F	wife	a	a
4	Maria	4	F	Child	a	a
5	Ida	3	F	do	a	a
6	Leo	6	M	Infant	a	a
7	John Portman	22	M	Lab	a	a
8	Chloe Jones	27	d	do	England	a
9	Mary A Jones	5	F	Child	a	a
620	Maria	2	F	do	a	a
1	Sarah A	6	F	Infant	a	d
2	Leah Green	29	F	Mat	a	a.
3	Joe E	6	M	Child	a	a
4	Joe McDonough	39	d	Lab	a	a
5	Kate Cooper	47	F	Scrub	a	a
6	Anth Callahan	21	M	Lab	Ireland	a
7	Mgt Hickelton	28	F	Mat	England	d
8	James	11	M	Inf	d	a
9	Geo Reid	24	M	Lab	a	a
630	Milk. Eysenbitt	34	d	do	Germany	a
1	Hense Swanson	40	d	a	a	a
2	Idem Neepman	21	d	a	a	a
3	Edw Watkins	25	d	Clerk	England	a
4	Emma	24	F	mat	a	a
5	Mary E Hammel	23	F	Spin	Germany	a
6	Anna C Astor	30	F	Mat	France	a

7	North	24	M	Lab	a	a
8	Mannie	15	F	Spin	a	a
9	With	12	M	Child	a	a
640	Ans Holland	30	d	Lab	England	a
1	Mich Drelgen	20	d	do	a	a
2	C Schundke	31	d	do	Germany	a
3	Mary	34	F	wife	a	a
4	Peebe	20	F	Spin	a	a
5	Joe Reilly	17	M	Capt.	England	a
6	Peter Mundy	22	d	Lab	a	a
7	Lydia	27	F	wife	a	a
8	Mich Mackay	14	M	Lab	a	a
9	Joe	11	d	Child	a	a
650	Ans McLaughlin	22	d	Lab	a	a
1	Alanc Gustafson	11	d	Child	Germany	a
2	Levin	10	a	do	a	a
3	Okedde	5	a	do	a	a
4	Mary A Perkins	26	F	Mat	England	a
5	Emmi	5	F	Child	a	a
6	Charles	3	M	do	a	a
7	Ellen	1	F	Inf	a	a
8	John Johansen	37	M	Lab	Germany	a
9	Emma Gustafson	10	F	Child	a	a
660	Christ	7	F	do	a	a
1	Anna H	25	F	Spin	a	a
2	Pat Hatten	35	M	Lab	Ireland	a



663	Ans Ambrose	32	M	Mamie	Ireland	U.S.A.
4	Jane Rigg	30	F	Mat	a	a
5	Henry	7	M	Child	a	a
6	Malibu	6	do	-	a	a
7	Alfred	5	do	-	a	a
8	Kate	11	F	Inf	a	a
9	Aune O'neil	19	F	Serv	a	a
670	Maggie Leahy	17	F	-	a	a
1	May Tapan	10	F	Child	a	a
2	Jane Ford	40	M	Lab	a	a
3	Thos Bonke	25	do	-	a	a
4	Joe Connor	25	do	-	a	a
5	Elyth do	20	F	wife	a	a
6	Pat O'Lea	19	M	Lab	a	a
7	Mr O'Lea	20	do	-	a	a
8	May Lawler	20	F	Serv	a	a
9	Rich Taylor	28	M	Lab	a	a
680	Ans Scanlon	18	do	do	a	a
1	Joe Boone	21	do	do	a	a
2	Ann Murray	11	F	Child	a	a
3	Pat	9	M	do	a	a
4	Remond	7	do	do	a	a
5	Joe Doyle	20	do	Lab	a	a
6	Kate	19	F	wife	a	a
7	Thos McKinnon	47	M	Lab	a	a
8	Henry	23	do	do	a	a

9	Bridget Henry	20	F	Spin	a	a
690	Myt	20	do	do	a	a
1	Brid Henry	50	F	Mat	a	a
2	John Connell	26	M	Lab	a	a
3	Ellen Murphy	33	F	Spin	a	a
4	James Byrne	16	M	Lab	a	a
5	Mary McLean	33	F	Mat	a	a
6	Ellen	16	F	Spin	a	a
7	Maria Henry	26	F	Mat	a	a
8	Maggie Connor	20	F	do	a	a
9	Trancea Michel	0	do	Inf	France	19-17 a
700	Ann Guffe	-	do	-	Wales	0-1 do

Labur 183  
Steerage 517

700 total

123-66

36  
1  
1



Sept 7 1871  
J. S. Metropoulos

Honolulu

Sept 7 1871

London

966



## District of New-York—Port of New-York.

I, *Chas. I. Chadwick*

Master of the *Steamer Metropolis* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear*  
 that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect  
*Steamer* at *Havana* from which port  
 said *Steamer* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the  
 part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant;  
 and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this

before me

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the  
*Chadwick* is Master, from

*Steamer Metropolis*  
*Havana* burthen *879*

So help me God.

whereof

tons

Part of the vessel occupied  
by each passenger during  
the voyage.

NAMES.

AGE.

Years. Months.

SEX.

OCCUPATION.

The country to which they severally belong.

The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.

Died on the voyage.

*Candida Valdes**30**Male**merchant**Cuba**US.**none**Cabin**Mrs. Mercedes Ayala**34**Female**do**d**d**d**+ Juan Ayala**6**"**d**d**d**d**José de la Cruz Mendoza y Siffert**21**Male**merchant**US**d**d**d**Pablo Rosen**34**d**d**Cuba**d**d**d**Ladislao Santanarum**19**do**clerk**d**d**d**d*

*C. J. B.*



S.  
Sgt. Bugard  
Porto Plata  
Sept 9, 1872

967



# District of New-York—Port of New-York.

I, *John Muro* Master of the *John Muro* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear*  
 that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and *delivered* by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect  
 list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *John Muro* at *Porto Plata* for which port  
 said *John Muro* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the  
 part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant;  
 and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Shewn to this

before me

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *John Muro*  
 is Master, from *Porto Plata* burthen *whereof*  
 tons.

NAMES	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the Vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
	Years	Months						
<i>David Lazara</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Musical</i>	<i>Porto Rico</i>	<i>St. John</i>		<i>Call</i>
<i>Jato F. Clancy</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Barber</i>	<i>Do</i>	<i>St. John</i>		

*C*

*JD*



27 28 29 30  
J. J. Taylor  
San Francisco  
Sept 1872

968



## District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *J. A. Delaney* Master of the *Stmr "Lybee"* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Stmr "Lybee"* at *Santo Domingo* from which port said *Stmr "Lybee"* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to, this *7<sup>th</sup>* day of *Sept* 187*2*.

Before me,

*J. A. Delaney* List or Manifest OF ALL THE Passengers taken on board the

is Master, from *Santo Domingo* burthen

*Stmr "Lybee"*  
800# tons.

whereof

*J. A. Delaney* So help me God.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<i>J. Dickman</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>U. S.</i>	<i>U. S.</i>		<i>Saloon</i>
<i>Mrs A. J. Addely</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Lady</i>				<i>"</i>
<i>Guaro Agostini</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>S. Rodriguez</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>S. Dgo</i>	<i>S. Dgo</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Geigo Dargatz</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Wassau</i>	<i>England</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>J. A. Gaskoy</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>S. Dgo</i>	<i>S. Dgo</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>H. D. Wilson</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Editor</i>	<i>Waba</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Francisco Ortega</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mc Georges</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>N. P. Mc Cann</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>U. S.</i>	<i>U. S.</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Frederick Brown</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>J. H. Minner</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Horace Brooks</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>L. B. Bindell</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Clerk</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>A. Garstman</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Artist</i>	<i>Denmark</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>J. D. Connolly</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>U. S. Army</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>

*J. A. Delaney*



*S. S. Anglia*  
*Glasgow & Mowille*  
*Sept. 1872*

969

[COPY]

~~AD 4952~~

FILMED BECAUSE OF POOR  
CONDITION OF ORIGINAL



List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the  
whereof *Geo. B. Small* is Master, from *Glasgow* burthen *2000* Tons.

*S. S. Anglia*  
*Glasgow* *burthen* *2000*

NAME.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
<i>Genl. W. A. Minter</i>	32		<i>M</i>		<i>Scotland</i>	<i>U. S.</i>	
<i>Arch</i>	9		<i>M</i>				
<i>Geo</i>	7		<i>M</i>				
<i>Ann</i>	5		<i>F</i>				
<i>Mary</i>	2		<i>F</i>				
<i>Agnes</i>	1		<i>F</i>				
<i>John Davidson</i>	40		<i>M</i>				
<i>John</i>	14		<i>M</i>				
<i>William</i>	11		<i>M</i>				
<i>Robert</i>	6		<i>M</i>				
<i>Myrt</i>	9		<i>F</i>				
<i>Thomas</i>	2		<i>M</i>				
<i>Mary J. Young</i>	30		<i>F</i>				
<i>Harriet</i>	13		<i>F</i>				
<i>George</i>	7		<i>M</i>				
<i>John</i>	6		<i>M</i>				
<i>Annabella</i>		10	<i>F</i>				
<i>Mr. Glasgow</i>	34		<i>M</i>				
<i>Arch</i>	14		<i>M</i>				
<i>John</i>	8		<i>M</i>				
<i>John</i>	4		<i>M</i>				
<i>Geo</i>		9	<i>M</i>				
<i>Wm. Bradford</i>	28		<i>M</i>				
<i>John</i>	6		<i>M</i>				
<i>Elizabeth</i>	4		<i>F</i>				
<i>John</i>	3		<i>M</i>				
<i>John Love</i>	32		<i>M</i>				
<i>Myrt</i>	34		<i>F</i>				
<i>Geo</i>	8		<i>M</i>				
<i>Wm. Adams</i>	28		<i>M</i>				
<i>Maywell</i>	3		<i>F</i>				
<i>John</i>		10	<i>M</i>				
<i>Mr. Glass</i>	71		<i>M</i>				
<i>Agnes</i>	42		<i>F</i>				
<i>Barred</i>	12		<i>F</i>				
<i>Dr. Sinclair</i>	36		<i>M</i>				
<i>John</i>	31		<i>M</i>				
<i>Elizabeth Clark</i>	30		<i>F</i>				
<i>Ann</i>	4		<i>F</i>				
<i>Wm</i>	1		<i>M</i>				
<i>John Crook</i>	26		<i>M</i>				
<i>John</i>	15		<i>M</i>				



NAME.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Leath Mason	22		M.		Scotland	U	
Robt	21		M.	Maender			
Edw M <sup>c</sup> Malley	19		M.				
Edw		11	M.				
Andrus Swinton	37		M.	Engineer			
Agnes	20		F.				
Baron Murray	42		M.	Blacksmith			
Michl	19		M.				
Arch Crawford	25		M.	Blacksmith			
Sara Gilhepie	21		F.	Quaker			
Sara M <sup>c</sup> Thurlock	32		F.	Quaker			
Alex Gray	21		M.	Blacksmith			
Sara M <sup>c</sup> Quinn	23		F.				
Wm H <sup>c</sup> Ure	39		M.	Quaker			
So Rutland	27		M.				
Sara Forsyth	23		F.				
Alex Graham	25		M.	Blacksmith			
Alex Child	38		M.	Blacksmith			
Edw Burns	23		M.	Quaker			
Randa M <sup>c</sup> Gregory	25		F.	Quaker			
Edw Burns	35		M.				
Alex Burns	28		M.				
And. Martin	21		M.	Quaker			
Michl Stevenson	24		M.	Engineer			
Robt M <sup>c</sup> Gowan	28		M.				
Alex Swedley	21		M.	Quaker			
James C Stark	30		M.	Blacksmith			
Wm Robertson	17		M.	Blacksmith			
So Stark	30		M.	Blacksmith			
Robt Lindsay	44		M.	Quaker			
Sara Burns	50		F.	Stone dresser			
So Wadell	36		M.	Blacksmith			
Mary Swan	21		F.				
Mary A Boyd	25		F.				
" Surges	52		F.				
Sara Ginton	20		F.				
Mr Mary Spitt	44		F.				
Mat Low	66		M.				
Samt Brown	36		M.				
Mary Murray	18		F.				
Edw Reid	18		M.				
						Canada	



2

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Mrs Mary Devine	30		F		Scotland	U. S.	
Mr C. Brown	57		M				
Anna Reid	24		F				
Elizabeth Mills	30		F				
Mary H. Brown	25		F				
Elizabeth Anderson	23		F				
James M. O'Hara	18		M				
James Craig	28		M				
Wm Stewart	58		M		Ireland		
Betty	48		F				
Anna	16		F				
Wm	14		M				
Eliza	10		F				
John Miller	35		M				
James	13		M				
Joseph	9		M				
John	7		M				
Eliza Hall	33		F				
John	8		M				
Wm	9		M				
Eliza Miller	25		F				
Martin	2		M				
John	5		M				
John Reed	50		M				
John	54		M				
Harold	17		M				
David Brown	35		M				
Do. Wilson	58		M				
Wm	52		M				
Do	22		M				
Paul Rider	27		M				
Wm	18		M				
Wm	20		M				
John W. Williams	32		M				
Mary	18		F				
John M. Jackson	20		M				
Wm	18		M				
Ann Golden	50		F				
John	20		M				
Ann Hackett	30		F				
Mary	20		F				
John W. Huggins	23		M				
Eliza	24		F				



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Rich <sup>d</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Henderson	29		M	Farmer	Ireland	U. S.	
W <sup>m</sup> Little	21		M				
Wm Byrne	50		M	Carpenter			
Mrs	50						
John Cunningham	28		M	Black			
Do Christie	25		M	Lab			
Thos Gavin	32		M	Pastor			
Do W. Hoy	19		M	Farmer			
Jane Lawry	22		M				
Pat Brady	25		M	Black			
Rich <sup>d</sup> Mulvaney	19		M	Farmer			
Thos Connolly	18		M	Black			
B. C. Preel	25		M	Black			
Jane M <sup>r</sup> Gue	21		M	Farmer			
Jane Martin	17		M				
Jane Thurston	19		M				
Do M <sup>r</sup> Crossland	21		M				
Robt Winchester	22		M				
Do Barry	24		M	Lab			
Jane Mullen	30		M	Farmer			
Pat M <sup>r</sup> Radcliff	29		M				
Walter Murphy	20		M	Carpenter			
Thomas Brilly	17		M	Black			
James M <sup>r</sup> Gowan	48		M	Farmer			
Colman Cain	24		M				
Do Kean	28		M				
Pat M <sup>r</sup> Oney	18		M				
Do Keaness	26		M				
James M <sup>r</sup> Plogrey	20		M				
Math Moore	10		M				
Do Stewart	26		M	Farmer			
Math W <sup>m</sup> Johnson	21		M	Black			
Thos Gansley	35		M	Farmer			
May C. Deane	24		M				
May J. Shedd	44		M				
May Grogan	18		M				
Elizabeth M <sup>r</sup> Cafferty	46		M				
Do M <sup>r</sup> Kelly	17		M				
W <sup>m</sup> Little Mitchell	18		M				
Do M <sup>r</sup> Baughman	25		M				
Do Gallagher	21		M				



3

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Ellen Kulpner	19		F		Ireland	U S	
Lerah Sweeney	18		"				
James Moore	30		"				
Christy Harty	21		"				
John Prill	22		"				
Mary W. Hugh	18		"				
Susan Barron	20		"				
John Kane	27		"				
Mary Prill	20		"				
John W. Murray	20		"				
John Thompson	18		"				
Mr W. Robb	64		"				
Martha Brady	20		"				
Mary J. Muffat	18		"				
Mary J. Whelan	43		"				
Mary J. Talbot	22		"				
Ellen Prill	20		"				
John Kane	35		F				
Ellen Kennedy	18		"				
John Bonney	17		"				
Mary Shanahan	18		"				
John Mitchell	20		"				
Maggie Brown	21		"				
John W. Murray	23		"				
Reggie J. Whelan	22		"				
Mary W. Gray	26		"				
John Harty	19		"		W. Haver England.		
Rough W. Dwyer	24		"		Coleridge		
John Thomson	34		"		Farmer		
John Larkin	29		"		Draper		
J. W. Blacker	22		"		Washer		
John W. Harty	21		"				
John Harty	19		"				
Arthur Ripp	29		"		W. Engineer, Germany		
Minna	20		"				
John Schwanitz	26		"				
Joseph Loring	23		"				
John H. Harty	41		"		W. Haver, England		
George Harty	20		"				
John W. Harty	27		"		Farmer, Poland		
John W. Harty	39		"				
John W. Harty	34		"				
John W. Harty	17		"				



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
James v. Dorsen	40		M	Plaster	Holland	U. S.	
Hugh Hunt	38		M	Barman	U. S.		
Wm	26		M				
Samuel	2		M				
Dean		11	M				
And. J. Walker	39		M	Painter			
Dr. Winchester	32		M	Barman			
Peter M. Marchant	36		M				
Wm. C. Robby	26		M	Saddler			
J. P. Russell	31		M				
Bartholomew	26		M				
Donson		11	M				
Rev. W. L. Hill	30		M				
Pat. Kelly	30		M				
Sam. L. Stewart	26		M				
Adam Henderson	40		M				
Ed. M. Gordon	40		M				
Wm. Marshall	48		M				
Mary	45		F				
Rev. J. Ferguson	35		M				
Dr. Riddell	45		M				
Prof. G. C. Hume	36		M				
Angus M. Donald	35		M				
Ed. Buisson	36		M				
Alma	19		F				
John Giblin	42		M				
Anna	40		F				
Deacon Henderson	30		M				
Miss Leach	26		F				
Miss Wood	26		F				
W. H. Malcolm	38		M				
Mrs	35		F				
Mrs Russell	30		F				
J. H. West	36		M				
Ada	18		F				
Eva	17		F				
Rev. J. J. Emerson	35		M				
L. J. White	20		M				
Mrs	27		F				
J. H. Smith	28		M				
B. C. Otterbury	26		M				
Wm			M				



4.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
A & J Albisburg	28		M		U. S. U. S.		
D & A. Walker	19						
Robert Fleming	35						
D & J Horne	26						
Geo Coward	34		M				
Miss Vanetta	40						
Chas McDonald	50		M				
Wm & J. G. G. G.	30						
Wm Mague	26						
Angus McDonald	45						
Mrs	44						
Geo & J. G. G.	27		M				
Marion Muir	48						
Leanne	7						
Wm M. Gray	30						
D & J	9		M				
W. F. Thelen	26						
Bern. Thelen	35		M				
Bern. Dargun	23						
Mrs	22						
Miss Elliott	32						
Miss Dawson	2						
Miss Berry	28						
Miss	26						
Wm Cameron	25						
D & J	2		M				
And. Gray	27						
D & J M. G. G.	28						
Wm	26						
Wm E	5		M				
Wm G. G.	25						
Mrs. R. B. B.	27		M				
Wm E	26						
Robert	10						
Alice	11						
Wm Simple	45		M				
Sam. Hall	48						
Ch. G. Hawth	25						
Thomas. Maynard	39						
D B. Thier	27						
D. Strickland	44						
Wm	14						
Mr. Mallon	21						



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
St. Malley	4		M		U. S. W. S.		
James Smith	29		M				
St. D.	17		M				
Wm. Alexander	28		M				
Mrs. Smith	24		M				
Alex. D. Wilson	25		M				
St. Anderson	21		M		Scotland		
James Allen	21		M		England		
W. D. Portchard	12		M				
Mr. Griffiths	27		M				
Eliza Northey	25		M				
St. Johnston	23		M				
Joseph Meek	25		M		Ireland		
Wm. Bradshaw	21		M				
One H. Davis	26		M				
Wm. Blaherty	25		M				
Arthur Buntline	17		M				
H. Blackley	27		M				
Mary	21		M				
Rev. S. O'Donoghue	35		M		Scotland		
Mrs. Thompson	22		M				
John Bogue	23		M				
Rev. Dr. Thompson	45		M		U. S.		
W. H. Anderson	27		M		Scotland		
Mr. D. Small	35		M				
Miss	24		M				



L. J. Hermann  
Bremen  
Sept 7<sup>th</sup> 1872

~~HD 7484~~

970

[COPY]

FILMED BECAUSE OF POOR  
CONDITION OF ORIGINAL



List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the  
whereof *H. Reichmann* is Master, from

*S. O. Hermann*  
*Bremer*

burthen

*2,800*

Tons.

NAME.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
<i>Mrs. Kingmann</i>	<i>48</i>		<i>F</i>		<i>U. S.</i>		
<i>Son</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>M</i>				
<i>B. Schuster</i>	<i>33</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>			
<i>Wm. Holstede</i>	<i>33</i>		<i>M</i>				
<i>Aug. Berdorp</i>	<i>42</i>		<i>M</i>				
<i>John. Balve</i>	<i>53</i>		<i>M</i>				
<i>Emilie Stathe</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>F</i>				
<i>Emma</i>	<i>5</i>		<i>F</i>				
<i>John. Endlich</i>	<i>53</i>		<i>M</i>				
<i>Edm.</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>M</i>				
<i>Gustave</i>	<i>16</i>		<i>M</i>				
<i>Ann. M. Ruljens</i>	<i>17</i>		<i>F</i>				
<i>Mrs. Huntington</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>F</i>				
<i>M. de Costa</i>			<i>M</i>				
<i>Son</i>			<i>M</i>				
<i>E. W. Meiser</i>	<i>33</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>importer</i>			
<i>Mrs.</i>	<i>26</i>		<i>F</i>				
<i>Daughter</i>	<i>5</i>		<i>F</i>				
<i>Son</i>	<i>3</i>		<i>M</i>				
<i>Clara</i>		<i>10</i>	<i>F</i>				
<i>Kott</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>			
<i>Loew. Schwarder</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>			
<i>Angel. Hecht</i>	<i>54</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>			
<i>K. Heyden</i>	<i>59</i>		<i>M</i>				
<i>John. Klinge</i>	<i>52</i>		<i>M</i>				
<i>Loew.</i>	<i>66</i>		<i>M</i>				
<i>Wm. Wytler</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>M</i>				
<i>Mrs.</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>F</i>				
<i>Julius Laventhat</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>M</i>				
<i>Wm. Menke</i>	<i>41</i>		<i>M</i>				
<i>Mrs.</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>F</i>				
<i>Julius Schubert</i>	<i>60</i>		<i>M</i>				
<i>Edm. Haughe</i>	<i>15</i>		<i>M</i>				
<i>K. Hoffmann</i>	<i>45</i>		<i>M</i>				
<i>Wolff. Throusthal</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>M</i>				
<i>Marion</i>	<i>52</i>		<i>F</i>				
<i>Ed. Sommer</i>	<i>41</i>		<i>M</i>				
<i>Mathilde. Koch</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>F</i>				
<i>Emmanuel Levy</i>	<i>46</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>			
<i>Samson</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>M</i>				
<i>Mathilde</i>	<i>26</i>		<i>F</i>				
<i>Georg</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>M</i>				



NAME.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Therese Levy	10	10	F		U. S.	U. S.	
Alvin	10		M				
Dean Butler	21		M	Merchant			
"	32		M				
Miss S. Gray	40		F				
Alb. Hammeloch	33		M				
Johann	24		M				
Willy	5		M				
Mary	3		F				
Johann Haas	21		M	Merchant			
Mrs. Otto Meyer	24		F				
Charles Wile	31		M	Merchant			
Blasa	22		F				
John Ramm	35		M				
Mr. A. Hespich	41		M				
Ag. Haviland	45		M				
Chas. G. Pickering	16		M				
W. Hoch	45		M				
Chas. G. Little	32		M	Professor			
James J. Purser	42		M	Merchant			
Chas. M.	15		M				
Henry Thamer	30		M				
Frank Madlmeier	29		M				
Carl Meyer	32		M				
Leola	45		F				
Frank Diermer	28		M		Germany		
John Martin	42		M	Merchant	U. S.		
John R. Hehl	41		M				
Anna Reimer	25		F				
Willy	4		M				
Chas. Brückmann	25		M				
Carl Rimmer	36		M		Prussia Germany		
Leola	34		F				
Anna	4		F				
Carl	3		M				
Philippus Meiller	19		M		U. S.		
John Schottelrofer	36		M				
Joseph Vollen	4		M		Prussia Germany		
Anna Schott	26		F		U. S.		
Helene Schwarz	20		F				
May Thaler	35		F				



L

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Carl. Neffmann	23		M		U. S.	U. S.	
Ida	24		F				
Emilie Wendt	43		F		Germany		
Joseph Riegler	44		M	M. Merchant	U		
Magdalena	44		F				
John	16		M				
John Van Ruckelshaus	34		M				
Leah Thuring	43		F				
John Heiler	43		M	Landlord			
John Heiler	45		M				
Elise Schenker	41		F				
Adam E. Marth	37		M				
Augusta	43		F				
Guustas	9		M				
Robert	16		M		Germany		
Henry Fambach	34		M	M. Merchant	U		
Henriette Fambach	27		F				
Christian Schenker	17		M		Germany		
Engelbert Goldmann	26		M		U		
Max Fambach	15		M		Germany		
Richard	22		M		U		
Elise	27		F				
Werner Loh	16		M		Germany		
Marie Andreas	39		F		U		
Daughter	6		F				
Elise Dahl	40		F				
E. A. Daniels	25		M				
R. H. Strogan	26		M		Germany		
Joseph Sandheim	62		M				
Yolanda	18		F				
Augusta Blum	21		F				
John Rigg	18		M				
Barth Eggeling	30		M				
Ernst	6		M				
August	3		M				
Anton Freibach	31		M		Austria		
Caroline Magdon	34		F		Germany		
John Jacob	36		M				
Julie Rittinger	20		F				
Elise	23		F				
Henry Wolf	42		M	Landlord	U. S.		
Henry	43		M				
John Schenker	31		M				



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
John Bartelmann	26		M	Engineer	U	S	
Barbara Grunwaldt	27		F		Germany		
Elmblatt Lind	20		"		(		
Ande	9		M		U	S	
Ed Hartke	42		"		U	S	
Henriette Hahn	42		F				
Emilie	10		"		(		
Robert Schuch	42		M	Butcher			
Christine	43		F				
Anna Dittel	24		"		Germany		
George Schmitt	35		M	Merchant	U	S	
Paul Foulmer	19		"	"	Germany		
Franky Hiltner	27		"	"			
Carl Galmbeck	17		"	Engineer			
Jacob Wepper	37		"	Painter	U	S	
August	22		"				
Emm Spranger			"		Germany		
Rudolph Bockhoff	48		M	Merchant	U	S	
Edm. Riegler	17		"		Germany		
Math. Straus	16		"				
Julius Hagerty	37		"	Engineer	U	S	
Debr. Gersel	45		"	Merchant			
Peter Lamber	17		"		Germany		
Bern. Engelbert	26		"		U	S	
Matth. Mack	47		"	Engineer			
Wm. Lamm	37		"		(		
Mrs	34		F				
Becky			"				
Matth. Beringer	22		M		Germany		
Maxim. Meyer	25		"	Merchant	U	S	
Heida Mahland	29		"				
Ernst Schluen	25		"				
Edw. Peter	40		"				
August. Reimig	30		"		Germany		
Arthur			"				
Kurt. Dinnert	34		"	Photograph	U	S	
Max	30		"				
Rudolph	4		"				
Max. Gell	22		"	Merchant	Germany		
Edw. Hronobert	18		"		U	S	
Christian Hennig	53		M				



3

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Elizabeth Krumm	60		F		U. S.	U. S.	
Anton Haeckel	22		M		Germany		
Dorothea Fressner	23		F		"		
Mrs. Auerbach	47		M		"		
Henry Wessels	25		M		"		
Augusta Haudler	17		F		Germany		
Alb. Balle	30		M		"		
Mrs. Krumm	48		F		U. S.		
Frederick	52		M		"		
George	9		M		"		
Agathe Kroll	42		F		Germany		
Augusta Dull	44		F		"		
Simon Edelknecht	45		M		"		
Anna Schumann	20		F		U. S.		
Henry Biese	32		M	Joiner	"		
Agathe Vollen	26		F		Germany		
Johnanna Schaubert	19		F		"		
Ad. Wittman	14		M		"		
Rebecca Meyer	20		F		"		
Regina Lark	25		F		"		
Christian Kordemann	24		M		"		
Ad. Senger	23		M	Laborer	"		
Peter Meier	24		M		"		
Therese	52		F		"		
Luise Kordemann	12		F		"		
Ad.	10		M		"		
Augusta Wittmann	25		F	Joiner	"		
Anna Pöppe	19		F		"		
Clara Senger	19		F	Laborer	"		
Augusta Ebs.	23		F		"		
Edith Meyer	16		F		"		
"	40		F		"		
Alvina Beethman	26		F	Joiner	"		
Alb. Otten	47		M		"		
Betty	48		F		"		
Anna	9		F		"		
Christine	7		F		"		
Betty	10		F		"		
Clara Kolljes	22		F		U. S.		
Carl	17		M		Germany		
Carl Hildebrand	45		M		"		
Luise	15		F		"		
Olga	9		F		"		



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Anna Hildebrand	8		F		Germany	U. S.	
Glara	7		F				
Glaus Giesche	24		M				
Johann Holl	68		M		Austria		
Barth. Meisinger	27		M		U. S.		
Carl & Meyer	27		M	Smith	Germany		
Carl Weiss	19		M	Shoemaker			
Ando Reiger	19		M				
Louis Anderson	39		M		U. S.		
Jacob Lenz	53		M		Germany		
Maria	9		F				
Ernst Giesecke	18		M				
Johann H. Schroeder	45		M				
Johann	16		M				
Wilhelm Stortz	18		M				
Georg Thiesper	52		M		U. S.		
Jacob Schwarz	19		M		Germany		
August Urban	27		M				
May	8		F				
Anna	5		F				
Anna	11		F				
Carl Adolph	40		M				
Valentin Arndt	47		M	Painter	U. S.		
Anna Orphan	23		F				
Ed	11		M				
Oliver Hartung	14		M		Germany		
John & H. Ulmer	15		M	Barber			
Adrian Balthasar	15		M				
Carl Hillen	16		M				
Carl Thier	15		M				
Gertraud Hopner	30		F				
Minna	3		F				
Johanna	10		F				
Julia Schlichter	30		F				
Aug	4		M				
Willi	11		M				
Johann	1		M				
Joseph Ph. Rich	32		M	Merchant			
Karl Peter	30		M	Barber			
Charlotte Scherzer	40		F		U. S.		
Anna	17		F				



4.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Theres. Hehl	15.		F.		Germany	U. S.	
Juliane Schreier	26.		"				
Jayl Gröther	19		M	Smith			
Sebastian Himmler	37		"	Barmer			
Anna	32		"				
Sebastian	15		M				
Joseph	9		"				
Anna Schenker	56		F				
Barbara	16		"				
Theres	13		"				
Ludwig Ditz	25		M	Apoch			
Kath	32		"				
Anton Joff	25		M	Barmer			
Paul Müller	18		"	Apoch			
Ed. Seibold	31		"				
Louis Friedrich	5		"				
Carl Herbst	8		M				
Louis	5		"				
Carl. Kuhn	26		"	Labr			
Elise Kuhn	28		F				
Anna Schaub	17		"		Switzerland		
Christoph. Kuhn	50		M	Gardener	U. S.		
Carl Kuhn	28		"	farmer	Germany		
Louis Schöninger	28		"				
Joseph	8		M				
Carl Georg	18		"				
Hel. Ditz	9		"				
Theres Wöcker	9		"				
Joh. Balth. Schütz	16		"	Barmer			
Anna Lotze	16		"	Butcher			
Seppie Klein	33		"				
Ernst Apel	19		M	Physician			
Anna Kuhn	26		"				
Adelheid Döhrer	21		"				
Josephus Othman	20		"				
Erasmus	21		"				
Wm. Engels	21		M				
Caroline Kuhn	18		"				
August Meuser	25		M	Labr			
Theres Kesting	19		"				
" Kesting	15		"				
Adolph Schumacher	14		"	farmer			
Anna Ritzing	26		"				



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Nick Ballhausen	24		M		Germany	U. S.	
Ernst Miller	15		"	Farmer			
Anna Gohlfarth	15		F				
Herman Bohner	16		"				
Louis Muthen	15		M				
Sophie Lenz	17		F				
August Steinbeck	15		M				
Christian Gieseler	20		"				
Marie Hildebrand	49		F				
Marie	24		"				
Georg	23		M	Labr			
Johannes	9		"				
Leather	8		"				
Wm Haffner	15		M				
Adam Herry	23		"				
Georg Lohr	24		"				
Georg R.	15		"				
John P. Kuths	15		"				
Joseph Gieseler	37		"				
Margitta	47		F				
Louis Gresskopf	21		"				
Ernst Böttcher	21		M	Bather			
Rudwig Helfrich	18		"	Misch			
Eva Thier	26		F				
John Thier	58		M		U. S.		
Nick Mungile	25		"		Germany		
Christian Ullers	35		"				
Nick Gohlfarth	18		"				
Bernhard Langemann	17		"				
John Heine	26		"				
Salute Mary	24		F				
Ernst Siebert	31		M				
Joseph Kapp	30		"				
John Thier	20		"				
John Thiermann	16		"				
Wm Kappeler	66		"		U. S.		
Wolfgang Schlichter	25		"		Germany		
Louis Peter	21		"				
Louis Nagel	22		"				
Adam Vayhale	38		M				
John Just	25		"				



5,

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Caroline Just	22		F		Germany	U. S.	
Frederic Mann	27		M				
Emilie	30		F				
Heinrich	10		M				
Frederic L. L.	27		M				
Michael B. B.	22		M				
Georg Marbach	23		M				
Ed. Volkhardt	35		M				
August Kiesel	23		M				
Elizabeth Ringe	17		F				
Rich. H. H.	30		M				
Louis Bauer	30		M				
Ernst Schae	65		M				
Anna H. H.	22		F				
Kath. Ehlerding	28		M				
Marie Ehlerding	24		F				
Kath	9		M				
" H. H.	25		F				
Dorothea Hartmann	26		F				
Carl Bodath	27		M				
Carl L. L.	24		M				
Rich. H. H.	27		M				
Carl Kube	30		M	Labr			
Marie	27		F				
Emilie	10		F				
Emilie	22		F				
Martin Keller	39		M			U. S.	
Lorenz Andres	29		M				
Ern. Gebhardt	27		M				
Wm. Hyhn	53		M		Baylar	Germany	
Saul Schulz	17		M		Misch		
Reinhold Braune	24		M				
Henry Bost	27		M			U. S.	
Leopold Herz	18		M		Germany	Germany	
Alb. Frick	18		M				
John Baumann	23		M				
John Hoff	49		M				
Philipp Kienle	17		M		Baylar		
Wm. Schmidt	32		M		Germany		
Elizabeth	23		F				
Kath	6		F				
Elizabeth Hoff	18		F				
" Fuchs	30		F				



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Carl Fuchs.	20		M.		Germany	U. S.	
Christoph	17		M.	Farmer			
Wass	9		M.				
Maria	8		F.				
Leah	7		F.				
Mattias Scheller	41		M.				
Justine	30		F.				
Anna Cath.	9		F.				
Joseph	6		M.				
Mattias	5		M.				
Emilie	3		F.				
Nicolaus Schmidt	30		M.	Wagoner			
Quadrach Haselbach	38		M.	Farmer			
Barthol.	23		M.				
Augustus	9		M.				
Elise	7		F.				
Albt. Bruns	17		M.	Farmer			
Paul Feder	36		M.				
Anna	31		F.				
Adm. Schlicht	30		M.	Butcher			
Chas.	24		M.				
Theresa	9		F.				
Leah	9		F.				
August. Breuer	30		M.				
Carl Schneider	24		M.	Blacksmith			
Julia Kaiser	39		F.				
Chas.	15		M.				
Carl	13		M.				
Joseph	10		M.				
Quinta Langblut	20		F.				
Ed.	7		M.				
Julia Reising	28		F.				
Anna	5		F.				
Auguste	4		F.				
Henr.	9		M.				
Michael Gehr	29		M.				
Georg Gehring	16		M.	Butcher			
Ludwig Ganssman	17		M.				
Elizabeth Rytzel	23		F.				
Gottlieb Schobes	14		M.				
John Tech.	17		M.	Farmer			



6

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Joseph Meyer	28		M	Shoemaker	U. S.	U. S.	
Ludwig Ebinger	17		"		Germany		
Joh. H. Sager	16		"				
Math	15		"				
Johannes Hauselt	39		M	Joiner			
August Blumenhuth	44		"				
August Hohlhuth	22		"	Barber			
Math. Schreinholtz	46		"				
Ernst	18		M				
Georg Hitzmann	20		"				
Rosalia Emswirth	16		"				
Erasmus Rensch	35		"				
Albt.	6		M				
Marie	5		"				
Kath. Vitzil	39		"				
Bertha	8		"				
Albt.	7		"				
Math. Wollner	24		"				
Bertha	9		"				
Ernst Meyer	4		"				
Anna	3		"				
Math. Meyer	19		"				
Albt. Meyer	26		"				
Caroline	26		"				
Erasmus Geiller	45		"				
Math. Meyer	39		"				
August	9		"				
Emilie	8		"				
Bertha	6		"				
Gustav	4		"				
Ida	9		"				
Caroline Beckmann	54		"				
Caroline Keffmann	49		"				
Kath.	15		"				
Math. Dubot	40		M	Barber			
Math. Bornheim	28		"				
Albt.	7		"				
Louis	5		"				
Rosette	10		"				
Wm. Grotz	50		M		U. S.		
Math. Lischke	23		"		Germany		
Ida	16		"				



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Johann Schuster	26		M	Shoemaker	Germany	U	S
Maria Holst	24		F				
Charlotte Schuster	8		F				
Gust Wolf	19		M				
Walter Koch	24		M				
Maria Hartmann	18		F				
Diedrich Meyer	17		M	Baker			
Georg Meckmann	15		M				
Julius Wenzel	29		M	Labr			
Hedwig Hansen	23		F				
Emil	11		M				
August Ludwig	34		M	Farmer			
Joh. Kuhnrich	23		M	Farmer			
Herman Hansen	31		M				
Hans Weiss	20		M				
Magdalena Schroeder	25		F				
Paul	6		M				
Helene	24		F				
Bergitta Thomsen	26		F				
Amalie Jansen	20		F				
Carl	3		M				
Reine Thomsen	43		F				
Rich	17		M				
Bruno	9		M				
Lise	8		F				
Emil	6		M				
Sida	9		F				
Albt Berglund	24		M				
Gustav Legeler	19		M	Farmer			
May Bickert	23		F				
Auguste Wilke	34		F				
Herr	8		M				
August	7		M				
Anna	2		F				
Louis Thillner	32		M				
Rosetta Augumiller	20		F				
Alto Bier	22		M				
Ernst Engelhardt	25		M	Shoemaker			
Walter Hoffmann	24		M	Farmer			
Maria Schwarz	21		F				
Anna Gilly	15		F				



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Nich. Hentzel	15		M.		Germany	U. S.	
Maria	9		F.				
Kath. Deppe	21		F.				
Nich. Thut	25		M.	Shoemaker			
Mary Thut	29		F.				
Carl Hennig	18		M.	Merchant			
Charlotte Hahn	36		F.				
Louis Gutlich	31		M.		U. S.		
Anna	9		F.				
August Ostera	18		M.		Germany		
Kath. Horn	24		F.	Butcher			
Christine	25		F.				
Nich. Kilpitt	18		M.	Farmer			
Kath. Hain	16		F.				
Carl Horst	27		M.	Bookkeeper			
Benjamin Robstein	17		M.				
Pauline Pitt	22		F.				
Michael Vontz	16		M.	Labr			
Herman Gross	18		M.				
Benjamin Radmann	16		M.	Merchant			
Carl Ackermann	21		M.				
May	21		F.				
Julius Portisch	18		M.	Printer			
Martin Chabert	18		M.	Labr			
Margher. Schneider	23		F.				
Caroline Hirschhoff	69		F.				
Kath. Woltner	57		F.				
Maria	22		F.				
Elise	17		F.				
Clara Gossmar	34		F.				
Ernst Arnold	59		M.	Merchant			
Peter Uth	22		M.	Farmer			
Johann Hoffmann	32		M.				
Julia Herwig	17		F.				
Nich. Butt	41		M.				
Kath. Meyer	18		F.				
Wilhelm Behlen	21		M.				
Frederic Corneli	24		M.	Butcher			
Peter Buus	26		M.				
Nich. Damm	25		M.	Farmer			
Carl Glast	19		M.				
Herman Faust	16		M.				
Gerhard Schaper	20		M.				



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Elise Hühly	21		F		Germany	U. S.	
Elise Dobus	18		F				
Wm Schulz	32		M				
Agnes	26		F				
Carl		3	M				
Kath. Roschmann	22		F				
Wgth. Kautzky	46		M				
Heude	7		F				
Frederic	5		F				
Joof	3		M				
Wgth. Pehr	27		M				
Agnes		9	F				
Maria Lutz	15		F				
Martin Ost	16		M	Butcher			
Johann	25		M	Shoemaker			
Barbara Klingner	37		F				
Johann	6		M				
Elisa	4		F				
Barth. Hissler	18		M				
Georg Thum	25		M	Barber			
Johann Friedrich	24		M				
Barbara Lutz	24		F				
Peter Welter Dicks	24		M				
Edk. Hiltke	40		M			U. S.	
Wm Schmitt	16		M			Germany	
Carl Becking	18		M				
Kath. Brackmann	21		F				
Maria Bergmann	20		F				
Christina Rother	41		F				
Caroline	14		F				
Wm	9		M				
Carl Wöhe	16		M				
Kath. Engelberg	23		F				
Wm Meier	16		M				
Christina Block	21		F				
Kath. Rand	18		F				
Georg Dierhaup	42		M	Miller			
Carl Heinrich	16		M	Barber			
Georg Schmitz	16		M				
Alb. Heinrich	16		M				
Alf. Messner	25		M				



8

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Leath Glover	17				Germany	U. S.	
Maria Hirsch	20				Austria		
Henry Hengstler	18		M	Merchant			
Erasmus Ludwig	18						
Thos. Hosholt	18		M	Lab			
Barbara Houndt	20						
Henry Hockert	19						
Maria Hottel	22						
John Hube	32		M				
Leath	26						
Henry Labhardt	31						
August	38						
Erasmus	9						
Anna	8						
Henry	9		M				
Henric Blah	21						
Anna Hymel	17						
Leath Hulema	19						
John Kramlich	40		M				
Maria	29						
Erasmus	4		M				
Joseph	2						
Alber Kramlich	6						
Henry Haba	34			Lab			
Anna	27						
Henry	49						
Joseph	25		M				
Maria	16						
Erasmus	9		M				
Joseph Odvdy	18						
Henry Hirsch	26			Merchant			
Adolph Hirsch	15			aylor			
John Hirsch	21			Merchant			
Erasmus Hirsch	16						
Anna Hirsch	18						
Adolph Hirsch	25		M	Barmer			
Joseph Hirsch	23						
Erasmus Hirsch	33						
John	5						
John	4		M				
Joseph Hirsch	20						
Erasmus Hirsch	22		M				



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Christoph Werner	47		M		Austria	U. S.	
Johannes	37		F				
Wm	5		M				
Wm	2		"				
Ernst		3	"				
Amalia Fiedler	19		F		Germany		
Rich. Falters	17		M	Smith			
August, Wille	39		"				
Auguste Mehlner	19		F				
Ando Peter	25		M				
August	18		"				
Rich. Engelmann	19		"				
Rich. Lüth	17		"	Barmer			
Rich. Dörger	15		"	"			
Hermann Hermann	16		"	"			
Susanna Appelfeld	38		F				
Berth. Dörfeld	59		M	Kabr			
Barbara	55		"				
Louis Busch	46		M	Barmer U. S.			
Ernst Albrecht	15		"	"			
Anton Wagner	19		"	"			
Herman Thas	17		"	"			
Adolph Bauer	19		F		Germany		
Heidi Lohm	18		"				
Fine	15		"				
Helena Thos	18		"				
Johannes Grotzky	23		"				
Roalie Hennitz	27		"				
Pauline Scholz	22		"				
Johann Fiedler	23		M	W. S.			
Carl Roschke	38		"				
Anna Ehlers	20		F		Germany		
Anna Stett	27		"				
Dorothea Keller	18		"				
Leont. Betzer	18		M				
Ernst Meyer	23		"	Barmer			
Alb. Schmidt	23		"	Barmer			
Javier Thubel	30		"	"			
Carl	28		"				
Sarah Madler	27		M				
Wm. Busch	27		"				



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Emil Madler	34		M		Germany	U. S.	
Otto Borchard	25		"				
Adam Ditz	64		"				
Philipp	57		"				
Maria Dietrich	25		"				
Carl Hindhove	22		"				
Ernst Augstenberg	34		M		Germany	U. S.	
Anna Friedrich	38		"				
Emma	25	"	"				
Louis		3	"				
Louis Völter	39		M				
Joh. Kuhn	45		"				
Martin Schwaib	32		"	farmer			
Johann Altmeyer	16		"	farmer	Germany		
Kath	19		"				
Andreas Bastert	29		M	carpenter			
Philipp Friedrich	18		"				
Kath. Seufert	30		M	Landlord			
Aust. Ditz	26		"	Bookbinder			
Carl Lenz	17		"				
Louis Seeger	20		"				
Lucas Philipp	23		"				
Adolph Messner	23		M	Lib			
Maria Heide	20		"				
Theres. Böttcher	18		"				
Dietrich Engelken	17		M				
Wolfgang Schindler	35		"				
Josephine	19		"				
Wolfgang	7		"				
Johann		3	"				
John Heintz	42		M				
John Gint	26		"				
Julius	3		M				
Charlotte		11	"				
Christian Antwerp	30		M		Germany		
Maria	31		"				
Alois		9	M				
John		9	"				
John Mathys	30		"				
Barbara Hock	31		"				
John		9	M				
Josef Bickel	26		"				
Leoline	19		"				



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Edw. Eckel	33		M		U. S. W. S.		
Anton Schneider	30		M	Merchant			
Edw.	24		M				
Anna	4		F				
Edw.		9	M				
Doct. Berger	50		M				
Barbara	18		F				
Therese	17		F				
Anna		9	F				
Gustav Bachmann	26		M		Germany		
Carl Wagner	21		M				
Edw. Nimmer	31		M	Smith			
Charlotte	33		F				
Barbara Billman	15		F				
Edw.	27		M				
Anna Schmidt	22		F				
Joseph Röber	25		M				
Edw.		9	M				
George Miller	16		M	Barmer			
Rebecca Miller	21		F				
Edw. Thru	28		M				
Anna	24		F				



d 8 1 m e v 5 N ④  
= d  
J. S. Victor

W. C. W. W.

Sept 8. 1872

971



# District of New-York Port of New-York.

I, *Ellis* Master of the *Victor* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear*  
that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect  
list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *J.J.* at *Carman* for which port  
said *J.J.* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the  
part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant;  
and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this

*Sept 8*

in

*72*

So help me God.

before me

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the  
*Ellis* is Master, from *Carman*

burthen

*326 46/10*

whereof  
tons.

Part of the Vessel occupied  
by each passenger during  
the voyage.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	
	Years.	Months.						
<i>Mano Muzales Hernandez</i>	<i>21</i>					<i>2 safe</i>		
<i>Antonio Rodriguez</i>	<i>24</i>					<i>2 safe</i>		

*C. J. S.*



116 San Francisco

Hamilton

Sept 9/72

972

C



## District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *J. W. Reynolds* Master of the *S. S. San Francisco* do solemnly, sincerely and truly  
 that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all  
 the passengers taken on board of the said *San Francisco* at *Hamilton Ber* from which port  
 said *San Francisco* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the  
 vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or  
 Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to, this

187

So help me God.

Before me,

List or Manifest

OF ALL THE Passengers taken on board the *S. S. San Francisco*  
 is Master, from *Hamilton Ber* burthen *1149 15* tons.

whereof

NAMES.	Age. Years. Months.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
<i>Joseph E Dye</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Gentleman</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>		<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Mrs Joseph E Dye</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Study</i>	"	"		"
<i>Frank J Dye</i>	<i>16</i>	"	"	"	"		"
<i>Scott Gilbert</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Minor</i>	<i>Bermuda</i>	<i>England</i>		"
<i>John James</i>	<i>22</i>	"	<i>Adult</i>	"	"		"
<i>Reynolds Gray</i>	<i>23</i>	"	"	"	"		"
<i>Asa C. Cobb</i>	<i>39</i>	"	"	"	<i>Bermuda</i>		"
<i>Chas F. C. Scoville</i>	<i>11</i>	"	<i>Minor</i>	"	<i>England</i>		"
<i>Alty Gilbert</i>	<i>12</i>	"	"	"	"		"
<i>Mary B. Bell</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Study</i>	"	"		"
<i>Laura B. Bell</i>	<i>22</i>	"	"	"	<i>Bermuda</i>		<i>Storage</i>
<i>Crescenda Dean</i>	<i>8</i>	"	<i>Minor</i>	"	"		"
<i>Jermiah Dwan</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	"	"		"
<i>William Keynes</i>	<i>27</i>	"	"	"	"		"
<i>Mary Ruth Dill</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Minor</i>	"	"		"
<i>James Dwan</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	"	"		"
<i>Nathaniel Maler</i>	<i>18</i>	"	"	"	"		"
<i>Fredrick Robinson</i>	<i>24</i>	"	"	"	"		"
<i>O. C. Hollis</i>	<i>43</i>	"	"	"	"		"



27 J. J. @ A. M. fixed

Very Loney  
Sept 9 1872

973

C. S.



## District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *L. F. Timmerman* Master of the *S. S. City of Mexico* do solemnly, sincerely and truly that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *City of Mexico* at *San Pedro de Macoris* from which port said *City of Mexico* has now arrived: and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant: and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Subscribed to, this

Sept 9

1872

Before me,

List or Manifest

ON ALL THE Passengers taken on board the *City of Mexico* is Master, from *San Pedro de Macoris* burthen *1400 tons*

tons.

whereof

Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.

NAME.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	
	Years.	Months.						
<i>James A. Smith</i>	29		Male	Captain	U.S.	U.S.		
<i>Anna A. Smith</i>	19		Female	Wife	"	"		
<i>A. H. Smith</i>	26		Male	Captain	Mexico	Mexico		
<i>A. H. Smith</i>	22		Male	Student	"	U.S.		
<i>A. H. Smith</i>	26		Male	Captain	England	U.S.		1
<i>A. H. Smith</i>	41		Male	Student	Italy	U.S.		1
<i>A. H. Smith</i>	36		Male	Student	Germany	U.S.		1
<i>A. H. Smith</i>	25		Male	Student	Mexico	U.S.		
<i>A. H. Smith</i>	20		Male	Student	U.S.	"		
<i>A. H. Smith</i>	20		Male	Student	"	"		
<i>A. H. Smith</i>	40		Male	Student	"	"		
<i>A. H. Smith</i>	40		Male	Student	"	U.S.		
<i>A. H. Smith</i>	14		Male	Student	"	U.S.		
<i>A. H. Smith</i>	30		Male	Student	Cuba	"		
<i>A. H. Smith</i>	40		Male	Student	"	Cuba		
<i>A. H. Smith</i>	34		Female	Wife	"	U.S.		
<i>A. H. Smith</i>	13		Male	Child	"	U.S.		
<i>A. H. Smith</i>	12		Male	Child	"	"		
<i>A. H. Smith</i>	6		Male	Child	"	Cuba		
<i>A. H. Smith</i>	1		Male	Child	"	"		
<i>A. H. Smith</i>	20		Male	Student	"	"		
<i>A. H. Smith</i>	40		Male	Student	"	"		
<i>A. H. Smith</i>	23		Male	Student	U.S.	U.S.		
<i>A. H. Smith</i>	30		Male	Student	Cuba	3-4 Cuba		7
<i>A. H. Smith</i>	10		Male	Child	"	U.S.		4
<i>A. H. Smith</i>	35		Male	Student	England	Cuba		
<i>A. H. Smith</i>	26		Male	Student	U.S.	U.S.		
<i>A. H. Smith</i>	40		Male	Student	England	2-3 Cuba		81 2
<i>A. H. Smith</i>	32		Male	Student	U.S.	U.S.		41
<i>A. H. Smith</i>	61		Female	Wife	"	"		122
<i>A. H. Smith</i>	30		Male	Student	"	"		
<i>A. H. Smith</i>	28		Male	Student	"	"		
<i>A. H. Smith</i>	3		Male	Child	"	"		
<i>A. H. Smith</i>	44		Female	Wife	"	"		
<i>A. H. Smith</i>	33		Male	Student	Mexico	U.S.		
<i>A. H. Smith</i>	57		Female	Wife	U.S.	"		
<i>A. H. Smith</i>	16		Male	Student	"	"		
<i>A. H. Smith</i>	10		Female	Wife	"	"		
<i>A. H. Smith</i>	15		Male	Student	"	"		
<i>A. H. Smith</i>	16		Male	Student	"	"		
<i>A. H. Smith</i>	31		Male	Student	Mexico	2-3 Mexico		



By Eliza Barr  
Mumilton  
Sept 9. 1872

974



# District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *Nath Vesey*, Master of the *Bark Eliza Bares*, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Bark* at *Hamilton* from which port said *Bark* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to, this *9 Sept* 187*2*, at *Hamilton*, *N. Y.* So help me God.

Before me,

*Nath Vesey*, List or Manifest OF ALL THE Passengers taken on board the *Bark Eliza Bares*, whereof is Master, from *Hamilton* burthen *222* tons.

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<i>Fred Peniston</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Boy</i>	<i>Bermuda</i>	<i>Canada</i>		<i>Cabin</i>

*C*



Bay I N Martin  
Lomara  
Sept 9 1872

975



# District of New-York---Port of New-York.

I, *Wm W. Hatch*

Master of the *Brig Silas N. Martin*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly *Swear*

that the following list or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Brig* from which port said *Brig* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Sworn to this *9 Sept*

*1872*

*Wm W. Hatch*

*Wm W. Hatch*  
List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Brig Silas N. Martin*  
is Master, from *Samarcanda*

burthen *218* tons.

whereof

NAMES.	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years	Months						
<i>Henry O Brown</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Anttemay</i>	<i>Samarcanda</i>	<i>United States</i>		<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Wm Bradford</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>9</i>						

*W W Hatch*

*C*

*W W Hatch*



24 Idaho  
Liverpool  
Sept 19/72

— 976 —

C

Id



## District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *S. S. Idaho* Master of the *S. S. Idaho* do solemnly, sincerely and truly  
that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect  
list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Idaho* at *Liverpool* from which port  
said *Idaho* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part  
of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that  
said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Suborn to, this

Before me,

*9<sup>th</sup> Sept 1872*  
*Wm. H. H. H. H.*  
List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the  
is Master, from *Liverpool* *S. S. Idaho*

burthen

*20 24*

tons.

whereof

NAMES	Age Years Months	SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
1. Valenty Kiepadring	21	Male	Florist	Germany	U.S.A.		Storage
2. Franz Sonderleister	25	"	Laborer	"	"		"
3. Herman Koppe	20	"	Blacksmith	"	"		"
4. Pecher Rosenthal	18	"	Sailor	"	"		"
5. Thomas Berry	21	"	Laborer	"	"		"
6. Martha McCulloch	30	Female	Spinster	England	U.S.A.		
7. Thos Godwin	30	Male	Laborer				
8. Henry Marsh	59	"	Miner				
9. Samuel Drake	29	"	"				
10. Ellen Rush	30	Female	Spinster				
11. Jas Corban	19	Male	Laborer				
12. Ann Richards	72	Female	Spinster	England	U.S.A.		Storage
13. Ellen Berry	72	"	"				
14. Samuel Berry	10	Male	Child				
15. Catherine Hart	45	Female	Widow				
16. Catherine	14	"	Spinster				
17. Rosena Weary	18	"	"				
18. William	11	Male	Child				
19. Daniel Clagan	20	"	Farmer	Ireland	do		do
20. Pat O'Connor	18	"	"				
1. Michael Keary	45	"	Blacksmith				
2. Mary	45	Female	Wife				
3. Mary Monahan	30	"	"				
4. Cathie	18	"	Infant				
5. Eliza Abair	30	"	Wife				
6. Michael	28	"	Spinster	Germany	5-8 5-0		13
7. Henry Baptham	19	Male	Clerk				
8. Caroline Phelps	53	Female	Matron				
9. Mary A Dwyer	33	"	Wife				
10. Emily	11	"	Child				
1. Jim By	9	Male	"				
2. Alfred	7	"	"				
3. Michael Michan	30	"	Saddler	Germany	5-8 5-0		13
4. Bern Bergstrom	23	"	Laborer				



35 Mrs Mennes	21	Male	Turner	Germany	USD	Steerage
6 Mary Golden	31	Female	Spinster	England	"	"
7 Eliza Hampson	18	"	"	"	"	"
8 Israel Margolin	40	Male	Booker	Poland	"	"
9 Stanislaus Busker	22	"	"	"	"	"
40 Fran Fraulestich	17	Female	Spinster	"	"	"
1 Annetta	10	"	Child	"	2-2	4
2 Benjamin Anthal	29	Male	Cooper	Germany	USD	do
3 Louis Gustenfeld	19	"	Spinster			
4 Ferd Schroeder	30	"	laborer			
5 Maria	29	Female	Wife			
6 Amelia	8	"	Child			
7 Carl Benhalu	20	Male	Belthanger			
8 Johan Uderland	21	"	Farmer			
9 Gustav Hjettens	24	"	"			
50 Peter Christensen	18	"	laborer			
1 Johan Kelling	17	"	"			
2 Martin Hansen	20	"	"		10-2	12
3 James Fleming	42	"	Collier	England	do	do
4 Mary Hart	30	Female	Wife			
5 Fred Lhamp	19	Male	laborer			
6 Eleanor Larsen	42	Female	Wife	Denmark	do	do
7 Lina	16	"	Spokes			
8 Frans	41	Male	Child			

59 Doretha Jensen	20	Female	Spinster	Denmark	do	do
60 Alden Wade	40	Male	laborer			
7 Carl Rabenstein	20	"	"			
2 Harriet Smith	38	Female	Wife	England	do	do
3 Thomas	18	Male	Miner			
4 John	16	"	"			
5 Mary	11	Female	Child			
6 Edward	8	Male	"			
7 Alfred	6	"	"	Sweden	do	do
8 Charles	3	"	"			
9 Charlotte	Infant	Female	Infant			
40 Peter Connor	24	Male	laborer	U.S.A.	1-1	do
1 Peter Holmson	35	"	"	England	do	do
2 Peter	11	"	Child			
3 Nedry	6	"	"			
4 Anna	32	Female	Wife			
5 Loren Nilson	23	Male	laborer			
6 Jane Hamilton	28	Female	Spinster	England	do	do
7 Bridget Davery	45	Female	Wife			
8 Thomas Darvey	11	Male	Child			
9 Bridget Kettle	28	Female	Wife			
80 Maria	6	"	Child			
1 Mary	4	"	"		7-11	18

27-19  
46



82	Peter Kattte	Infant	Male Infant	England	U.S.A.	Steerage
3	Sofia Johnston	28	Female Spinster	"	"	"
4	Sarah Andersdatter	16	"	"	"	"
5	Walf Johansen	17	Male Laborer	Norway	do	do
6	Chas Petersen	21	"			
7	Charlotte	26	Female Wife			
8	Charles	3	Male Child			
9	Anna C. Byar	35	Female Wife			
90	Wilhelm Ludwick	10	Male Child			
1	Gustaf	8	"			
2	Carl	6	"			
3	Withel	3	"			
4	Tilda	Inf	Female Inf			
5	Anna Overton	40	" Wife	U.S.A.	do	do
6	Iohan	11	Male Child			
7	Eric	4	"			
8	Gretha	Inf	Female Infant			
9	Johanna Anders	48	Male Sailor			
100	Lars Larsen	7	" Child			
1	Johanna	3	"			
2	Annie Riley	16	Female Spinster			
3	James	11	Male Child			
4	William	10	"			
5	Pauline Mein	23	Female Spinster	Germany	"	"

6	Robert Rose	28	Male Laborer	England	U.S.A.	"
7	Walsch	36	" Clerk	"	5-2	"
8	Christine Westphal	24	Female Spinster	Holland	do	do
9	Joseph Godwin	30	Male Laborer			
10	Marlin	9	Child			
1	Adams	7	Male Child			
2	Teresa	5	Female			
3	John	3	Male			
4	Mattheu	Inf	" Infant			
5	Christian Moller	21	Male Laborer			
6	Beile Brar	50	"			
7	Edward Schultze	30	"			
8	Isaac Washer	17	"	Germany	do	do
9	Kehlm Mehling	30	"			
10	Iohan	28	"			
1	Littel Serhaske	34	"			
2	Maise	39	Female Wife			
3	Baile	9	Male Child			
4	Abraham	8	"			
5	Rocha	Inf	Female Infant			
6	Schmit Kueger	16	Male Laborer			
7	Littel Orzlkowski	19	"			
8	Roge	11	Female Child			



129	Caroline Compaus	40	Female	Wife
130	Robert	16	Male	Laborer
1	Herman	15	"	"
2	Louise	11	Female	Child
3	Emma	9	"	"
4	Fried	Inf	Male	Inf
5	Joseph Godher	45	"	Miner
6	Sarah	36	Female	Wife
7	Samuel	18	Male	Miner
8	Joseph	11	"	Child
9	Mary	7	Female	"
140	Phoebe	16	"	"
1	Samuel	3	Male	"
2	Esther	3	Female	"
3	John	Inf	Male	Infant
4	Richard Davies	35	Male	Miner
5	Victoria	29	Female	Wife
6	William	6	Male	Child
7	Richard	4	"	"
8	Harriett	Inf	Female	Infant
9	James Mount	24	Male	Miner
150	Mary	23	Female	Wife
151	Alice	6	"	Child
2	Annie	3	"	"

England

USA

Steuage

Wales

11-5

3	Mary A.	2	"	"
4	Eliza	Inf	"	Child
5	David Mason	26	Male	Collier
6	Emma	25	Female	Wife
7	Mary	3	"	Child
8	Annie	2	"	"
9	Charles	Inf	Male	"
160	Charles Collier	33	"	Farmer
1	Mark Leavelly	39	"	"
2	Joseph Gibbs	12	"	"
3	William Pepper	48	"	"
4	Mary A.	21	Female	Spinster
5	Eliza	17	"	"
6	William	2	Male	Child
7	Fred	Inf	"	"
8	James Coyle	30	"	Farmer
9	Jacob Friedman	18	"	Pedler
170	Eliza Bennett	38	Female	Wife
1	Sarah	7	"	Child
2	Thomas	6	Male	"
3	Mary Minston	19	Female	Spinster
4	Bridget Minston	30	"	"
5	Mary McGovern	11	"	Child

England

England

19-19

38

23-24  
147



176	John McGovern	9	Male	Child	England	USA	Steering
7	Owen	7	"	"			
8	James Whittle	41	"	Miner			
9	Hugh Mc Dermott	28	"	Saddler			
180	Hugh Carr	50	"	Carpenter			
1	Sam Tomlinson	40	"	Blacksmith			
2	Arnot Lyle	30	"	Carpenter			
3	Eliza Knight	22	Female	Spinster			
4	Peter Byrne	20	Male	Laborer			
5	Joseph Stratton	22	"	Clerk			
6	Mary Duff	24	Female	Wife	U.S.C.	U.S.C.	do
7	Peter	4	Male	Child			
8	Bridget Quinn	21	Female	Spinster			
9	Margaret Krownsmith	49	"	Widow			
190	Cath <sup>ie</sup> Sutton	39	"	Wife			
1	Hannah	21	"	Spinster			
2	Margaret	18	"	"			
3	John	15	Male	Laborer			
4	James	7	"	Child			
5	Ada	4	Female	"			
6	James Jones	28	"	Spinster	England	U.S.C.	do
7	Ann Boyle	24	"	"			
8	Bridget Cafferty	30	"	"			
9	John Ralph	26	Male	Laborer			
200	Mary Leonard	27	Female	Spinster			
1	William Copley	40	Male	Miner			
2	Edward Hennessy	24	"	Miner			
3	Margaret Fisher	38	Female	Wife			
4	Thomas Stackett	24	Male	Farmer			
5	Edwina	24	Female	Wife			
6	Sarah Poyton	40	"	"			
7	Samuel	18	Male	Laborer			
8	Louisa	7	Female	Child			
9	Harry	6	Male	"			
210	Mary	3	Female	"	U.S.C.	U.S.C.	do
1	John Murphy	18	Male	Wheelwright			
2	John Rasby	26	"	Tailor			
3	James Monaghan	40	"	Gardener			
4	Margaret Williams	7	Female	Child			
5	George Hynes	18	Male	Laborer			
6	Henri Hecht	26	"	Hooker			
7	Geo. Bress	24	"	Baker			
8	Cath <sup>ie</sup> Riley	40	Female	Widow			
9	Benjamin Blewit	22	Male	Builder			
220	Joseph	28	"	Mechanic	England	25-14	do
1	Henry Kesick	21	"	Butcher			
2	Thomas Mitchell	28	"	Printer			



223 Joseph Seveel	32	Male	Laborer	England	USA	Steerage
4 Susan Drew	35	Female	Painter			
5 William Roberts	20	Male	Pavior			
6 Marianne Sodamny	40	Female	Locksmith			
7 William "	7	Male	Child	USA	"	"
8 James Northy	30	"	Brayri			
9 Annie "	28	Female	Wife			
230 Mary "	7	"	Child	England	5-3	"
1 Henry "	21	Male	Brayri	USA		
2 Thomas Hicks	39	"	Laborer	England	5-2	"
3 Martin Pollard	33	"	Joiner			
4 Dominique Decker	29	"	Barber			
5 Ann Klein	22	Female	Spinster	Germany	0-7	"
6 Julius Benatorf	31	Male	Musician			
7 Peter Lorenzen	35	"	Cooper			
8 Ken Kalschoss	20	"	Laborer			
9 Anders Larsen	40	"	"			
240 Francis Decker	Inf	"	Infant			
1 Jan Klein	18	"	Laborer			
2 Gustaf Larsen	25	"	Laborer			
3 Johan Gustafson	24	"	Turner			
4 Anna Petersen	Inf	Female	Infant			
5 Anders "	47	Male	Mason			
6 Anna "	49	Female	Wife			

7 Anna B Petersen	11	"	Child	Norway	USA	Steerage
8 Anna "	10	"	"			
9 Magnus "	9	Male	"			
250 Johan "	8	"	"			
1 Albertina "	5	Female	"			
2 Kuning "	3	Male	"			
3 August Anderson	22	"	Laborer			
4 Anna Carlsdatter	26	Female	Spinster			
5 Hermanus Sibau	55	Male	Laborer			
6 Tryntje Salini	46	"	"			
7 Remnertze "	4	"	Child			
8 Tryntje "	Inf	"	Infant			
9 Koltje Kempers	24	"	Painter			
260 Fran Kempers	38	"	Farmer			
1 Tecla "	11	Male	Child			
2 Trinda "	9	"	"			
3 Maria "	8	Female	"			
4 Guitzen "	6	"	"			
5 Lena "	3	"	"			
6 Anna Kempers	Inf	"	Infant			
7 Herman Buter	32	Male	Laborer			
8 Herman Sprick	28	"	Musician			
9 Ken Sprick	28	"	"			



270 Johan Saneson	38	Male	farmer
1 Martha Sprick	20	Female	Spinster
2 Martje Roerema	28	Male	Mariner
3 Aaltje	32	Female	Wife
4 Albertje Schoonard	36	Male	Lawyer
5 Hans Hansen	37	"	Laborer
6 Hans Saltnstrom	43	"	Curver
7 Johan C Hansen	39	"	Mariner
8 Thorwald Louisen	20	"	Laborer
9 Jonas Olsen	49	"	Dyer
280 Andreas Johansen	29	"	Laborer
1 Anton Hansen	33	"	"
2 Caroline	28	Female	Wife
3 Martine Anderson	11	Female	Child
4 Aids f Age	27	"	Grazier
5 Fred Hansen	27	"	Laborer
6 Johan Still	41	"	"
7 Ane C	42	Female	Spinster
8 Lars Johansen	24	Male	Sailor
9 Johannes	22	Male	"
290 Fred J Louisen	21	"	Miller
1 Albert Gabel	25	"	Laborer
2 Schepra Notken	20	Female	Spinster
3 Carl Hankner	32	Male	Laborer

Norway

U.S.A.

Steerage

4 Lemrick Henderlick	16	"	"
5 Michael Lem	37	"	farmer
6 Rosina	27	Female	Wife
7 Ernestina	10	"	Child
8 Elaina	6	"	"
9 Wender	4	Male	"
300 Auguste	Inf	"	Infant
1 Measus Biskorski	28	"	Builder
2 Katherine Thomason	24	Female	Spinster
3 Katherine Beech	35	"	Wife
4 Albertine	17	"	Spinster
5 August	11	Male	Child
6 Mathilde	5	Female	"
7 Emma	3	"	"
8 Wilhelmina	Inf	"	Infant
9 Adele Henking	22	"	Spinster
310 Francois Dandoit	41	Male	Laborer
1 Joseph Layot	18	"	"
2 Eliza Courad	24	Female	Wife
3 Louisa	28	"	"
4 Pierre	Inf	Male	Infant
5 Conrad Dellenpfer	19	"	Laborer
6 Julius Orlan	25	"	"

Norway

U.S.A.

Steerage



317 John Lettgasca	24	Male Musician
8 George Atetineper	17	" Clerk
9 Jean Hoffman	25	" Quilder
320 Elis Kausch	50	" Mechanic
1 Bertha Dupuis	21	Female Spinster
2 Carl Bechter	37	Male Miller
3 Emilie "	15	Female Spinster
4 Arno Henneman	22	Male Laborer
5 Wilhelm "	19	" "
6 Christine Thorup	22	" Cutter
7 Christian Hornhelm	36	" Farmer
8 Mette "	42	Female Wife
9 Christoffer "	17	Male Laborer
330 Claus "	17	" Child
1 Dorothea "	6	Female "
2 Hans "	4	Male "
3 Ane "	Inf	Female "
4 Jaak Zeduwisch	31	Male Teacher
5 Samuel "	5	" Child
6 Sarah "	Inf	Female Infant
7 Catherine Lady	30	" Spinster
8 Mary "	24	" "
9 David Finn	50	Male Farmer
340 Bridget "	48	Female Wife

Germany

USA

Steerage

14-6

20

1 Ellen Finn	16	Female Spinster
2 Maggie "	11	" Child
3 Mary McDermott	20	" Spinster
4 Michael Day	21	Male Laborer
5 James Madigan	23	" "
6 Thomas Ryan	16	" "
7 Murty Banahan	24	" "
8 Michael Redham	21	" "
9 Thomas Murry	18	" "
350 Delia O'Shaughnessy	21	Female Spinster
1 Mary Oregan	24	" "
2 James Madigan	22	Male Laborer
3 Michael Freeze	26	" "
4 Mary Whelan	20	Female Spinster
5 Margaret Loker	40	" Matron
6 Thomas Griffin	18	Male Laborer
7 Thomas McGurney	30	Male "
8 Ann McCarthy	43	Female Matron
9 Margaret Hession	50	" Wife
360 John "	11	Male Child
1 Sarah Banahan	25	Female Spinster
2 Bridget Grogan	18	" "
3 Peter Bergan	22	Male Clerk

Ireland

USA

USA

Ireland

U.S.A.

Ireland

11-14

25

25-31  
48



364	Cornelius Coffey	30	Male	Laborer	Ireland	USC	Steerage
5	James Condon	21	"	Tailor			
6	Patrick Landrigon	21	"	Laborer			
7	Alex Porter	45	Male	Barber			
8	Jane	30	Female	Wife			
9	Jane	Inf	"	Infant			
370	Annie	"	"	"			
1	Timothy Bance	18	Male	Clerk			
2	Maria Cody	30	Female	Spinster			
3	John Cody	5	Male	Child			
4	Mary Lynch	28	Female	Spinster	Ireland	USC	Steerage
5	Patrick Sanders	18	Male	Laborer			
6	Susan Cotter	23	Female	Spinster			
7	Eliza	19	"	"			
8	Mary Kiffe	22	"	"			
9	Patrick Cassidy	26	Male	Lineman			
380	Ann Harley	22	Female	Spinster			
1	Mary Redmond	22	"	"			
2	Bridget Wing	26	"	"			
3	Patrick Doyle	50	Male	Laborer			
					USC	"	7
					Ireland	"	7
					"	9-10	19

### Saloon Passengers

384	Robert McMillan	44	Male	Cent	USC	USC	Saloon
5	Maggie	17	Female	Lady	"	"	
6	Dr Erasmus Hudson	65	Male	Cent	"	"	
7	Mr Sydney Drake	60	"	"	"	"	
8	Edward Rourke	56	"	"	"	"	
9	Sarah	64	Female	Lady	"	"	
390	Edw	25	Male	Cent	"	"	
1	Sarah	22	Female	Lady	"	"	
2	Mary	20	"	"	"	"	
3	Edward	18	Male	Cent	"	"	
4	John Boyd	17	"	"	"	"	
5	Harry	15	"	"	"	"	
6	Arthur W Jackson	22	"	"	England	1-1	1
7	J P Hills	20	"	"	USC	"	
8	Dr Isaac Douglas	62	"	"	"	"	
9	J Hunt	57	"	"	"	"	
400	Juliette Hunt	57	Female	Lady	"	"	
1	Capt Dudley Black	33	Male	Cent	"	"	
2	Mr Agnes Black	26	Female	Lady	"	"	
3	Mr Christy	32	Male	Cent	"	"	
4	Mr Hunt	84	"	"	"	"	
					10-10	"	21
					20	"	



405 James Donaldson 40 Male Gent  
 6 John Wallace 47 " "  
 7 Sophia " 33 Female Lady  
 8 Emily " 14 " "  
 9 Jack " 4 Male Child  
 410 Fred " 2 " "  
 1 William " 1 " "  
 2 Colquhoun Morton 66 Male Gent  
 3 Mary Ann " 55 Female Lady  
 4 Mary Reilly 20 " "  
 5 Mary Lermaghann 35 " "  
 6 Alice 6 " Child  
 7 Bessie 5 " "  
 8 Nathan Sheppard 37 Male Gent  
 9 Caroline " 30 Female Lady  
 420 Geo J James 36 Male Gent  
 1 John Williams 40 " "  
 2 John Palovey 32 " "  
 3 Kate " 24 Female Lady  
 4 Sam Burchell 25 " "  
 5 F Weber 43 Male Gent  
 6 Francis Cocker 47 " "  
 7 Jas F Bond 63 " "  
 8 Colonel R. M. H. 59 " "

U.S.C. USA  
 Scotland 1-6 Scotland

Saloon

U.S.C. USA  
 Ireland 3-3 Ireland  
 U.S.C. USA

9 Mary S " 52 Female Lady  
 430 Annie C " 19 " "  
 1 Mary S " 18 " "  
 2 Darby B " 17 " "  
 3 R McBride 46 Male Gent  
 4 Mary " 39 Female Lady  
 5 W D Hamlin 67 Male Gent  
 6 Catharine " 50 Female Lady  
 7 Ellen E Ramsdell 28 " "  
 8 Harrietta Graber 40 " "  
 9 Ralph Hills 61 Male Gent  
 440 Emily " 61 Female Lady  
 1 Chauncy Hills 55 Male Gent  
 2 May " 52 Female Lady  
 3 Bernard Haggerty 43 Male Gent  
 4 Annie S " 34 Female Lady  
 5 Philip Jones 32 Male Gent  
 6 James " 17 " "  
 7 Robert Pepper 26 " "

England Britain  
 2-2 1-1  
 J. H. M.

14  
 2

37-77



P.S. list of Borstae  
Good  
Sept 9<sup>th</sup> 1872

977



DISTRICT OF NEW YORK.  
PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *W. R. Phillips*

Master of the

*S.S. City of Bristol*

do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that

the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect List of all the passengers taken on Board the said *City of Bristol* at *Liverpool* from which port the said *City of Bristol* has now arrived; and that on said List is truly designated the age, the sex and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said Voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this

*8th September*

18 *72*

So HELP ME GOD.

Before me

*W. R. Phillips*

is Master from

*Liverpool*

burthen

*S.S. City of Bristol*

whereof

NAME.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.	Part of the Vessel occupied by each passenger during the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
1 Thomas Smith	26		M.	Labourer	Ireland	United States		Main Deck Stairs
2 Mary A. Legan	28		F.	Spinster				
3 John	24		M.	Labourer				
4 Mary H. Hargan	19		F.	Spinster				
5 Martin Sheehan	6		M.	Child				
6 Mary J.	23		F.	Spinster				
7 Ellen A. Goad	16		F.	Child				
8 Patrick Lynch	23		M.	Labourer				
9 Edward	21		M.					
10 William Ward	16		M.					
11 Ellen John	31		F.	Wife				
12 Pat	10		M.	Child				
13 William	8		M.	Child				
14 Mary	16		F.	Child				
15 Mary M. Meran	24		F.	Spinster				
16 Eliza Maguire	22		F.					
17 Mary	14		F.					
18 John Sheehan	23		M.					
19 Mary M. Maguire	50		F.	Wife				
20 Mary M. Maguire	31		F.	Spinster				
1 Edward Sheehan	11		M.	Child				
2 Edward Connor	14		M.	Labourer				
3 John Connor	23		M.					
4 Simon Smith	26		M.					
5 Michael Murphy	21		M.					
6 Maurice	16		M.					
7 Mary Ann McCarty	26		F.	Spinster				
8 Daniel Maguire	32		M.	Labourer				
9 William Carroll	34		M.					
10 Pat Connor	31		M.					
1 Ellen J. Darr	35		F.	Spinster				
2 Kate C. Lary	33		F.					
3 James Boyer	23		M.					
4 Mary Boyer	21		F.					
5 Mary Boyer	21		F.					
6 Kate Boyer	21		F.					
7 Ann Connor	22		F.					
8 Michael	21		M.	Labourer				
9 Peter Loran	28		M.					
10 James Nolan	28		M.					







			Germany	United States	Iran	Iran
98 Johan Lenz 28	M Lenz					
99 Carl Lenz 31	"					
100 Christina 31	J Wip					
1 Martilda Veltan 19	" Sprake					
2 Peter Jensen 30	M Jensen					
3 Christina 30	J Wip					
4 Gustaf Kallman 31	M Lenz					
5 K. P. Singsen 32	"					
6 A. O. Hall 32	"					
7 S. M. Anderson 25	"					
8 A. A. 29	"					
9 A. A. 29	"					
10 G. Lenz 33	M Lenz					
11 E. Lenz 33	" Lenz					
12 A. L. Johanson 31	"					
13 L. M. Lenz 35	"					
14 Gust 33	"					
15 John Hughes 35	" Jure	England				
16 John Hana 19	" Lenz	Ireland				
17 William A. Lenz 25	"					
18 John J. Lenz 30	"					
19 John J. Butler 32	"	England				
20 Mark Vance 11	" Child					
1 James Hana 34	" James	Ireland				
2 Patrick J. Lenz 13	"					
3 Sarah M. Lenz 31	J Sprake					
4 Alice 19	M Lenz					
5 Jane Clark 31	J Wip					
6 Michael 16	M Lenz					

127 Mary A. Clark 11	J Child					
128 Eliza 9	"					
129 Alice 3	M					
130 Ann Churchhill 31	J Wip					
1 John 3	M Child					
2 Sal 3	"					
3 Daniel Peters 25	" Lenz					
4 Alice Cunningham 26	J Sprake					
5 John Hana 30	M James					
6 Peter 31	" Lenz					
7 James Child 18	"	England				
8 Moses Cohen 12	" Child	Sweden				
9 Abraham 11	"					
140 Mary Murphy 20	J Sprake	Ireland				
1 John J. Kennedy 33	M James	England				
2 John Hana 11	" Child	Germany				
3 Anna Schenker 26	J Wip					
4 Maria 11	" Child					
5 Abraham 11	M Lenz					
6 Mary Hana 26	" Child					
7 Jacob Hana 11	" Child					
8 Lenz 11	"					
9 Anna Johanson 26	J Wip					
150 Michael Cohen 32	"					
1 Lenz 2	M Child					
2 Alice 11	J Wip					
3 Lenz 11	M Lenz					
154 Anna Hana 21	J Sprake					



				Germany	Other States	Man and Wife
153	Peter Janszonski	26	M	Smith		
6	G. J. Kimmann	30	.	.		
7	Maria	30	F	Wife		
18	Agatha	5	.	Child		
9	Helhelm	4	M	.		
160	Lina		F	Infant		
1	Lina Sjek	19	.	Spouse		
2	Julia	30	.	.		
3	Elsa Jansdottir	21	.	.		
4	Gunnar Sorenson	21	M	Labourer		
5	Elsa Anderson	19	.	.		
6	Anna M. Jansson	34	F	Wife		
7	Kenneth	10	M	Child		
8	Phuanna Sorenson	23	F	Wife		
9	Osar	14	M	Labourer		
170	Carl	9	.	Child		
1	Elof	17	.	.		
2	Emma	3	F	.		
3	J. C. Oelrich	34	M	Mechanic		
4	Phuanna S. Jansson	54	F	Wife		
5	Silva O. Jansson	56	.	.		
6	Mathilda Sorenson	26	.	.		
7	Agatha Oelrich	25	.	.		
8	Lars O. Sorenson	53	M	Farmer		
9	Harald Andersson	30	F	Wife		
180	Helen O. Larsson	35	.	.		
1	Arvina	1	.	Infant		
2	Maria O. Sjogren	25	.	Spouse		
183	Helmi O. Estana	20	.	Wife		
184	Charlotte	27	.	Child		
5	Jonas Blomh	40	M	Labourer	England	
6	Henry Karlson	31	.	.	.	
7	George Simpson	23	.	.	.	
8	Isaac Kaji	29	.	Labourer	Germany	
9	Henry J. Becker	30	F	Wife	.	
190	Scholar Kaji	63	M	Labourer	Prussia	
1	Johz Mulichap	31	.	.	England	
2	William J. Latta	31	.	.	.	
3	Cupre	13	.	.	.	
4	James Rappier	22	F	Smith	Germany	
5	Margareta Sorenson	45	F	Wife	.	
6	Clara	18	.	Spouse	.	
7	Bustara	15	.	.	.	
8	Johann	11	M	Child	.	
9	Maria	5	F	.	.	
200	Peter Hingman	45	M	Mechanic	.	
1	Pauline	21	F	Spouse	.	
2	Carl	18	M	Mechanic	.	
3	Maria Sorenson	19	F	Spouse	.	
4	Margareta Sorenson	23	.	Wife	.	
5	Carl	23	.	Spouse	.	
6	Johan		M	Labourer	.	
7	Kyppke Sjek	22	F	Wife	.	
8	Maria Sorenson	50	M	Child	.	
9	Albert	16	.	.	.	
210	Karl Sorenson	23	.	.	.	
211	Mathias Van Kerk	24	F	Spouse	.	
212	Richard Beale	31	M	Farmer	England	



			England	United States	Main Deck Storage
213	James Morris	28	M. James		
14	Clan	38	J. M.		
15	James Page	31	M. James		
16	Thomas Lushfield	33	"		
17	George Hill	34	"		
18	William Stephens	29	J. M.		
19	May	3	"		
220	Ellen	1	"		
1	William Larenhill	35	M. James		
2	Samuel Clifton	30	"		
3	Thomas Hill	31	"		
4	John Chapman	35	"		
5	John Wardle	19	"		
6	George Blackman	34	"		
7	Frank	35	"		
8	Margaret Green	34	J. M.		
9	James	10	"		
236	Charles Lane	23	M. James		
1	William Johnston	26	"		
2	Louisa	24	J. M.		
3	Christopher Lushfield	22	M. James		
4	Marion Moore	30	J. M.		
5	John Salter	33	M. James		
6	Michael Bucher	16	"		
7	Emma Lushfield	16	"		
8	Frederick Lushfield	34	"		
9	Marion Lushfield	32	"		
240	Henry S. Chapman	18	"		
241	John Schmat	25	"		
242	Jacob Maltre	35	M. James		
3	John L. Lushfield	43	"		
4	Agatha Lushfield	19	"		
5	Maria Lushfield	34	J. M.		
6	Eugene	3	"		
7	Frederick Lushfield	36	"		
8	Jac. Kaldemann	32	M. James		
9	John Lushfield	24	"		
250	Jac. Heber	34	"		
1	Rejola	33	J. M.		
2	John Blum	24	M. James		
3	Jac. Schmat	32	"		
4	Christ	31	"		
5	Carl M. Lushfield	21	"		
6	Michael Lushfield	16	"		
7	John Lushfield	34	"		
8	Ans. Hoffman	38	"		
9	Alvina	38	"		
260	John Maltre	45	M. James		
1	Peter	21	"		
2	Carl Lushfield	30	"		
3	Adolph Lushfield	40	"		
4	John Lushfield	45	"		
5	Christ Lushfield	48	"		
6	Rejo	32	J. M.		
7	Christ	19	M. James		
8	Balt	16	"		
269	Wilhelm	15	"		



276	Edward Skinner	6	M Child	Sweden	Master	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden
1	Baron	3	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
2	Aug	1	"	infant	"	"	"	"	"
3	Christ Hayes	28	M Child	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Patrick Quinn	26	"	James	"	Ireland	"	"	"
5	William Magallon	28	"	James	"	England	"	"	"
6	Richard Morris	35	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
277	Emma Byrne	11	"	Child	"	Ireland	"	"	"
278	Philippine Weeks	20	"	Wife	"	Germany	"	"	"
279	Wm Cabral	50	M Genl	"	"	England	"	"	"
280	Richard	19	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
281	Mary Whitehead	31	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	"
2	Agnes Oliver	20	"	Spouse	"	"	"	"	"
3	John Patterson	48	M Merchant	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Carroll	25	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Saml W Mc Clell	48	"	"	"	United States	"	"	"
6	John M	25	"	Spouse	"	"	"	"	"
7	Edward R Edge	31	M Merchant	"	"	England	"	"	"
8	Charles Butler	46	"	Clayman	"	United States	"	"	"
9	John Glass	43	"	Merchant	"	"	"	"	"
290	Mary	38	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	"
291	Charles	21	"	Child	"	"	"	"	"
2	Mary Lyle	31	"	Wife	"	England	"	"	"
3	John Lambert	43	M Genl	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Emma	40	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	"
5	Liza Gillson	41	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	"
6	Thomas Gillson	36	M Genl	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	John Trenchard	31	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	"
298	Mary	31	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	"
299	Emma Ward	36	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	"
300	Julia Smith	23	"	Spouse	"	"	"	"	"
301	Mark Korman	40	M Merchant	"	"	"	"	"	"
2	Peter Bradley	54	"	James	"	"	"	"	"
3	Mary	49	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	"
4	Heather	41	"	Child	"	"	"	"	"
5	Liza	16	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Elizabeth Stephens	29	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	"
7	John	2	M Child	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	William	1	"	infant	"	"	"	"	"
9	Mary Edwards	31	"	Spouse	"	"	"	"	"
310	William Thomas	30	M Genl	"	"	"	"	"	"
311	Henry Abraham	30	"	"	"	Sweden	"	"	"
12	Charles Lindquist	36	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
313	Mary	32	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	"

Cabin 18 18



*S. S. Egypt*  
*Good*  
*Sept 9<sup>th</sup> 1872*

---

978



# District of New York.—Port of New York.

I, *J. Grogan* Master of the *ss Lough* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect List of all the Passengers taken on board of the said *ss Lough* at *Lisbon & 2 hours* from which Ports said *ss Lough* has now arrived; and that on the said List is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of the said Passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who have died.

So help me, God.

Sworn to this

18

before me

List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the *ss Lough* is Master, from *Lisbon* burthen *295-9* tons.

whereof

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become Inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.	Part of the Vessel occupied by each Passenger during the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
1 <i>Lough Branch</i>	53		M	Miner	England	United States		Stowage
2 <i>Sam</i>	53		M	Wife				
3 <i>Mary</i>	27		F	Spinner				
4 <i>William</i>	22		M	Lab				
5 <i>Kate</i>	20		F	Spinner				
6 <i>Mary</i>	11		F	Child				
7 <i>Thos Lunde</i>	22		M	Lab				
8 <i>Kate Mc Kahan</i>	28		F					
9 <i>Wm Lunde</i>	23		M	Lab				
10 <i>Thos Lunde</i>	23		M	Lab				
1 <i>Sam Giffen</i>	18		M	Spinner				
2 <i>Ann Mc Kahan</i>	7		F	Child				
3 <i>John Fabbus</i>	20		M	Lab				
4 <i>Chas Branam</i>	24		M					
5 <i>Chas Laper</i>	40		M					
6 <i>Sam Bullworth</i>	40		M					
7 <i>Anthony Myadd</i>	20		M					
8 <i>Mary Moore</i>	25		F	Spinner				
9 <i>Mary Owens</i>	22		F					
10 <i>Edmund Case</i>	46		M	Lab				
1 <i>Samuel Kelly</i>	59		M					
2 <i>Sam</i>	40		M	Wife				
3 <i>William Kirk</i>	40		M	Lab				
4 <i>Samuel Simpson</i>	29		M					
5 <i>William Mc Collough</i>	25		M					
6 <i>Thos Moore</i>	21		M					
7 <i>Edmund Francis</i>	56		M					
8 <i>Edmund</i>	26		M					
9 <i>Ann</i>	15		F					
10 <i>Louis Moore</i>	25		M					
1 <i>John Grogan</i>	25		M		Ireland			
2 <i>Chas Graham</i>	28		M		England			
3 <i>John Frock</i>	19		M					
4 <i>Alvin Cain</i>	36		M		Ireland			
5 <i>Sam</i>	15		M	Spinner				
6 <i>Allen Loke</i>	24		M					
7 <i>Mary Connery</i>	50		F	Wife				
8 <i>William</i>	22		M	Lab				



39	John Connolly	11	Mr	Child	Ireland	United States	Shenandoah
40	Mary Langley	22	W	Spouse	England		
1	May McArthur	26	Mr	Late			
2	Stephen Southam	22					
3	Matthew	29	W	Wife			
4	Edwin	7	Mr	Child			
5	Charles	24		Late			
6	William Hayden	52		Late			
7	Sam Hall	23					
8	Alice McCallough	22	W	Spouse			
9	Elyse Carter	58		Matron			
10	Mary	24		Spouse			
1	Robert McLeeman	22	Mr	Late			
2	Sam Gaines	30					
3	Mary A. Hubler	17	W	Spouse			
4	Lin Carter	21	Mr	Late			
5	John Baulby	25					
6	Rich. Leason	25					
7	Francis Davis	25					
8	Susan	21	W	Wife			
9	Sam	2		Child			
10	Thos Barr	24	Mr	Late			
1	Martha Fleming	20	W	Spouse			
2	John Gillespie	28	Mr	Late			
3	Tab Mc Cormick	38			Ireland		
4	Rose Mc Cahill	20	W	Spouse			

5	Jamies Cutler	23		Matron	England		
6	Laura	8		Child			
7	Sam	24		Late			
8	May Brennan	22		Spouse	Ireland		
9	Thos Hayden	27	Mr	Late			
10	Allen Kencham	20	W	Matron			
1	May	5		Child			
2	Tab Golden	28	Mr	Late			
3	Cash Denney	20	W	Matron			
4	Cash	11		Child			
5	Annie Lemp	27		Matron	England		
6	Sam	11	Mr	Child			
7	Robert	7					
8	James	5					
9	Bliss	4	W				
10	John	2	Mr				
1	Elyse	24	W	Late			
2	Julia Lavin	27		Matron			
3	Sam	14	Mr	Late			
4	Bridget Murphy	40	W	Matron	Ireland		
5	Michael	11	Mr	Child			
6	Bridget	8	W				
7	May	6					
8	May	5					
9	John	3	Mr				
10	Thos	2					



97	Cath Murphy		Left	2	Infant	Ireland	United States	Shenape
2	Emily Sevier	20			Infant	England		
3	Charles	4		M	Child			
4	George	2	Left					
5	John		Left		Infant			
6	Miss Munnison	25		2	Infant			
7	William	2		M	Child			
8	John Webb	57			Lab			
9	David	56		2	Wife			
100	Luke	18		M	Lab			
1	Loak	16						
2	Abner Moad	20						
3	Eliza Raymond	20		2	Infant			
4	John	44		M	Child			
5	Ellen Cramer	21		2	Wife			
6	Abner Leman	21		M	Lab			
7	Ann	19		2	Wife			
8	James		Left	M	Infant			
9	Geo	8			Child			
110	Mag. Doran	15		2	Wife	Ireland		
1	John	59		M	Lab			
2	Acad	52		2	Wife			
3	John Cook	47		M	Lab	England		
4	May	43		2	Wife			
5	Rich. Knight	30		M	Lab			
6	May Humphreys	20		2	Infant			
7	Eliza	11			Child			
8	Thos	10		M				
9	Henry	8						
120	Mary	6		F				
1	Ellen	2		"	"	"		
2	Luke Howard	20		M	Lab	"		
3	Ann Spears	25		F	Wife	"		
4	Eliza	3		"	Child	"		
5	Kate Jordan	18		"	Wife	Ireland		
6	Caroline Tuthill	25		"	"	England		
7	Thos Halliday	15		M	Lab	Ireland		
8	Bryant Fitzpatrick	24		"	"	"		
9	Bridget	20		F	Wife	"		
130	Sarah Rice	30		"	Infant	England		
1	Mary	3		"	Child	"		
2	Wm. Bouton	26		M	Lab	"		
3	Joseph Milford	28		"	"	"		
4	James Chopman	20		"	"	"		
5	Charles Harvey	25		"	"	"		
6	Alis Holmwood	42		"	"	Germany		
7	John Kinslow	26		"	"	"		
8	Per Bonsett	30		"	"	"		
9	Justaff Wickham	40		"	"	"		
140	Maya	30		F	Wife	"		
1	Johan	8		M	Child	"		
2	Carl	8		"	"	"		



143	Hilda Wiskow	Inf	F	Infant	Germany	United States	Average
4	Anders Wam	30	M	Str	"		
5	Justafon "	25	F	Wife	"		
6	Fred Ekeroh	20	M	Str	"		
7	Elenora Cundell	28	F	Matron	"		
8	Anna "	6	"	Child	"		
9	Johanna "	3	"	"	"		
150	August Erickson	30	M	Str	Sweden		
1	Johan Erickson	28	"	"	"		
2	Morgan Davies	30	"	"	Wales		
3	Mary "	26	F	Wife	"		
4	Mary "	Inf	"	Infant	"		
5	Geo Jordan	18	M	Smith	"		
6	Robt & Connor	55	"	Cook	Ireland		
7	Mathew "	24	F	Wife	"		
8	Cath "	19	"	Printer	"		
9	Mary Glenney	30	"	"	"		
160	Charles Krasman	21	M	Farmer	Germany		
1	Minna Krasman	27	F	Printer	"		
2	Wahle Goldman	16	M	Farmer	"		
3	Chas Potter	21	"	"	Ireland		
4	Golden Gotthell	20	"	"	Germany		
5	Marion Kutenmacker	18	F	"	"		
6	Hannah Simon	11	"	Child	Poland		
7	Kuten	10	M	"	"		
8	Geo Cullen	32	"	Wagon	Ireland		
9	Clara Nystrom	37	F	Matron	Norway		
170	Agnes "	17	"	Printer	"		
1	Ida "	7	"	Child	"		
2	Clara "	5	"	"	"		
3	Eliza Anderson	31	"	Matron	Sweden		
4	Louise "	8	"	Child	"		
5	Carl "	6	M	"	"		
6	John "	5	"	"	"		
7	Anna "	3	F	"	"		
8	Hilda Wilman	28	"	Printer	"		
9	Marion Johnson	28	"	"	"		
180	Josephine Wilman	37	"	Matron	France		
1	Carl "	15	M	Labr	"		
2	Fred "	11	"	Child	"		
3	Edlan "	10	"	"	"		
4	Emma "	7	F	"	"		
5	Ida "	2	"	"	"		
6	Lina Polstrom	52	"	Matron	Germany		
7	Georgina "	11	"	Child	"		
8	Hilma "	10	M	"	"		
9	Ala "	8	"	"	"		
190	Christina Agard	44	F	Matron	"		
1	Johan "	11	M	Child	"		
2	Carl "	10	"	"	"		
3	Sven "	8	"	"	"		
4	Agusta "	6	F	"	"		
5	Anna "	4	"	"	"		



196 Charlotte Anderson	29		F	Spinster	Germany	United States	Average
7 Ann M. Lund	20		"	"	"		
8 Thos Cook	26		M	Mariner	England		
9 Mary "	24		F	Wife	"		
200 Anne "	3		"	Child	"		
1 Thos "		Inf	M	Infant	"		
2 Mary Webb	22		F	Spinster	"		
3 Mary Bennett	25		"	"	"		
4 John Corrick	30		M	Str	"		
5 Paul H Eggan	29		"	"	Germany		
6 Adalbert Kotzsch	27		"	"	"		
7 Phil Mark	25		"	"	"		
8 Frank Donnor	38		"	"	Poland		
9 Minna "	35		F	Wife	"		
210 Cottfield "	7		"	Child	"		
1 Maria Donnor	9		"	"	"		
2 Herman Baegdas	32		M	Farmer	"		
3 Elsie "	27		F	Wife	"		
4 Theodor Pasche	36		M	Farmer	Germany		
5 Carl Hauge	42		"	"	"		
6 Benj Waldron	29		"	"	"		
7 Albertina "	25		F	Wife	"		
8 Jude "	19		"	Child	"		
9 Janny "	8		"	"	"		
220 Male	6		"	"	"		

1 Louis Krause	33		M	Str	"		
2 Dorothea "	27		F	Wife	"		
3 Otto "		Inf	M	Infant	"		
4 Henry Heffert	39		"	Farmer	"		
5 Mathilde "	35		F	Wife	"		
6 Martha "	9		"	Child	"		
7 Emma "		Inf	"	Infant	"		
8 John Almgren	25		M	Farmer	"		
9 Sophia Magnusson	29		F	Spinster	"		
230 Albert Gustand	31		M	Farmer	"		
1 Daniel Olson	30		"	"	"		
2 Susanna Oksanen	26		F	Spinster	Sweden		
3 Carolina Neilson	25		"	"	"		
4 Pet Simonson	29		M	Str	"		
5 Maria "	11		F	Child	"		
6 Nils Olman	22		M	Farmer	"		
7 Erick Erickson	22		"	"	"		
8 Nils Granberg	22		"	"	"		
9 Johan Jonhug	21		"	"	"		
240 Jonas Lindstrom	23		"	"	"		
1 Fred Swanson	20		"	"	"		
2. Matilda Ostroem	25		F	Spinster	"		
3 Eric Neilson	22		M	Farmer	"		
4 Johan Lindahl	22		M	"	Germany		
5 Johan Eklund	22		"	"	"		
6 Carl J. Hais	23		"	"	"		



247	Nath Appel	21	M	Farmer	Germany	United States	Stray
8	Henry Swains	21	"	"	"		
9	John Lilljorndas	39	"	"	"		
250	Carl Bjorne	30	"	"	"		
1	Henry Henshara	23	"	"	"		
2	Carl Schoulty	31	"	"	"		
3	Johan Bjorne	31	"	"	"		
4	Johan Bjorne	27	"	"	"		
5	Otto Lillman	17	"	"	"		
6	Johan Odenholm	40	"	"	"		
7	John Kustwick	25	"	"	"		
8	Eric H Lang	36	"	"	"		
9	Eric H Kustwick	21	"	"	"		
260	Johan Lillkull	29	"	"	"		
1	Johan Klemety	39	"	"	"		
2	Kare J Gramel	33	"	"	"		
3	Robt J Jener	21	"	"	"		
4	Robt J Swatrack	31	"	"	"		
5	Eric A Pantofus	21	"	"	"		
6	Eric J Amatsack	24	"	"	"		
7	Eric J Eicke	24	"	"	"		
8	Eric H Hermann	22	"	"	"		
9	Carl E Eicke	34	"	"	"		
270	Carl J Eicke	30	"	"	"		
1	Carl H Eickands	22	"	"	"		

2	Jen J Harkull	33	"	"	"		
3	Nath E Huns	23	"	"	"		
4	John Gladstou	38	J	Minster	Norway		
5	Charles Horst	48	M	Farmer	"		
6	Ernest Johanson	28	"	"	Sweden		
7	Geil Hackbunt	48	"	"	Germany		
8	Emilie	45	J	Wife	"		
9	Robert	16	M	Son	"		
280	Richard	17	"	"	"		
1	Ida	"	J	Child	"		
2	Albert	"	M	Child	"		
3	Hennetta Bradetj	24	J	Minster	Poland		
4	Johan Lodchinsky	42	M	Redder	"		
5	Carl Winkler	32	M	"	Germany		
6	Frede Vogelrang	38	"	"	"		
7	Clara	38	J	Wife	"		
8	Richard	10	M	Child	"		
9	Louisa	7	J	"	"		
290	Anna	4	"	"	"		
1	Emmie	3	"	"	"		
2	Jan Lange	15	M	Son	"		
3	John Johanson	24	"	"	Sweden		
4	Nicolas Lasrowsky	24	"	Redder	Poland		
5	Nicolas Anichifsky	24	"	"	"		
6	August Scherfack	44	"	"	"		
7	Nathan Scherfack	27	"	"	"		



298 Theophila Wymakowsky	24	Mr	Poland	Poland	United States	Average
9 Frits Erenskjold	4	"	James	Sweden		
300 Achmed	11	"	Child	"		
1 Achmed	10	"	"	"		
2 Hzig	8	"	"	"		
3 Jacob Diamant	20	"	St	Poland		
4 Hegely	19	"	"	"		
5 Abraham Gasparsky	25	"	"	"		
6 Haman	24	"	"	"		
7 Adolf Applebass	21	"	"	Germany		
8 Martin Jacobowitz	36	"	"	Poland		
9 Everett Prominsky	44	"	"	"		
310 Heischi	44	J	Wife	"		
1 Fintarski	56	Mr	Lbr	"		
2 Carl Bensting	11	"	Child	"		
3 Hoham	10	"	"	"		
4 Carl Gottgluck	30	Mr	Lbr	Germany		
5 John Lundqvist	21	"	"	"		
6 Henry W. Modellan	23	"	"	"		
7 Carl J. Hansen	21	"	"	Sweden		
8 Ane Holm	44	J	Matron	Germany		
9 Marie	2	"	Child	"		
320 Cath. Aversen	29	"	Spinster	Sweden		
1 Noah Souwalsky	18	Mr	Lbr	Poland		
2 Deborah	15	J	Spinster	"		

3 Joseph Ludwig	22	Mr	Lbr	Germany		
4 Benjamin Wegel	25	"	"	"		
5 Henry Elling	48	"	"	"		
6 Maria	44	J	Wife	"		
7 Maria Lungen	10	J	Child	"		
8 Fried Baden	10	Mr	"	"		
9 Herman Hotet	11	"	"	"		
330 Sophie Bachman	18	J	Spinster	"		
1 Anna Baden	11	"	Child	"		
2 Frank Thauze	46	Mr	Lbr	"		
3 Barbara	38	J	Wife	"		
4 Johana	11	"	Child	"		
5 Josef	8	Mr	"	"		
6 Franz	3	"	"	"		
7 Eliz Hamman	42	J	Spinster	"		
8 Josef Plov	56	Mr	St	"		
9 George	11	"	Child	"		
340 Johana Pulk	29	J	Matron	"		
1 John Bille	11	Mr	Child	"		
2 Jacob Prohn	28	"	Lbr	"		
3 Ludwig Winter	25	"	"	"		
4 Michel Tanyan	26	"	"	"		
5 Minna Haison	44	J	Infant	"		
6 Mat Gutman	20	Mr	Lbr	"		
7 Mat Kornhauser	20	"	"	Poland		
8 Cecile Schimmigsky	30	J	Matron	Germany		

12 2  
19 12



349 Cecil Schinzepey		Inf	F	Infant	Germany	United States	Merage
350 Martha "	5	"	"	Child	"		
1 Annie Gountaine	19	M		Lab	France		
2 Pauline Cauward	32	F		Matron	"		
3 Jules "	8	M		Child	"		
4 John "	4	"		"	"		
5 Marie "	3	F		"	"		
6 Desie "		Inf	"	Infant	"		
7 Jos Jitens	32	M		Lab	"		
8 Angehine "	33	F		Wife	"		
9 Marie "	3	"		Child	"		
360 Joh "		Inf	"	Infant	"		
1 Jacques Troze	45	M		Lab	"		
2 Marie "	52	F		Wife	"		
3 Joseph "	11	M		Child	"		
4 Josephine "	11	F		"	"		
5 Justaw "	4	M		"	"		
6 Hug Bourguignon	42	"		Lab	"		
7 Lmap "	42	F		Wife	"		
8 Julienne "	11	"		Child	"		
9 Joseph "	11	M		"	"		
370 Desie "	7	F		"	"		
1 Adolphus "	5	M		"	"		
2 Victouine	4	F		"	"		
3 Floe "	3	"		"	"		
4 Mary		Inf	"	Infant	"		
5 Antoine Troze	50	M		Lab	"		
6 Marie "	45	F		Wife	"		
7 Antonette "	14	"		Spinster	"		
8 Marie "	11	"		Child	"		
9 Adele	9	"		"	"		
380 Geo Berkman	33	M		Lab	Germany		
1 Ann	28	F		Wife	"		
2 Henrick Moke	46	M		Lab	"		
3 Geo "	18	"		"	"		
4 Per Van Waelle	31	"		"	"		
5 Franz Beer	23	"		"	"		
6 Gerhard Wohrhaus	20	"		"	"		
7 Peter Fehlen	26	"		"	"		
8 Jean "	25	"		"	"		
9 Colette Frombat	23	F		Spinster	"		
390 Pierre Bonhard	27	M		Lab	"		
1 Henry Wornir	34	"		"	"		
2 Aphine "	33	F		Wife	"		
3 August "		Inf	M	Infant	"		
4 Andiea "	30	"		Lab	"		
5 Barbara Wornir	36	F		Wife	Germany		
6 Peter Mung	21	M		Lab	"		
7 Mathias Schuder	23	"		"	"		
8 Pierre "	21	"		"	"		
9 Joh Schwartz	31	"		"	France		



400 Eliza Schwartz	28	F	Wife	France	United States	Storage
1 Anne "		Inf	Infant	"		
2 Francis "	3	M	Child	"		
3 Francis "	38	"	Labr	"		
4 Marie	9	F	Child	"		
5 Cath	4	"	"	"		
6 Francis	4	M	"	"		
7 Antonio		Inf	Inf	"		
8 Nicolas Klein	16	M	Lab	"		
9 Hech Hamann	21	M	"	Germany		
410 Nicolai Weindis	24	"	"	"		
1 Paue Georger	50	"	"	"		
2 Jacques Vernon	50	"	"	"		
3 Jetha Hart	48	F	Wife	England		
4 Rose "	17	"	Spinster	"		
5 Sarah "	15	"	"	"		
6 Matilda "	7	"	Child	"		
7 Amelia "	6	"	"	"		
8 Amelia "	5	"	"	"		
9 Sarah Geist	18	"	Spinster	"		
420 Martha Conwell	35	"	Matron	"		
1 Ernest "	7	M	Child	"		
2 Metford	5	"	"	"		
3 Henrietta	3	F	"	"		
4 James Brunnet	69	"	Spinster	"		

5 John Kerohan	32	M	Lab	"		
6 Henry Boyle	28	"	"	Ireland		
7 James Whintley	26	"	"	"		
8 Eliza Fitzgimmons	16	F	Spinster	England		
9 Peter Parkinson	23	M	Lab	"		
430 John Marsh	22	"	"	"		
1 Cath Gaynor	30	F	Spinster	"		
2 Daniel Bellow	20	M	Lab	"		
3 Abraham Lickman	34	"	"	"		
4 Isador "	28	F	Wife	"		
5 Sara "	5	"	Child	"		
6 Golde "	3	M	"	"		
7 Carl Schultz	32	"	Lab	Germany		
8 Wilhelm	42	"	"	"		
9 Phil Fisher	28	"	"	England		
440 Henry C. Hauler	20	"	"	"		
1 Edward Backson	36	"	"	"		
2 Geo Morgan	48	"	"	"		
3 William Brookbanks	39	"	"	"		
4 Mary "	33	F	Wife	"		
5 Eliza "	18	"	Child	"		
6 Edmund Melner	26	M	Lab	"		
7 Leonard Johnson	26	"	"	"		
8 Will Matcliff	30	"	"	"		
9 Isabella "	25	F	Wife	"		
450 Tho "		Inf	Infant	"		



451 Joseph Hart	37	M	Lab	England	United States	Average
2 Rich <sup>d</sup> Ratcliffe	26	"	"	"		
3 Eliza Slater	21	F	Minster	"		
4 John Hayes	17	M	Lab	"		
5 Martin Marshall	55	"	"	"		
6 Alfred Compton	25	"	"	"		
7 Will C Warren	20	"	"	"		
8 Thos Shiffelds	26	"	"	"		
9 Julia "	27	F	Wife	"		
460 Henry Paine	32	M	Lab	"		
1 Chas Langley	35	"	"	"		
2 Catho "	36	F	Minster	"		
3 Mich Kapulansky	32	M	Lab	Poland		
4 Mack Bagg	26	"	"	England		
5 John Way	36	"	"	"		
6 Martha Stevens	46	F	Matron	"		
7 Jessie "	8	"	Child	"		
8 Edward "	7	M	"	"		
9 Thos "	5	"	"	"		
470 Mary Doherty	50	F	Matron	Ireland		
1 Julia Park	34	"	"	England		
2 Frank Simpson	21	M	Lab	"		
3 Luke Etherton	16	"	"	"		
4 Vander Millen	19	"	"	"		

5 Frank Hall	32	"	"	"		
6 Mary "	26	F	Minster	"		
7 Edmond Jansen	19	"	Minster	"		
8 Ann Hyde	23	"	"	"		
9 Edith "	11	"	"	"		
480 Mary Hawey	24	"	"	"		
1 Chas Parsons	39	M	Lab	"		
2 John Wildon	24	"	"	"		
3 Ben Goodwin	59	"	"	"		
4 Thos Cook	40	"	"	"		
5 Mary "	40	F	Wife	"		
6 Jane "	10	"	Child	"		
7 John Cook	7	M	"	"		
8 Mary "	3	F	"	"		
9 Ann		Inf	Infant	"		
490 James Clapham	20	M	Lab	"		
1 Rebecca "	40	F	Matron	"		
2 John "	18	M	Lab	"		
3 Ann "	10	F	Child	"		
4 Jane "		Inf	Infant	"		
5 Mary Burke	20	"	Minster	Ireland		
6 Cath Poney	50	"	Matron	"		
7 Julia "	17	"	Minster	"		
8 Patrick "	23	M	Lab	"		
9 Thomas "	21	"	"	"		
500 Bridget "	9	F	Child	"		



501	John O'Neill	20	M	Lab	Ireland	United States	Herage
2	Ann Cuddy	19	F	Spinster	"		
3	Joe Hoplay	22	M	Lab	England		
4	Alina Davies	21	"	"	"		
5	Joe Hamm	30	"	"	"	3-10	
6	Maria Stanley	30	F	Spinster	Ireland		
7	Mary + M <sup>r</sup> Donagh	21	"	"	"		
8	Mary Longworth	20	"	"	"		
9	Eugene Canty	21	M	Lab	"		
510	Pat Ward	21	"	"	"		
1	Mary Finvin	24	F	Spinster	"		
2	Ellen "	21	"	"	"		
3	Thos "	20	M	Lab	"		
4	Mick Conclon	23	"	"	"		
5	Henry Spencer	16	"	"	"		
6	Julia Collins	26	F	Matron	"		
7	Timothy "	4	M	Child	"		
8	Mary Kavanagh	20	F	Spinster	"		
9	Johanna Monahan	25	"	"	"		
520	Mary Ganell	55	"	"	"		
1	Hanora Kelly	18	"	"	"		
2	Ellen Cleary	20	"	"	"		
3	Mary Connell	20	"	"	"		
4	Mary Sweeney	22	"	"	"		
5	William Collins	23	M	Lab	"		

6	Thos Fitzgerald	27	"	"	"		
7	Bridget Coffey	22	F	Matron	"		
8	Wida "	3	M	Child	"		
9	Pat Haven	16	"	Lab	"		
530	Mary + Ganell	20	F	Spinster	"		
1	Ann Posen	22	"	"	"		
2	Mary Burke	30	"	Matron	"		
3	Martin Burke	9	M	Child	"		
4	Mick "	7	"	"	"		
5	Mary "	5	F	"	"		
6	Edward Daley	56	M	Lab	"		
7	Johanna "	45	F	Wife	"		
8	Kate Monahan	18	"	Spinster	"		
9	Anna "	16	"	"	"		
540	Thos Daley	19	M	Lab	"		
1	Mary O'Brien	18	F	Spinster	"		
2	Hanna Roach	26	"	Matron	"		
3	David "	1	M	Child	"		
4	Mary Sullivan	50	F	Spinster	"		
5	Mary Donovan	22	"	"	"		
6	Ann + Martin + Cathy	16	M	Lab	"		
7	Thos Scanlan	16	"	"	"		
8	Martin Dolton	30	"	"	"		
9	Bridget Murphy	25	F	Matron	"		
550	Mick "	11	M	Child	"		
1	Budget "	8	F	"	"		



552	Mary Murphy	6	F	Child	Ireland	United States	Average
3	Mrs. " "	5	"	"	"	"	"
4	John " "	3	M	"	"	"	"
5	Mrs. " "	2	"	"	"	"	"
6	Cath. " "		Inf	Infant	"	"	"
7	Timothy Ashin	21	M	Lab	"	"	"
8	James Black	30	"	"	"	"	"
9	Mary " "	28	F	Wife	"	"	"
560	Bridget Lavin	20	"	Spinster	"	"	"
1	Peter Gallows	5	M	Child	"	"	"
2	Thos. Cot	47	"	Lab	"	"	"
3	Ann " "	43	F	Wife	"	"	"
4	Bridget Dowling	30	"	Spinster	"	"	"
5	Mary Farrell	22	"	"	"	"	"
6	Thos. Milligan	16	M	Lab	"	"	"
7	Eliza Longworth	17	F	Spinster	"	"	"
8	James Robinson	33	M	Lab	"	"	"
9	Elenor " "	30	F	Wife	"	"	"
570	Michl Campbell	18	M	Lab	"	"	"
1	Peter Laguer	22	"	"	"	"	"
2	Pat. Doolley	50	"	"	"	"	"
3	Joe Houston	40	"	"	"	"	"
4	Thos. Cot	32	"	"	"	"	"
5	Pat. Roach	27	"	"	"	"	"
6	Bridget " "	30	F	Wife	"	"	"
7	Ann " "		Inf	Infant	"	"	"
8	Michl O'Donnell	20	M	Lab	"	"	"
9	Kate Connor	50	F	Widow	"	"	"
580	Ellen " "	10	"	Child	"	"	"
1	Jane Griffin	18	"	Spinster	"	"	"
2	Thos. Huggley	19	M	Lab	"	"	"
3	John R. Burnham	22	M	Merchant	United States	"	Cabin
4	John C. Finch	19	"	"	"	"	"
5	Cath. " "	45	F	Widow	"	"	"
6	Frank Cuthbertson	40	M	Merchant	"	"	"
7	Alex. Brown	30	"	"	"	"	"
8	Ann " "	27	F	Wife	"	"	"
9	Dan S. Gannon	27	M	Merchant	"	"	"
590	Harry Livingston	30	"	"	"	"	"
1	James Murdoch	45	"	"	"	"	"
2	Jane " "	40	F	Wife	"	"	"
3	Mary Coates	32	"	"	England	"	"
4	Jane Spencer	30	"	"	"	"	"
5	Alex. H. Chalmers	37	M	Merchant	"	"	"
6	For. R. France	29	"	"	"	"	"
7	Alex. J. Brewster	22	"	"	"	"	"
8	Robert Meade	27	"	"	United States	"	"
9	Frank Meade	23	"	"	"	"	"
600	Frank Swift	25	"	"	"	"	"
1	Jane Lewis	20	F	Spinster	"	"	"
2	John Devine	30	M	Merchant	"	"	"



605 Mary Watkins	32	F	Wife	United States	United States	Cabin
4 J. B. Sever	35	M	Merchant	England		
5 Chas Phimmey	40	"	"	"		
6 Ellen Johnston	27	F	Spinster	"		
7 Jas H. Young	27	M	Merchant	"		
8 Georgia "	28	F	Wife	"		
9 William Moran	40	M	Merchant	"		
610 Henry "	11	"	Child	"		
1 Emma Brown	21	F	Spinster	"		
2 Rob Waite	50	M	Merchant	"		
3 John Atkinson	30	"	"	"		
4 Chas Clark	40	"	Soldier Officer	"		
5 Mary Singer	22	F	Wife	"		
6 James T. Petter	40	M	Merchant	"		
7 Ann "	38	F	Wife	"		
8 Mary "	20	"	Spinster	United States		
9 Jane "	22	"	"	"		
620 Abram Brown	30	M	Merchant	"		
1 David Murdoch	22	"	"	England		
2 Henry G. Dudley	21	"	"	"		
3 Ann Baylis	30	F	Matron	"		
4 William Glover	40	M	Merchant	"		
5 Ann Glover	32	F	Wife	"		
6 Ellen "	20	"	Spinster	"		
7 John McVee	32	M	Merchant	"		
8 Alex Abbott	20	"	"	"		
9 Jas T. Lampard	22	"	"	"		
630 William Baylis	30	"	"	"		
1 Geo. J. Gullen	40	"	"	United States		
2 Ann "	35	F	Wife	"		
3 Cordelia "	8	"	Child	"		
4 Charles "	6	"	"	"		
5 Charlotte Bernard	20	"	Nurse	"		
6 Robt P. Field	40	M	Clayman	"		
7 Ann "	35	F	Wife	"		
8 John Thompson	30	M	Merchant	"		
9 Jane "	27	F	Wife	"		
640 Chas West	22	M	Student	"		
1 Robt Pitterson	25	"	"	"		
2 Henry Littlejohn	30	"	"	"		
3 Will Honney	22	"	"	"		
4 Chas Purdie	20	"	"	"		
5 Robt Beale	22	"	"	"		
6 Will Shidebaker	25	"	"	"		
7 Edgna Butler	21	"	"	"		
8 Joseph Perry	22	"	"	"		
9 Frank de Lammoy	32	"	Merchant	"		
650 Alex A. Andrews	32	"	"	"		
1 Grant Smith	30	"	"	"		
2 Martha "	29	F	Wife	"		
3 May "	8	"	Child	"		



654 John Gadsden	40	M	Surgeon	United States	United States	Cabin
5 Lizzie "	34	F	Wife	"	"	"
6 Alex M. Evans	32	M	Merchant	"	"	"
7 John Wolfe	27	"	"	"	"	"
8 Ann Van Hogen	22	F	Spinster	"	"	"
9 Mary Cooper	30	"	Matron	"	"	"
660 Mary "	4	"	Child	"	"	"
1 Jane "	2	"	"	"	"	"
2 Louisa Weston	27	"	Nurse	"	"	"
3 John Hawey	30	M	Merchant	"	"	"
4 Jane "	27	F	Wife	"	"	"
5 Chas Grace	40	M	Surgeon	"	"	"
6 Ellen "	60	F	Wife	"	"	"
7 Geo Plantin	35	M	Merchant	"	"	"
8 Chas Wambs	40	"	"	"	"	"
9 Rob Howell	30	"	"	"	"	"
670 Ann "	27	F	Wife	"	"	"
1 Rob J. Speechly	60	M	Merchant	England	"	"
2 Sarah "	30	F	Wife	"	"	"
3 Pat O Connell	36	M	Surgeon	Ireland	"	"
4 Henry Walton	30	"	Merchant	"	"	"
5 Ellen Kennedy	40	F	Matron	"	"	"
6 Lucy Scanlan	22	"	Spinster	"	"	"
7 Ann Ellis	47	"	Matron	United States	"	"
8 Jane "	22	"	Spinster	"	"	"

9 Jacob Mentebenz	40	M	Merchant	Germany	"	"
680 Henry Senior	32	"	"	United States	"	"
1 Jane "	30	F	Wife	"	"	"
2 Jane "	5	"	Child	"	"	"
3 Jane de Regnie	60	"	Matron	"	"	"
4 Henry P. Cooper	34	M	Merchant	"	"	"
5 Anna Seild	39	F	Matron	"	"	"
6 Jane Pearson	26	"	Spinster	"	"	"
7 Rob Davies	30	M	Merchant	"	"	"
8 John Taylor	27	"	"	"	"	"
9 Maagt Chambers	22	F	Spinster	"	"	"
690 James Butcher	32	M	Merchant	"	"	"
1 William Peterkin	30	"	"	"	"	"
2 Ellen Lafroy	35	F	Matron	"	"	"
3 Jane	6	M	Child	"	"	"
4 Jas	4	M	"	"	"	"
5 Monis Gross	32	"	Merchant	"	"	"
6 Lewis	29	F	Wife	"	"	"
7 Eva Goldschmidt	22	"	Spinster	Germany	"	"
8 Ellen Heintz	39	"	Matron	Ireland	"	"
9 Hugh Corcoran	50	M	Merchant	"	"	"
700 Mary "	50	F	Wife	"	"	"
1 William White	40	M	Merchant	England	"	"
2 Chas Alexander	40	"	"	"	"	"
3 Emma Dawson	33	"	"	"	"	"
4 Delia King	22	F	Nurse	"	"	"



705 Will Brandstut

27

In Merchant England

United States

Cabin

Cabin 72 11

878



S.S. Adriatic  
Liverpool  
Sept 9 1872

~~AD 3459~~

979

[COPY]

FILMED BECAUSE OF POOR  
CONDITION OF ORIGINAL



List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the *S.S. Aquatic*  
 whereof *Dugby Murray* is Master, from *Liverpool*

, burden, 4400

Tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Ann Smart	25		F		England	U.S.	
Mary	1						
Sarah Waller	26						
Isa	9		M				
Alfred	6						
Anna Backus	30		F	Lab			
Peter Healy	21		M	Lab			
Cath Griffith	27		F				
Susanna	20						
Theresa	10						
Kate Fallon	21						
Wm Miller	30		M	Lab			
Martha	23		F				
Alice Munn	27						
Isa	3		M				
Sarah Evans	27		F				
Helena	18						
Emma	6						
Mat Ereskine	16			Lab			
Eliza McLean	18						
Isa Robinson	57		M	Lab			
Samuel	27		F				
Wm Coats	27		M	Lab			
Laupson Hubbard	27						
Mary Nelson	19		F	Lab			
David Pugh	58		M	Lab			
Eliza	58		F				
Wm Thompson	36		M	Lab			
Mary King	17		F	Lab			
Thos Pepper	23		M	Lab			
Isa McKeate	22						
Cath Quirk	38		F	Lab			
Mary Blaukirk	26						
Isa	6						
Louisa	1						
Emily Ryder	18			Lab			
Mary Costello	28						
Mary Thom	38						
Hy Mull	40		M	Lab			
Isa Chambers	22		F				
Isa	1						



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Ann Tamm	25		F		England	W	
Thos	3		M				
And Annan	58		F	Lab			
Marcella	56		F				
Thos Kingston	16		M	Lab			
Edta Annan	25		F				
Eliza Ashurst	54		F				
Edie	16		F	Lab			
Wm. Hook	55		M	Lab			
Eliza Allen	31		F	Lab			
Sarah Barker	30		F				
Mary	7		F				
Theresa	5		F				
Martha	2		F				
Abraham Tamm	34		M	Lab			
Martha Mumford	25		F				
Eliza	5		F				
Marth	3		F				
Jane Griffith	21		F	Lab			
Francis Witherham	35		M				
Thos	11		M				
Kati	7		F				
Ann	3		F				
Thos Harrell	14		M	Lab			
Sarah	26		F				
Thos	8		M				
Sarah Phillips	27		F	Lab			
Jane	36		F				
Eliza Edge	19		F	Lab			
Eliza Fitch	19		F				
Eliza Fitch	21		M	Lab			
Wm. Walker	37		M				
Wm. Brick	23		M				
Thos	26		M				
Wm. Rogers	19		M				
Eliza Jones	31		F				
Edie	5		M	Lab			
Erna	8		F				
Susan Puck	20		F				
Edward	5		M				
Eliza	3		F				



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Alice Osborne	1		F		England	US	
Ann Thomas	48		F				
Wm	19			Lab			
John	18		M	Lab			
David	16						
Thos	14						
Mary	9		F				
Ann Thompson	25		F				
Chas	2		M				
Wm	1						
Ann Appleton	57		F				
Eliza	38		F	Lab			
Melinda	26						
John	20		M	Lab			
Mary Stephens	11		F				
Wm Stephens	17		M	Lab			
Marcus Levenson	27						
Thos Boyler	20						
Hyman Milled	32						
Ellen Troy	10		F				
Ellen McManis	32						
Blanch	11						
Frank	9		M				
Ellen	8		F				
Alfred	6		M				
Betty	5		F				
Edith	3						
Ellen Stevens	22						
Geo	2		M				
Isaac Biggar	38			Lab			
Ann	16						
Isabella	10		F				
Michel Perrot	48		M	Lab			
Sarah	36		F				
Solomon Laupuan	20		M	Lab			
Hans Olsen	22						
Mary Langan	23		F	Servt			
Edna Treher	34						
Wm Marcock	11						
Anna Hanson	4						
Saul Lehigh	17		M	Lab			



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Francis Medgora	30		M	Lab	England	US	
Samt Mallon	4		F				
Gas Cooper	26		M	Lab			
Johau Wold	30						
Nils Burstrom	20						
Leo Legton	23						
Fritz Hultgren	26						
Elara	29		F				
April	9		M				
Peder Lundquist	27			Lab			
Olton Lirchum	49		F				
Bertha Malstrom	31						
Gaven	8		M				
Christine	4						
Lya Trausdotter	30		F	Lab			
Emma	7		F				
Carl	3						
John Fredrickson	0		M				
Johau Hoorn	26			Lab			
Frank Brown	21		F				
Uno	9		M				
Det Snudben	32		F				
Hilda	11						
Hellen	8						
Magnus	4		M				
Frans	0						
Karna Malsten	35						
Mari	10						
Fritzhoff	4						
Carl	3						
Leine	1						
Carl Bauley	36			Lab			
Sarah	36		F				
Damus	11		M				
Wm Emms	11						
Jane Farmer	36		F				
Mary Craun	24						
Robt	9		M				
Jane Springflor	32		F				
Christa	3						
Carl Lauer	21						



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Aug McConick	19		F		England	MS	
Thos Shulds	40		M	Lab			
Ann	42		F				
Ann	4		F				
Eliza Lelue	22		F				
Jane Gilbert	28		F				
Eliza	28		F				
Wm Taylor	27		M	Lab			
Sam Darcy	37		F				
Geo	35		M				
Ernest	3		F				
Jennie	2		F				
Robt Redman	38		M	Lab			
Wm Hobbs	28		F				
Jane	25		F				
Maud Whittenham	4		M				
Wm	2		M				
Eliza Smith	32		F	Domst			
Wm Christie	40		M	Lab			
Geo	15		M	Lab			
August French	23		F				
Thos Clark	24		F				
Wm Dougherty	40		F				
And Carl	23		F				
John Gabb	27		F				
Sam Rurale	22		F				
Thos Williams	19		F				
Wm Goldsmith	23		F				
Wm Irvine	21		F				
Wm Gwynn	24		F				
Wm Gape	32		F				
Thos Boland	32		F				
Wm Dwyer	23		F				
Wm Blacker	25		F				
Wm Hicks	27		F				
Wm	16		F				
Thos Roberts	23		F				
Edwin	21		F				
Wm	19		F				
Sam Mellorinack	37		F				
Jane	58		F				



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Wm Taylor	23		M	Lab	England	MS	
Jno Davis	37						
Mat McVey	36						
Martha Ogden	25		F	Sot			
Wm Hearn	27		M	Lab			
Thos	20						
Jas Williams	23						
Francis Hicks	21						
Jas Blythm	30						
Harriet	28		F				
Stephen Hopkins	27		M	Lab			
Hy Phillips	37						
Thos Marther	26						
Wm Rowland	24						
Mary Jones	55		F	Sot			
Chas Ray	40		M	Lab			
Sarah Parker	28		F	Sot			
Wm Collins	30		M	Lab			
Eliza	21		F				
Thos	1		M				
John Harry	43			Lab			
Harry Mulder	4						
Jno Elliot	48			Lab			
Ernest Smith	8						
Thos Piddock	58			Lab			
Lucy	58		F				
Sarah	33			Sot			
Annabella	17						
Thos	14		M	Lab			
Les	7						
Robt	5						
Price Roberts	22			Lab			
Thos Howard	28						
Wright Besnick	57						
Jno Meadmont	52						
Jno Smith	42						
Wm Fayer	34						
Price	26		F				
Emma Lamb	29			Sot			
Chas Dixon	54		M	Lab			
Eliza	44		F				



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Gas Bailow	22		M	Lat	England	US	
Eliza	23		F				
Arthur	24			Servt			
Frederick	1						
Les Williams	27		M	Lat			
John Mallon	64						
Pat Mc Guckin	29						
Met Williams	25		F				
Eliza	20			Servt			
Sarah	1						
Hy Cook	23		M	Lat			
Mark Forman	35						
Wm Oliver	30						
Jos Godfrey	41						
Emm	36		F				
Alie	10						
Wm Pygitt	52		M	Lat			
Susanna Gray	56		F				
Alie Matt	58						
Morris	7		M				
Hy Sumul	29			Lat			
Robt Jones	23						
Barth Graham	31						
Orwell Sealing	29						
Alfred	14						
Walker	13						
Wm Jordan	25						
Wm Reynolds	48		F				
Wm Gyllin	20						
Thos Sinton	20		M	Lat			
Thos Halsted	38						
Harriet	44		F				
Maria Day	29						
Alie	7						
Herbert	5		M				
Tom	3						
Watson	1						
Thos Ham	33			Lat			
Caroline Conway	25		F	Servt			
Emm Cades	21						
Jos Banning	58		M	Lat			



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Frank Rogers	12		M		Ireland	US	
Eliza Tustal	26		F	Lot			
Maria Caylor	28						
Will Evans	58						
John Ray	58		M	Lab			
Hannah	40		F				
Beth Pilkington	58						
Thos Lorgall	30		M	Lab			
Wm Tom	38						
Robt Richardson	19						
Mary Reddy	19		F				
Ann McCall	32			Lab			
Edw Banks	42		M	Lab			
Maria	32		F				
Ruth	11						
Joe	4		M				
Paul	8		F				
John	2		F				
Wm Lyndan	44		M	Lab			
Thos Bryer	32						
Mary Eloughley	28		F				
Robt	5		M				
Mat	3		F				
Ellen	8						
Matt McKea	24		M	Lab			
Mary Lowe	22		F	Lab			
Edw Tolson	28		M	Lab			
Jos Symon	7						
Wm	7						
Wm Mally	29			Lab			
Pat Gallagher	27						
Mgt Fay	19		F	Lab			
Ann Sullivan	19						
Thos Lee	24		M	Lab			
Wm Lee	40						
Beth Cooper	25		F	Lab			
Mary Connor	30						
Wm Milkins	40		M	Lab			
Ann Sherry	22		F	Lab			
Geo Hauser	38		M	Lab			



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Jas Anderson	26		M	Lab	England	US	
May	25		F				
May	17		F	Serv			
May Chapman	21		F				
Ellen Moore	25		F				
Wm	11		M				
Edw Byrne	21		M	Lab			
Wm Blake	45		M				
Hy Brown	23		M				
Thos Schaffer	18		M				
Jane Foster	22		F				
Jas	11		M				
May Gilbert	24		F				
Edw	2		M				
Eliza	11		F				
Edw Miller	1		M				
Ellen Vainey	1		F				
Jane Luck	1		F				
May Jones			F				
Wm Valentine	24		M	Lab			
Thos Ferguson	25		M		Scotland		
May Fleming	41		F				
May	9		F				
Wm	5		M				
Edw Wallis	48		M	Lab			
Wm McAndrews	23		M				
Thos	30		M				
Thos Burns	25		M				
Jane Nolan	27		F	Serv			
May Boyle	24		F		Ireland		
Bid Clarke	17		F				
May McManus	35		F				
Wm	16		M				
Thos	8		M				
May	6		F				
May	5		F				
Thos Barry	50		M				
Pat	4		M				
Wm	19		M	Lab			



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Mary Scanlon	33		F	Servt	Ireland	U.S.	
Mt	17						
John Monev	53						
Mrs	22		M	Lab			
Mrs Gallagher	23						
Eliza Lally	45		F				
Pat Coddan	11		M				
Mrs	24			Lab			
Hygh McKill	25						
Mt Rankin	45		F				
Jane	25			Servt			
Mt	23						
Mrs	21		M	Lab			
Mrs	18						
Bessy O'Hara	19		F	Servt			
Eliza Grogan	21						
Mrs Goodrick	21		M	Lab			
Maria Dougherty	22		F	Servt			
Jane	18						
Theresa Mullin	21						
Ellen Murphy	24						
Ellen Farley	27						
Demaid Mayne	20		M	Lab			
Mt Doid	22		F	Servt			
Eda Murphy	19						
Mrs Doyle	20		M	Lab			
Samuel Higgins	22						
Pat Carroll	25						
Pat McKillick	34						
Jane McCabe	26		F				
Ell Lavelle	21		M	Lab			
Robt McNight	28						
Pat Shears	21						
Mary Devine	58		F				
Aey	21			Servt			
Mary O'Hill	22						
Mc Bone	20						
Drumagan	20						
Mrs Malley	17		M	Lab			
Arthur Reilly	33						
Mrs Lillan	25		F	Servt			



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Mary Throckelt	40		F		Ireland	US	
Wm McDonald	30		M	Lab			
Maria O'Connell	53		F				
Justin Duggan	35		M	Lab			
Ann	40		F				
John Barrett	35		M	Lab			
Bill Murray	22		M				
John Barrett	35		M	Lab			
Richd Pyat	44		F	Lab			
Eliza	19		F				
Wm	18		M				
John	14		M				
John Hault	42		M				
John Mullaney	21		M	Lab			
Thomas Larkin	28		M				
John Ramsey	38		M				
John Laffin	20		M				
Bill Lally	25		F				
John	23		M	Lab			
John Kelly	19		F	Lab			
Robert Duggan	19		M	Lab			
Robert McWilliams	27		M				
Ann Little	45		F				
Allegi Hill	7		M				
Mary Dolan	25		M	Lab			
Ed O'Connell	30		M	Lab			
Ed Dougherty	24		F				
Wm	15		F				
Pat O'Connor	22		M	Lab			
Pat Carroll	22		M				
Wm	20		F				
John O'Connell	22		M	Lab			
Mary Hopkins	24		F	Lab			
Mary O'Connell	28		M				
Barth Graham	31		M	Lab			
John Gaffey	28		M				
John Murphy	28		M				
Matt McEneaney	24		M				
Wm McEneaney	30		M				
Ann	30		F				
Terence Reilly	21		M	Lab			



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Mary O'Grady	21		F	Lot	Ireland	US	
Bessie Minnie	24						
Thos. Flynn	48		M	Lab			
Richd. O'Connor	24						
Wm. Connolly	21						
Robt. O'Connor	21						
Ellen O'Sullivan	30		F				
Geo. O'Shea	1		M				
Leath	27		F				
Wm.	6		M				
Alf. O'Shea	22			Lab			
John O'Sullivan	17						
Mary O'Shea	25		F	Lot			
Ellen O'Shea	18						
Geo. Wall	20		M	Lab			
John O'Sullivan	27		F	Lot			
Alf. Wall	23						
Samuel Kingston	20		M	Lab			
Ellen O'Sullivan	1		F				
Pat O'Keefe	19		M	Lab			
Mary Flynn	30		F	Lot			
Alf. O'Sullivan	55		M	Lab			
Jane	55		F				
Susan	15			Lot			
Joe	12		M				
Marie	7		F				
Elizabeth O'Sullivan	36			Lot			
Alf. O'Sullivan	36		M	Lab			
Richd. O'Sullivan	18		F	Lot			
Julia	22						
Geo. O'Sullivan	31		M	Lab			
Leath O'Sullivan	28		F	Lot			
Ann O'Sullivan	50						
Michael O'Sullivan	21		M	Lab			
Bia O'Sullivan	25		F	Lot			
Alf. O'Sullivan	56		M	Lab			
Leath O'Sullivan	29		F				
Geo.	5		M				
Mary	2		F				
Leath O'Sullivan	19			Lot			
Wm. Fitzgerald	35		M	Lab			



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Jas Smithson	35		M	Lab	Ireland	US	
Wm Puntac	28						
Wm Kille	28						
Wm. Casey	31						
Edw Flanagan	32		F				
Edw	4		M				
Edw	1		F				
Edw FitzGerald	40		M	Lab			
Edw Barry	24		F	Lab			
Susan Lattane	27						
Wm	7		M				
Phil	5						
Geo	3						
Susan	8		F				
Pat Quinn	58		M	Lab			
Wm. Murphy	18						
Susan Salaga	25		F	Lab			
Wm. Trainor	42						
Pat McDonough	22		M	Lab			
Geo. Coffe	50		F				
Wm	50		F				
Sam	15		M	Lab			
Wm	11						
Wm	10		F				
Edw	8						
Wm	5						
Wm. Wilson	53		M	Lab	Sweden		
Mark	48		F				
Peter	11		M				
Wm	10						
Peter Brown	58			Lab			
Abram Bertram	24						
Wm. Kossky	20						
Sam MacKinnon	16						
Gustav Backus	18						
Louisa Nolin	23		F				
Christina Helin	27		F	Lab			
Wm. Janson	35		M	Lab			
Eliza	25		F	Lab			
Wm. Larson	23		M	Lab			
Wm. Micklund	26			Lab			



NAMES.	AGE		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Carl Abrahamson	21		M	Lab	Sweden	MS	
John Schulin	21						
Carl Strang	23						
Leif Larsson	24						
Anna Jonn	1		F				
Anders Rund	28		M	Lab			
Julius	21		F				
Claudio	3						
Anders Petersen	31		M	Lab			
Helena	27		F				
John Bergstrom	53		M	Lab			
Anna	14		F	Lab			
Anders Kjer	24		M	Lab			
Olivia	20		F				
Anders	5		M				
Olivia	3		F				
Anders Petersen	24		M	Lab			
Johns Bergstrom	23						
Anna Petersen	21						
Anders Skjott	33						
Agata	29		F				
Sofie	27		F				
Anders	2						
Anna Lundberg	14			Lab			
Adam Lodum	55		M	Lab			
Marva	40		F				
Anders	30		M	Lab			
Anna Lodum	20		F	Lab			
Anders Rost	24		M	Lab			
Jacob	12						
Melania	11		F				
Johns	9		M				
Anders	7						
Anders	5						
Adrian	2						
Anders	1						
Anders Lodum	25			Lab			
Edvard	23						
Anders Bergstrom	40						
Olivia	32		F				
Anders	9		M				
Anna	8		F				
Anders	9		M				



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
John Ruit	52		M	Lab	Sweden	NS	
Edraue	50		F				
Maria	17		M	Lab			
Hendrick	15		M	Lab			
Cornelius	12						
Kornulge	11						
Maria Reeman	33		F	Lab			
Samua	33		F				
Martin	3		M				
Louisa	2		F				
Anna R. Oge	45		F				
John	28		M	Lab			
Weyman	12		F				
Maria	11		F				
Adam Lust	40		M	Lab			
Louisa	30		F				
Anthony	13		M	Lab			
Jan Wude	29		F				
Wina	25		F				
Williamtz	0		M				
Dave. Hup	31		F	Lab			
Martha	29		F				
Myse	7		M				
Peter	8		F				
Maria	0		F				
Jacobus Ryndau	37		M	Lab			
Haatz	43		F				
Jan Gelack	49		M	Lab			
Jacobus Young	53						
Wm Ryndau	17		F				
Mar. Moul	20		F	Lab			
Alze Vachek	33						
Jan Fulten	53		M	Lab			
Alida	42		F				
Whanna	4						
Martina	0						
John Wina	32			Lab			
Whanna	32		F				
John Schaffer	55		F				
Maria	52		M				



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Mutter Schaffer	23		M	Lab	Germany	US	
Melchior	16		M				
Mama	9		F				
Ben Graft	48		M	Lab			
de Puyake	24		F	Lab			
Just Brown	44		M	Lab			
John	37		F				
Carutze	22		M	Lab			
Coppe	18						
Malino	13						
Gullau	11						
Le melius	10						
Le melius	9						
Adriane	7						
Bastina	3						
Futrella	3						
Martin Overund	48		M	Lab			
Adriane	45		F				
Cornelius Valke	44		M	Lab			
Adriane	31		F				
John	24		M	Lab			
Maria	8		F				
Maria	5						
Jacob	3		M				
John	3		F				
Heiman Bos	52		M	Lab			
Marye	7						
Lyndia	18						
Laidist	7			Lab			
Alice	7						
Carl Springer	7						
Phillip Maria	7						
Ben Joppe	41						
Jacobi	15						
Hind	10						
Maria	11		F				
Heiman Rhodes	38		M	Lab			
Sarah	34		F				
Maria	10						
Gustav Rodoss	18		M	Lab			
Victor Hoog	22						



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Victor Lemaire	60		M	Lab	Germany	US	
Alfred	33						
Hyacinth	27						
Mad. Elie	27						
Elise	2		F				
Louis Lafforgue	32		M	Lab			
Emmanuel	9						
Henrick Quelen	59			Lab			
Amie	35		F				
Babra	27		M				
Andrus	7						
Geo. Johnston	7			Lab			
Robt. Tuzot	24						
Julius Rebsamen	25						
Adelick Maumann	22						
Jacob Eschmann	24						
Fugust Elbland	24						
Pauli Musten	20						
Paul Straub	22						
Louis Blind	20						
Ludwig Levy	32						
Simon	11						
Leonard	17			Lab			
Simon	36						
Autome Fecht	21						
Phillips Schultze	19						
Michel Lustig	20						
Geo. Abrens	20						
John Ruckley	22						
Geo. Meyer	20						
Baptist Haumann	28						
Fugust Waller	19						
Joseph Gerard	48		F				
Fanny	15			Scot			
Albt	14		M	Lab			
Marie	10		F				
Olympu	5		M				
John Lehman	58			Lab			
Paul Bergeris	33						
Julius Lammot	20						
Constant Boebe	20						



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Mr Dancer	45		M	Lab	Germany	US	
Leffelt George	31		M				
Laurice	6		M				
Lentine	5		F				
Lezville	4		M				
Leon	3		M				
Mayaorotto Pygett	44		F				
Mrs	5		M	Lab			
Floris Fischer	17		M	Lab			
Jos	18						
Geo Lorentz	17						
Jean Walter	18						
Bernard Dutinger	18						
Cecilia	27						
Johann Phillips	28						
Helmi Garanza	17						
Jos Rulf	24						
Chas Trauer	24						
Chas Bull	27						
Floris Steurer	17						
Ed Phillips	18						
Frans Wagner	18						
Jos Fisher	22						
E Carala	18						
Mrs Fise	55						
Chas Phillips	17						
Jos Schundin	19						
Frans Ralph	28						
Jean Leonard	22						
Gathus Whli	35				US		
Geo Rogersen	29						
W-d Nagle	42						
Chas Barney	27						
Wm Firstack	35						
Wm Robinson	40						
Ed Lolly	26						
Chas Mulford	34						
Chas	29						
Geo Perry	45						
Wm Blake	27						
Curly	24		F				



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Alfred Moss	29		M		UK	UK	
Emily Boyd	27		F				
Ed	24		M				
Geo	13		M				
Geo	11		M				
Ward Hunt	62		M				
Marion	43		F				
Nicholas Brandt	46		M				
Alfred Wittuck	43		M				
John	38		M				
John Lake	49		M				
Marion Fortune	25		F		UK		
John Brandt	43		M				
Wm. Ross	41		M				
Wm. Mitchell	44		M				
Caroline Day	42		F				
Ellie	19		F				
May	7		F				
Alfred Ross	24		M				
Jack Corwin	19		M				
Jack	16		M				
Philip Mann	58		M				
Caroline	47		F				
Fother	24		M				
John	9		M				
John - Foster	21		M		UK		
Thos. Kimball	47		M				
Geo. Evans	55		M				
Carrie	58		F				
Anna	18		F				
Wm.	11		M				
Alfred Bird	52		M				
William Day	58		M				
Emily	48		F				
John	18		M				
Wm.	16		M				
Samuel Black	22		M				
Henetta Sargent	42		F				
May Patrick	21		F				
Anna Busson	16		F				
Kellie Pulver	15		F				



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Mrs Hazard	35		M		US	US	
Mrs Cunningham	36		F				
Wm Lewis	45		M				
Calhoun	13		F				
Wm Parker	37		M				
Mrs Gollar	32		F				
Hy Richards	37		M				
Bernard Strawn	29		M				
Chas E Linger	30		M				
Amos Corbin	29		M				
Laura Loring	26		F				
Frank	8		M				
Emily Baylis	38		F				
Clark Linn	26		M				
Ed Smith	32		M				
Wm Burnside	32		M				
Wm McKim	34		M				
Phil Schaff	33		M				
Samuel Phelps	36		M				
Richd Kermine	33		M				
Justin Edwards	24		M				
Wm Lincoln	37		M				
Elizabeth	49		F				
Wm	12		M				
Richd Heath	28		M				
Ed Linn	32		M				
Wm	45		M				
Hy Channing	37		M				
Wm	46		M				
Wm	14		M				
Wm	32		M				
Wm	28		M				
Hy Freese	24		M				
Wm Richards	33		M				
Louis	27		M				
Wm Dickson	26		M				
Mrs Robinson	32		F				
Harriet Hill	27		F				
Wm Bradshaw	38		M				
Wm Beckham	36		M				
Wm	36		M				



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Wm. Holly	68		M		U.S.	U.S.	
Lark	58		F				
Louise	24		F				
Caroline Coffey	17		F				
Elizabeth Kelly	26		F				
Harriet Baker	30		F				
Wm. Northrop	57		M				
Virginia	18		F				
John Williams	45		M				
Geo. Weber	20		M				
Geo. Conner	55		M				
May	36		F				
Frederick James	25		M				
John Morris	40		M				
Dessie Connor	56		F				
Mrs. S. S. S. S.	47		F				
Geo.	39		M				
Cordeia Stirling	36		F				
Ella Shearnan	36		F				
Charles V. V.	33		M				
Geo. Snydman	47		M				
Emily	45		F				
Louise	16		F				
Emily	13		F				
Lambert	18		M				
May Jones	29		F				
Lehas Lopez	20		M				
Nich. Rath	30		M				
Don. S. S. S.	43		M				
Angelina	29		F				
Helene	6		F				
Paul	5		M				
John	2		M				
Theresa	11		F				
Alfred Gibson	23		M				
Rhoda	16		F				
Ed. Powers	39		M				
Geo. Swift	66		M				
Augustus	21		M				
George S. S.	28		M				
Eliza Kent	25		F				



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Jos Bunnan	33		M		UK	UK	
Mrs Knapp	58		F				
Anna Hayworth	21		F				
Wm Waltham	58		M				
Mrs Whitworth	26		F				
Hy Coghill	24		M				
John Sturges	35		M				
Wm Hardie	31		M		England		
Walter Hayworth	29		M				
Wm Hodgkins	29		M				
Mrs Connor	25		F				
Wm Powell	56		M				
Wm Connor	25		M	Sgt			
Wm Hough	33		M				



Bray Lily <sup>=d S.</sup>  
Little Grand Bay  
Sept 10 1872

980



## District of New York, Port of New York.

I, *Thomas Ryan* Master of the *Dr. Bay Lily* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *Swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Dr. Bay Lily* at *Little Place Bay, C.B.* from which port said *Dr. Bay Lily* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this

*10 Sept*187*2*

before me

List or Manifest

OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

is Master, from

*Little Place Bay, C.B.*

burthen

*249*

tons.

whereof

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<i>Mary Jane Campbell</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Lady</i>	<i>Scotland.</i>	<i>United States.</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Barth Ely. Campbell.</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Infant</i>	<i>Cape Breton.</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>William Campbell.</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>child.</i>	<i>Scotland.</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>John Campbell.</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>child.</i>	<i>Scotland.</i>	<i>2-1 do</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>3 do</i>
<i>James M. Gilvery.</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Coal Cutter.</i>	<i>Cape Breton.</i>	<i>Cape Breton</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>Matthew McEwen.</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Cape Breton.</i>	<i>United States.</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>2 do</i>

*C**Thomas Ryan**A witness on this in not calling**So help me God.*



S. S. City of London

Spool

Sept 10<sup>th</sup> 1872

---

981



**DISTRICT OF NEW YORK,  
PORT OF NEW YORK.**

*John Mirehouse*

Master of the

*"City of London"*

do solemnly, sincerely, and truly

*Swear*

that

the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect List of all the Passengers taken on board the said *Ship* at *Liverpool* from which Port the said *Ship* has now arrived; and that on said List is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said Passengers, the part of the Vessel occupied by each during the passage, the Country to which each belongs, and also the Country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that the said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *10th Sept 1882*

Before me,

*Wm. M. Mirehouse*

*John Mirehouse*

So HELP ME GOD.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *SS "City of London"* whereof *John Mirehouse* is Master, from *Liverpool*, burthen *1880* tons.

NAMES	Age		Sex	Occupation	The Country to which they severally belong	The Country to which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the Voyage	Part of the Vessel occupied by each Passenger during the Voyage
	Years	Months						
1 Bridget M. Kamara	35	—	F	Wife	Ireland			
2 Rachel Tait	20	—	F	Spinster	England			
3 Isabella Ketallick	30	—	F	Wife	"			
4 Charlotte "	1	—	F	Infant	"			
5 Maggie Dixon	32	—	F	Wife	"	U.S.A.		Steerage
6 Isabella Dixon	4	—	F	Child	"			
7 Martha Dixon	14	—	F	Child	"			
8 John Peters	45	—	M	Farmer	"			
9 John Gibbons	40	—	M	Farmer	Ireland			
10 Susan Cathorn	21	—	F	Spinster	England			
1 Robert Craig	24	—	M	Mechanic	"			
2 Mary A. Griffith	21	—	F	Spinster	"			
3 Ellen Owens	19	—	F	Spinster	"			
4 Prudence Clarke	37	—	F	Wife	"			
5 John C. "	4	—	M	Child	"			
6 George "	6	—	M	"	"			
7 Annie "	4	—	F	"	"			
8 Charles "	3	—	M	"	"			
9 Alice "	1	—	F	Infant	"			
10 Ada "	1	—	F	"	"			
1 Maryant Owens	26	—	F	Wife	"			
2 Owen "	4	—	M	Child	"			
3 Jane Kane	42	—	F	Wife	"	U.S.A.		Steerage
4 Emily "	25	—	F	Spinster	"			
5 Anne "	21	—	F	"	"			
6 Sarah "	15	—	F	"	"			
7 James Steerson	20	—	M	Laborer	"			
8 Emily "	25	—	F	Wife	"			
9 Sarah "	23	—	F	Spinster	"			
10 Stewart Douglas	21	—	M	Miner	Scotland			
1 Jane "	19	—	F	Wife	"			
2 Maryant "	2	—	F	Child	"			
3 Walter "	10	—	M	"	"			
4 Bridget Cannon	40	—	F	Wife	Ireland			
5 Mary "	10	—	F	Child	"			
6 Thomas "	8	—	M	"	"			
7 Jane "	4	—	F	"	"			
8 John "	2	—	M	"	"			



39 Michael Cannon	1 1/2	M	Child	Ireland
40 Austin "	1	M	Infant	"
1 Antelia Huot	21	F	Spinster	England
2 George Burbridge	15	M	Clerk	"
3 Ann Mulvaney	26	F	Wife	"
4 John Mansell	31	M	Mechanic	"
5 Elya Hancock	30	F	Wife	"
6 George "	6	M	Child	"
7 Emma "	4	F	"	"
8 Thomas Irving	26	M	Miner	"
9 Thomas Huntley	24	M	"	"
50 Jane Coffin	24	F	Spinster	"
1 James Durbo	24	M	Laborer	"
2 Mary Buckworth	40	F	Wife	"
3 Jane Asth	26	F	"	"
4 Elya "	7	F	Child	"
5 Henrietta "	5	F	Child	"
6 William "	2	M	"	"
7 Sarah "	1	F	Infant	"
8 Michael O'Donnell	24	M	Laborer	Ireland
9 Bridget McManus	32	F	Wife	"
60 Anne "	11	F	Child	"
1. Hugh McElroy	23	M	Farmer	"
2 Mary O'Reilly	18	F	Servant	"
3 Mary A. Campion	24	F	Wife	England
4 Thomas "	3	M	Child	"
5 Lizzy White	18	F	Spinster	"

U S A

Storage

6 Ann Lawersham	18	F	Spinster	Ireland
7 Michael Higgins	26	M	Laborer	England
8 Kate Cox	19	F	Spinster	"
9 Mary West	15	F	"	Ireland
10 Anne Farrell	15	F	"	"
1 Mary A. Lunn	28	F	Wife	"
2 Bridget Laville	26	F	Wife	England
3 Isabella Wilson	22	F	Spinster	"
4 Annal Ratchiffe	20	F	Spinster	"
5 Francis Hamb	29	M	Farmer	"
6 Hugh Robin	23	M	"	"
7 Mary Miller	40	F	Wife	"
8 Mary "	10	F	Child	"
9 John "	9	M	"	"
50 Thomas "	4	M	"	"
1 Ann "	4	F	"	"
2 Martin "	3	M	"	"
3 Infant	1	M	Infant	"
4 Sarah Goulthorn	26	F	Wife	"
5 Robert "	6	M	Child	"
6 Alice "	5	F	"	"
7 Joseph "	3	M	"	"
8 Matthew	1	M	Infant	"
9 Michael Gilligan	21	M	Laborer	Ireland
10 Mary "	17	F	Spinster	"
1 Mary Briggs	24	F	"	"
2 Kate Shannon	22	F	"	"

U S A

Storage



93 Jane O'Connor	20	F	Spinster	Ireland
4 Martin Lawley	11	M	Child	"
5 Patrick "	9	M	"	"
6 Stephen "	7	M	"	"
7 Thomas Taylor	24	M	Mechanic	England
8 Margaret McCordle	26	F	Wife	Ireland
9 Edward "	1	M	Child	"
100 Bernard "	1	M	"	"
1 John Keaveney	32	M	Laborer	"
2 Elysa Ellis	32	F	Wife	England
3 Joseph "	8	M	Child	"
4 Anne "	2	F	"	"
5 James Jones	30	M	Laborer	Ireland
6 William Deehan	25	M	"	"
7 Denis McCarthy	50	M	"	"
8 Rabby Haulon	7	F	Child	"
9 Jane Shaw	35	F	Wife	England
110 Henry "	10	M	Child	"
1 Enoch "	2	M	"	"
2 Mary Jones	15	F	Servant	"
3 Mary Keegan	45	F	Wife	"
4 Ann "	14	F	Spinster	"
5 Elysa "	16	F	"	"
6 Ann Jones	30	F	Wife	"
7 Elizabeth Fox	24	F	Wife	"
8 John Keernan	24	M	Laborer	Ireland
9 Mary Fitzpatrick	18	F	Spinster	"

U S A

Steorage

120 Anna O'Reilly	20	F	Spinster	Ireland
1 Rosa Baxter	21	F	Spinster	"
2 Sarah Wemay	20	F	"	"
3 John Cannon	27	M	Farmer	"
4 John Rutherford	6	M	Child	England
5 Catherine "	4	F	"	"
6 Margaret Munnigan	19	F	Spinster	Ireland
7 Pat Dorian	32	M	Farmer	"
8 Humphrey Hughes	34	M	Mechanic	England
9 Mary "	30	F	Wife	"
130 Emma Neal	25	F	"	"
1 William Cripps	11	M	Child	"
2 Mary Cusack	54	F	Wife	Ireland
3 Patrick Cam	8	M	Child	Ireland
4 Catherine Stulpen	25	F	Spinster	"
5 Peter "	44	M	Laborer	"
6 William Williams	50	M	"	England
7 Sarah "	11	F	Child	"
8 Ann Potter	30	F	Wife	"
9 William A Hopkins	50	M	Farmer	"
140 Chester "	27	M	"	"
1 Ellen Lee	32	F	Wife	"
2 Margaret Brady	28	F	"	Ireland
3 Ann Fox	26	F	"	"
4 Jane Edgworth	20	F	Spinster	"
5 Ellen M Kane	18	F	"	"
6 Jane Kent	23	F	"	England
7 James Ireland	20	M	Farmer	"

U S A

Steorage

11-14

18

11-16

27



148	Clara Blake	27	Wife	England
9	Michael Tinge	24	Farmer	Ireland
150	Benjamin Lees	19	"	England
1	Christian Deer	32	"	Ireland
2	Margaret "	28	Wife	"
3	Infant		Infant	"
4	Arthur Ralph	42	Mechanic	England
5	Jane "	42	Wife	"
6	Lease "	9	Child	"
7	Anne	3	"	"
8	Thomas Langley	31	Miner	"
9	John Driver	20	"	"
160	B. H. Cox	26	"	"
1	Mary Taylor	50	Wife	"
2	James Westersdorf	23	Mason	"
3	Jane Agnew	40	Wife	"
4	Pat O'Neil	24	Laborer	Ireland
5	Anne Collins	20	Spinster	"
6	Ben Reynolds	25	Laborer	"
7	Ann O'Neil	15	Spinster	"
8	Mary Williams	28	Wife	England
9	Charlotte Jenkins	27	Wife	"
170	Elizabeth McCoy	34	"	Ireland
1	John Wright	30	Farmer	England
2	May A "	28	Wife	"
3	John Duffy	21	Smith	Ireland
4	Thomas Dennis	35	"	"

USA

Steorage

5	John Allen	30	Joiner	England
6	Nathan Sinkler	30	"	"
7	John Morehouse	67	"	"
8	Kate Halfin	20	Spinster	"
9	William Evans	50	Collar	"
180	Nahousie "	45	Wife	"
181	Epoch "	21	Collar	"
2	Janet "	20	Spinster	"
3	Mary "	16	"	"
4	Margaret "	13	"	"
5	William "	7	Child	"
6	Ruth "	5	"	"
7	Comer "	2	"	"
8	William "	1	Infant	"
9	Mary Skinner	18	Spinster	"
190	Sam Jones	22	Collar	"
1	Sam Borsen	22	"	"
2	Edward Jones	18	"	"
3	Sam "	20	"	"
4	Sam Jenkins	22	"	"
5	Lucy "	14	"	"
6	Rachel "	7	Child	"
7	John McGeary	43	Farmer	"
8	Jesse A Potter	2	Child	"
9	George Maskell	30	Mechanic	"
200	Margaret Cronin	41	Wife	Ireland
201	William Cook	42	Miner	England
2	Charles "	8	Child	"

USA

Steorage

8-6

17

20-7



200 James Rand	20	M Joiner	England
4 Seraphim Harills	22	M "	Austria
5 Dan Lweeney	24	M Labourer	Ireland
6 Margaret Thomas	22	F Wife	England
7 Richard "	1	M Infant	"
8 Alexander H Southern	32	M Mechanic	"
9 Joseph Booth	34	M "	"
216 Edward Jones	50	M "	"
1 Isaac Monks	14	M "	"
2 Charles Gorton	23	M "	"
3 Martin Foley	40	M Labourer	"
4 William Humphins	16	M "	"
5 James Gerbigan	24	M "	Ireland
6 Mary "	26	F Wife	"
7 Peter "	4	M Child	"
8 Patrick Morgan	32	M Labourer	"
9 Bridget Rawley	30	F Wife	"
220 John "	4	M Child	"
1 Bridget "	5	F "	"
2 Mary "	3	F "	"
3 Thomas Jenkins	50	M Miner	England
4 Mary "	145	F Wife	"
5 David "	25	M Miner	"
6 James Miller	23	M Flesher	Ireland
7 William J Heaney	23	M Farmer	"
8 Alfred Davis	46	M "	England
9 Ann "	44	F Wife	"

1-0

USA  
Steorage

230 Peter Marten	22	M Labourer	Ireland
1 John Green	28	M Gardener	England
2 George Kellwell	40	M Harrower	"
3 James Cartwright	24	M Mechanic	"
4 Susannah Godfrey	52	F Wife	"
5 Robert J "	8	M Child	"
6 William Firth	35	M Spinner	"
7 Ann Lang	50	F Wife	"
8 Philip Absolom	23	M Weaver	"
9 Mary Sadler	24	F Spinster	"
240 John E Davies	20	M Miner	"
1 Higgan Botham	35	M "	"
2 William Baskerville	48	M "	"
3 John Lewcock	25	M "	"
4 Augustus Phistie	23	M "	"
5 Patrick Sullivan	29	M Farmer	Ireland
6 John Haven	21	M "	"
7 Bernard Brammigan	45	M Dealer	"
8 Nora "	43	F Wife	"
9 William Clotworthy	60	M Farmer	"
250 Ellen "	50	F Wife	"
1 Sarah "	20	F "	"
2 Ellen "	1	F Infant	"
3 Ellen Carson	31	F Wife	"
4 John "	14	M Horse	"
5 James "	10	M Child	"
6 William "	4	M "	"
7 Samuel "	4	M "	"

24-6  
USA

Steorage

15-7



258 Walter Carson	6	M Child	Ireland
9 St Garcia	32	M Farmer	England
260 Robert Hallam	49	M Carpenter	"
1 Peter Campbell	33	M Clerk	Scotland
2 Philip Keegan	22	M Labourer	Ireland
3 Thomas Buffy	20	M "	"
4 George Goldens	41	M "	England
5 Henry "	19	M Fitter	"
6 Harriet	39	F Wife	"
7 Gordon O'Neill	35	M Labourer	Ireland
8 Bernard Consay	50	M "	"
9 Bernard Bradley	19	M "	"
270 Mary McGuigan	22	F Spinster	"
1 Mary Consay	18	F "	"
2 Ellen Campbell	17	F "	"
3 Mary	24	F "	"
4 Thomas Thalway	18	M Farmer	"
5 Thomas Marrow	19	M "	"
6 Edwin Smith	20	M Labourer	England
7 Daniel Raynor	20	M Butcher	"
8 Henry Matton	21	M Farmer	"
9 John Guthrie	29	M Mechanic	"
280 Ann Jones	22	F Spinster	"
1 Charlotte Brame	46	F Wife	"
2 Elizabeth "	21	F Spinster	"
3 Jane "	18	F "	"
4 Joseph "	16	M Turner	"

1-0

USA:

Steorage

5 William Cant	21	M Gardener	England
6 Sarah Mason	28	F Wife	"
7 Sarah A "	5	F Child	"
8 Ann Ashton	20	F Weaver	"
9 Mary Daley	25	F Wife	"
290 Thomas Ridge	21	M Joiner	"
1 Charles Darling	23	M "	"
2 William Armstrong	54	M "	"
3 Mary "	53	F Wife	"
4 Sarah J "	18	F Spinster	"
5 Emma	8	F Child	"
6 Catherine McManara	24	F Servant	"
7 Louis Sifester	21	M Sailor	"
8 Severt Sersen	30	M Joiner	Sweden
9 Hugh Graham	36	M Farmer	Ireland
300 Samuel "	38	M "	"
1 Isabella "	40	F Wife	"
2 John McBrigall	25	M Labourer	"
3 Kate Marrow	27	F Wife	"
4 Bessy Keenan	18	F Spinster	"
5 John Young	44	M Miner	England
6 Elizabeth "	25	F Spinster	"
7 Ann "	15	F "	"
8 Henry Gladwin	34	M Mechanic	"
9 Bernhard McCarlin	18	M "	Ireland
310 Margaret Nolan	25	F Spinster	"
1 Martha Lunn	23	F "	"
2 Sarah Orrett	30	F Wife	England

USA

Steorage

12-11



313	Mary A Orett	7	F	Child	England
4	Henry J	5	M	"	"
5	Lumma	3	F	"	"
6	William Ashton	52	M	Miner	"
7	Mary	52	F	Wife	"
8	James Helton	24	F	"	"
9	William Henry	14	M	Child	"
320	Henry	1	M	Infant	"
1	Giovanni Kersich	25	M	Tailor	Austria
2	Balthazar Perlitz	24	M	"	"
3	Nachina Steel	20	F	Spinster	England
4	John A Brown	30	M	Joiner	"
5	John H Jones	23	M	"	"
6	Pat Henry	22	M	Labourer	Ireland
7	Martha Erelon	18	F	Spinster	England
8	Caroline	14	F	"	"
9	Anne	7	F	Child	"
330	John Needham	40	M	Miner	"
1	Joseph Cave	50	M	"	"
2	John James	22	M	"	"
3	Elysa	20	F	Wife	"
4	Lavinia Rule	30	F	"	"
5	Edward	7	M	Child	"
6	Alfred	4	M	"	"
7	George Whitley	40	M	Miner	"
8	Elizabeth	39	F	Wife	"
9	Louise	6	F	Child	"

7-0

USA

Steerage

340	William Blake	34	M	Miner	England
1	William	7	M	Child	"
2	Rosina	6	F	"	"
3	John	21	M	Miner	"
4	Daniel Briscola	21	M	Miner	"
5	Mark Impsey	22	M	"	"
6	Sarah	19	F	Wife	"
7	Joseph Emery	42	M	Miner	"
8	Charles	24	M	"	"
9	James Talling	30	M	"	"
350	William Martin	26	M	"	"
1	Francis Daniel	25	M	"	"
2	Dorald McKenye	38	M	Steward	"
3	Thomas O'Briscoll	24	M	Labourer	Ireland
4	Lawrence Hornahan	23	M	"	"
5	Catherine Brennan	30	F	Wife	"
6	"	1	F	Infant	"
7	Det Stooru	24	F	Spinster	"
8	Margaret Power	28	F	"	"
9	Margaret Carr	24	F	"	"
360	Lohana Eade	17	F	"	"
1	Patrick Duille	20	M	Carpenter	"
2	Mary Quinn	45	F	Wife	"
3	Daniel Haurihan	5	M	Child	"
4	Kate Conroy	21	F	Spinster	"
5	Bridget Duff	25	F	"	"
6	Margaret Casanagh	50	F	Wife	"
7	Anne Bea	26	F	Spinster	"

73-1 USA

Steerage

5-11



368 Daniel Shea	34	M	Farmer	Ireland
9 Margaret "	17	F	Spinster	"
376 Johanna O'Driscoll	47	F	Wife	"
1 Agnes O'Flaherty	18	F	Spinster	"
2 Mary Kere	25	F	"	"
3 Thomas Hughes	17	M	Labourer	"
4 William Fogarty	45	M	"	"
5 Catherine "	45	F	Wife	"
6 William "	24	M	Labourer	"
7 Mary "	18	F	Spinster	"
8 Harlora McCarty	18	F	"	"
9 Michael Shear	18	M	Labourer	"
380 Bernard Feeney	30	M	"	"
1 Maria "	27	F	Wife	"
2 John Shea	28	M	Labourer	"
3 Margaret Harrington	26	F	Spinster	"
4 Mary Connell	30	F	Wife	"
5 William "	10	M	Child	"
6 John "	8	M	"	"
7 Thomas "	1	M	Infant	"
8 Daniel Sullivan	26	M	Labourer	"
9 William Connors	21	M	"	"
390 Johanna Quinn	21	F	Spinster	"
1 Margaret Rowland	25	F	"	"
2 Ellen Butler	26	F	"	"
3 Mary Phelan	21	F	"	"
4 Catherine Burke	21	F	"	"

USA

Storage

5 Mary Condon	23	F	"	Ireland
6 Sarah Favaughner	21	F	"	"
7 Anne Hayes	23	F	"	"
8 Jane Phillips	21	F	"	"
9 Johanna Flynn	26	F	"	"
400 Mary Kennedy	30	F	"	"
1 John "	28	M	Labourer	"
2 James Dougherty	28	M	"	"
3 Mary Gibson	11	F	Child	"
4 Margaret Casanagh	23	F	Spinster	"
5 Mary Deucher	40	F	Wife	"
6 Anne Farrell	21	F	Spinster	"
7 James Hayes	30	M	Labourer	"
8 Julia "	27	F	Wife	"
9 James "	8	M	Child	"
410 Mary Morrison	26	F	Spinster	"
1 John Mahony	30	M	Labourer	"
2 Cor "	28	M	"	"
3 Mary "	26	F	Spinster	"
4 Ellen "	24	F	"	"
5 Michael Flanagan	28	M	Labourer	"
6 William Daly	26	M	"	"
7 Thomas Hine	30	M	"	"
8 Kate "	27	F	Wife	"
9 Ellen Finnechan	21	F	Spinster	"
420 Ellen Dume	23	F	"	"
1 Mary Scofield	21	F	"	"
2 Harlora Kearney	30	F	Wife	"

USA

Storage



425	Bridget Kearney	1	F	Infant	Ireland
4	John Shannon	28	M	Labourer	"
5	Julia Keenly	21	F	Spinster	"
6	Mary Kaine	21	F	"	"
7	Hyacin Walsh	26	M	Labourer	"
8	Ellen Moran	48	F	Wife	"
9	Thomas "	28	M	Labourer	"
430	Jer L "	24	M	"	"
1	Child "	10	M	Child	"
2	Child "	8	F	"	"
3	May Keiffe	18	F	Spinster	"
4	May Gillen	21	F	"	"
5	Anne Julian	21	F	"	"
6	Pat Dolan	30	M	Labourer	"
7	Mary "	27	F	Wife	"
8	Catherine Flynn	24	F	Spinster	"
9	May Downes	24	F	"	"
440	James Luby	19	M	Labourer	"
1	Margaret McDonogh	20	F	Spinster	"
2	Lawrence Mullins	23	M	Labourer	"
3	May Mullins	23	F	Wife	"
4	William Shure	2	M	Child	"
5	Sarah Keenly	24	F	Spinster	"
6	May Mamoh	30	F	"	"
7	Maurice Brown	35	M	Labourer	"
8	Mary Cronin	24	F	Spinster	"
9	May Kennedy	24	F	"	"

USA

Steerage

450	May Heally	24	F	"	Ireland
1	Pat Carey	32	M	Labourer	"
2	H. Horde	32	M	"	"
3	William Clarke	22	M	"	"
4	William Lynch	24	M	"	"
5	Catherine Walsh	24	F	Spinster	Ireland
6	Catherine Lagan	22	F	"	"
7	Annah McCarty	24	F	"	"
8	Ellen Cronin	22	F	"	"
9	Daniel Flynn	30	M	Labourer	"
460	J P Dooly	27	M	"	"
1	Catherine Broderick	26	F	Wife	"
2	May "	3	F	Child	"
3	Margaret "	1	F	"	"
4	John Gandon	20	M	Labourer	"
5	John Lumpery	28	M	"	"
6	Pat Reardon	24	M	"	"
7	Mic Fogarty	28	M	"	"
8	Margaret Quinn	20	F	Spinster	"
9	Left Eugene		M	Inf	born on passage
1	Mr & Mrs Putnam	46	F	Lady	USA
2	Miss Katie "	20	F	"	"
3	Mr John D Rachel	32	M	Gent	England
4	Dr E R Smith	38	M	Doctor	USA
5	Mr Jefferey	29	M	Gent	England
6	Mr "	27	F	Lady	USA
7	Mr George Evans	30	F	Gent	USA

USA

Steerage

10-10

3

USA

Cabin

2-1  
1-3

23-27

50



8 Mr David Stevenson	25	✓	M	Gent	U S A
9 Mr J W Pettey	31		M	"	England
10 Mr Baines	33		M	"	"
11 Rev J L Lawrence	40		M	Clergyman	"
12 Mr M L Horlick	29		M	Gent	"
13 Mrs —	25		F	Lady	"
14 Infant	1		Mrs	Infant	"
15 Mr Muller	20		M	Gent	Germany
16 Mr —	36		F	Lady	"
17 Child	3	✓	M	child	U S A
18 Mr J Horsford	26		M	Gent	England
19 Mr J Drey	36		M	Gent	Germany
20 " E Sparremer	26	✓	M	Gent	U S A
1 " Lyall	35		M	"	England
2 Sgt Sante	30		M	"	Italy
3 " Sparapani	35		M	"	"
4 " Abreuquedo	33		M	"	"
5 " Morlane	36		M	"	"
6 " Lady	30		F	Lady	"
7 Mr J H Heroy	38	✓	M	Gent	U S A
8 Mr do	33		F	Lady	"
9 Madame Sang	56		F	Lady	Italy
10 Madlle "	26		F	"	"
1 Mr J H Bailey	35	✓	M	Gent	U S A
2 Mr do	32		F	Lady	"
3 Mr Shuttlesworth	45		M	Gent	England
4 Mrs do	31		F	Lady	"

U S A

Cabin

4-3

5 Mr H Stroup	29	✓	M	Gent	U S A
6 " John McKenzie	29		M	"	Ireland
7 " J B Lodge	26		M	"	England
8 " J S do	23		M	"	"
9 Mr H Johnson	50	✓	F	Lady	U S A
10 Miss J Battersby	26	✓	F	"	d.
1 Mr S Talcord	29		M	Gent	England
2 Mr do	29		F	Lady	"
3 Mr H Murphy	39		M	Gent	Ireland
4 " J Murphy	34		M	Gent	"
5 Mr J M Elliott	29	✓	M	Gent	U S A
6 Mrs do	30	✓	F	Lady	"
7 Mr George Hunt	35	✓	M	Gent	"
8 Child do	17	✓	M	Child	"
9 Child do	15	✓	M	"	"
10 Mr Henry Benary	29		M	Gent	England
1 Mr do	27		F	Lady	"
2 Mr Edward Gillham	30		M	Gent	"
3 " E Borst	26		M	Gent	"
4 Mr Wm Collins	35		M	"	Scotland
5 " J H Whalley	32	✓	M	"	U S A
6 John Kerr	35	✓	M	"	"
7 Mrs do	30	✓	F	Lady	"
8 Child do	9	✓	M	Child	"
9 Mr John B Moore	28	✓	M	Gent	"
10 Mr do	28		F	Lady	"
1 Mr A Carstens	39	✓	M	Gent	"
2 Mr do	29	✓	F	Lady	"

U S A

Cabin

13 W

15-5

13

45  
32



63	Mr James Kaiser	36	M	Gent	England		
4	Mr Johnson	25	M	"	U S A		
5	Dr J M Emerson	39	M	Doctor	"		
6	Mr B Gervais	27	M	Gent	"		
7	Mr H Hartley	29	M	"	England		
8	" J Horback	47	M	"	"		
9	" J G Bailey	36	M	"	U S A		
10	" Boteler	26	M	"	"		
1	" Richard Moore	29	M	"	England		
2	" B J Pitman	28	M	"	U S A		
3	" J A Beagler	38	M	"	"		
4	" E C Russell	45	M	"	"	U S A	Cabin
5	" J French	29	M	"	England		
6	" Henry Wilcox	33	M	"	"		
7	Mr d	29	F	Lady	"		
8	Miss J Roberts	38	F	"	U S A		
9	" E Buckett	10	F	"	England		
10	Dr Robinson	38	M	Doctor	U S A		
1	Signora Adele	27	F	Lady	Italy		
2	" Patti	25	F	"	"		
3	" - - - Teresa Coppa	28	F	"	"		
4	Miss D Mitchell	25	F	"	U S A		
5	" Horton	29	F	"	England		
6	Madame Peralta	31	F	"	Italy		
7	Mr Rolfe	43	M	Gent	U S A	10-2	12
8	" Giovanni Cotti	29	M	"	Italy		
9	" Crescentino Audetto	35	M	"	"		
10	" Giovanni Asmari	33	M	"	"		
1	Francesca Gaga	28	M	"	Italy		
2	" Bertacchi	30	M	"	"		
3	" Patti	29	M	"	"		
4	" Guelone	36	M	"	"		
5	" Fortana	32	M	"	"		
6	" Olivera	33	M	"	"	U S A	Cabin
7	" Dominichi Rosati	29	M	"	"		
8	" Humaro	29	M	"	"		
9	" Campagnoni	30	M	"	"		
10	" Giov Altavilla	39	M	"	"	3-4	
1	" Horton	28	M	"	England	7-3	
2	" M B Healey	32	M	"	Ireland	1-5	
103	Caesar Menluday	35	M	"	Spain		

27-7  
7

Colt 74-29  
H. K. K. K. K.



St. Olaf  
Bergen  
Sept 10<sup>th</sup> 1872

982



## District of New-York—Port of New-York.

I, *C. Heile*Master of the "*H. Olaf*", 88do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear*

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said

said *H. Olaf* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.Sworn to, this *Sept 10th* 18 *72*

Before me

List of Manifest Of all the Passengers taken on board the *H. Olaf* is Master, from

burthen

whereof tons.

NAMES	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
	Years	Months						
<i>Martinus J. Vang</i>	55		m	farmer	<i>Norway</i>	<i>America</i>		<i>stowage</i>
<i>Nicoline</i>	52		f	mastr	"	"		"
<i>Martin</i>	23		m	farmer	"	"		"
<i>Hanne</i>	15		f	unmar	"	"		"
<i>Alexander Vang</i>	26		m	farmer	"	"		"
<i>Tomacine</i>	23		f	mastr	"	"		"
<i>Emilie</i>	3		f		"	"		"
<i>Peter H. Grottem</i>	22		m	farmer	"	"		"
<i>Ingeborg Eliasdatter</i>	48		f	weaver	"	"		"
<i>Hanne Haugdatter</i>	17		f	unmar	"	"		"
<i>Hartvig H. Grottem</i>	13		m		"	"		"
<i>Eldor H.</i>	8		m		"	"		"
<i>Josefine Haugdatter</i>	1	3	f		"	"		"
<i>Mathilde T. Mogsem</i>	20		f	unmar	"	"		"
<i>Michael Hennrichsen</i>	10		m		"	"		"
<i>Pernille T. Vang</i>	54		f	weaver	"	"		"
<i>Katrine Andersen</i>	26		f	mastr	"	"		"
<i>Olaf Michael</i>	1	6	m		"	"		"
<i>Benjamin</i>	9		f		"	"		"
<i>Euseb. Selvigshaug</i>	73		m	farmer	"	"		"
<i>Anne</i>	73		f	mastr	"	"		"
<i>Ingeborg Andersen</i>	20		m	joiner	"	"		"
<i>Peter Thomas Bruggen</i>	43		m	farmer	"	"		"
<i>Marie</i>	44		f	mastr	"	"		"
<i>Thomas</i>	17		m	farmer	"	"		"
<i>Sydney</i>	15		f		"	"		"
<i>Kari</i>	12		f		"	"		"
<i>Agneton</i>	10		f		"	"		"
<i>Anders H. Karsvold</i>	18		m	unmar	"	"		"
<i>Peter H. Vornes</i>	21		m	farmer	"	"		"
<i>Johannes J. Olsen</i>	19		m		"	"		"
<i>Eli H. Hunsden</i>	35		f	mastr	"	"		"
<i>Caroline</i>	6		f		"	"		"
<i>Edvard Christoffersen</i>	21		m	farmer	"	"		"
<i>Eli Christoffersen</i>	12		f		"	"		"
<i>Olaf Jensen Rost</i>	21		m	farmer	"	"		"
<i>Kari Rost</i>	21		f	mastr	"	"		"



2	Elsie Jorgensen	61	f	ma	Norway	America	sheep
	Rasmus	26	m	seaman	"	"	"
	Ingelrigt S. Halba	23	"	farmer	"	"	"
	Henrich Martens	21	"	widow	"	"	"
	Anton Dreolin	11	"	"	"	"	"
	J. S. Lindquist	32	"	tailor	"	"	"
	Anders J. Tallqvist	27	"	farmer	"	"	"
	<del>Anders J. Tallqvist</del>	<del>40</del>	"	clever	America	"	salon
	<del>Anders J. Tallqvist</del>	<del>40</del>	"	clever	America	"	sheep
	Gunnar Anderson	46	"	farmer	America	"	"
	Anne S. Ingvaldsen	43	f	unmar.	Norway	"	"
	Lene G. Rindorsten	22	"	"	"	"	"
	Christoffer S. Tomsen	18	m	seaman	"	"	"
	Gunnar S. Tomsen	50	"	farmer	"	"	"
	W. G. Haardhaug	23	m	seaman	"	"	"
	Oline	22	f	ma	"	"	"
	Thomas S. Celso	50	m	joiner	"	"	"
	Severine	55	f	ma	"	"	"
	Theodor	13	m	"	"	"	"
	Edvardine	11	f	"	"	"	"
	Hedraas	7	m	"	"	"	"
	Oline	4	f	"	"	"	"
	Hilda	9	f	"	"	"	"
	Perent A. Pedersen	21	m	farmer	"	"	"
	Anne A. Erichsen	20	f	unmar.	"	"	"
	Hedraas	18	m	farmer	"	"	"
	Joer Johnsen	26	"	merchant	America	"	salon
	Julian O. Lofold	24	f	unmar.	Norway	"	sheep
	Ingborg O. Gustavsen	40	f	ma	"	"	"
	Herit	7	f	"	"	"	"
	Claus Talsen	18	m	labourer	"	"	"
	Hans L. Vite	22	"	"	"	"	"
	Christine	11	f	"	"	"	"
	Anne A. Eversen	26	f	unmar.	"	"	"
	Ricke, Eversen	21	f	"	"	"	"
	Poul, child	2	m	"	"	"	"
	Anne J. Loken	27	f	unmar.	"	"	"
	Anne O. Pothre	22	f	"	"	"	"
	Ingborg Loken	5	f	"	"	"	"
	Karl P. Opdahl	41	f	ma	"	"	"
	Peder	15	m	farmer	"	"	"
	Erich	11	"	"	"	"	"
	Hans	10	"	"	"	"	"
	Euro	3	f	"	"	"	"
	Marit	8	f	"	"	"	"
	Sophie Talsen	20	f	unmar.	"	"	"
	Elen Jacobsen	24	f	"	"	"	"
	Anne S. Moverare	24	f	"	"	"	"
	Anders M. Pedersen	25	f	"	"	"	"
		85					
					Phryden		
					Norway		



Lina Pelleren	18	f	unmarried	Norway	America	Norway
Johannes Moss	40	f	married	"	"	"
Baroline	11	f	"	"	"	"
Peter S. Osdahl	27	m	labourer	"	"	"
Anne Schilke	33	f	married	"	"	"
Annie	7	f	"	"	"	"
Sagor	4	f	"	"	"	"
Alfred	2	m	"	"	"	"
Ferdinand	9	m	"	"	"	"
Britha C. Hansen	30	f	unmarried	"	"	"
Marit Arnesen	27	f	married	"	"	"
Eduard Olsen	9	m	"	"	"	"
Elin Arnesen	26	f	unmarried	"	"	"
Marie Kane	46	f	married	"	"	"
Robert	15	m	"	"	"	"
Oline	12	f	"	"	"	"
Peder	9	m	"	"	"	"
Anne	5	f	"	"	"	"
Mine Christensen	46	f	married	"	"	"
Marie	16	f	"	"	"	"
Carl	11	m	"	"	"	"
August	10	m	"	"	"	"
Johannes	8	m	"	"	"	"
Anne	6	f	"	"	"	"
Christian	4	m	"	"	"	"
Anton	3	m	"	"	"	"
Olaf Halvors	8	m	"	"	"	"
Peter M. Wieg	27	m	labourer	"	"	"
Anne Kurekin	27	f	married	"	"	"
Poul M. Holt	42	m	labourer	America	"	"
Augusta	35	f	married	Norway	"	"
Augusta	17	f	"	"	"	"
Frederica	16	f	"	"	"	"
Antonette	9	f	"	"	"	"
Emma	6	f	"	"	"	"
Hjalmar	4	m	"	"	"	"
Fritzhof	3	m	"	"	"	"
Sophie	2	f	"	"	"	"
Mary Ellen Nashie	35	f	"	America	"	"
Maren Kjellset	31	f	unmarried	Norway	"	"
Andreas	16	m	farmer	"	"	"
Gerine Skjoldland	31	f	married	"	"	"
Barthe Skjoldland	62	m	weaver	"	"	"
Anne	35	f	unmarried	"	"	"
Myr	31	f	"	"	"	"
Marie	9	f	"	"	"	"
Siddette	7	f	"	"	"	"
Roset	4	f	"	"	"	"
	133					



Ragne Thangland	2	f		Norway	America	storage
Karenthene Velling	21	f	unmarried			
Gurane Thab	50	f	married			salon
Kjelt Thab	17	m				storage
Ol. A. Lydau	26	f	dealer			
Ol. Andersen	21	f	laborer			
Ol. C. Loglund	30	f	dealer	America		
Gurine Wikstrom	39	f	married	Norway		
Michael Olsen	15	f	farmer			
Jos. G. Idse	24	f	joiner			
Edgell Thangland	17	f	seaman			
Anne M. Sivertsen	43	f	married			
Nicoline J.	19	f				
Ingeborg J.	16	f				
Terine J.	13	f				
Anne J.	9	f				
Anders Martinson	21	m	farmer			
Martine J.	23	f	married			
Fredrik Christensen	17	m	farmer			
Rosal J.	38	f	married			
Christine J.	8	f				
Andreas J.	4	m				
Grimm J.	9	f				
Halvor Andersen	17	m	farmer			
Tobias Olsen	24	f	seaman			
Kjelt K. Farberget	22	f	farmer			
Maren H. Olafsdatter	26	f	unmarried			
Kjelt J.	22	f				
Sigvald Hovde	40	m	farmer			
Margit J.	26	f	married			
Ragnild J.	10	f				
Inger J.	7	f				
Guri J.	4	f				
Thoms J.	7	m				
Gudbrand Olsen	24	f	seaman			
Mathilde J.	37	f	married			
Ol. J.	7	m				
Marius J.	4	f				
Christian J.	9	f				
Carl P. Nilsen	18	m	seaman			
Andreas Halvorsen	18	m				
A. W. Suckow	45	m	dealer			salon
Alfredine Ingstad	41	f	widow			storage
G. Christensen	52	m		America		salon
John Bergeton	52	f				
Gurine Thorsen	30	f	unmarried	Norway		storage
Inge Olsen	24	f	widow			
Peter Gudbrand	33	m	farmer			
181						



Maria Kaledal	19	f	annar	Norway	America	deceased
Syver Noreen	56	m		"	"	"
Anne Kaledal	49	f	unmarried	"	"	"
Rolf Olsen	21	m	farmer	"	"	"
Anne Pedersen	21	"	"	"	"	"
Olle Olsen Kikend	29	"	farmer	"	"	"
Hans Ole Nilsen	30	"	"	"	"	"
Emma Tatterem	18	f	unmarried	"	"	"
Hanna Dahl	46	"	maid	"	"	"
Sonette T. Olsen	32	"	unmarried	"	"	"
Britha Erichsen	45	"	"	Sweden	"	"
Maren Sofie Haugen	23	"	"	Norway	"	"
Helen Erichsen	26	"	"	"	"	"
Julius Raamughe	32	m	"	"	"	"
Fanny Noreen	26	f	"	"	"	"
Martha Larsen	22	"	weaver	"	"	"
Lars H. Jr	4	m	"	"	"	"
Olaf Jr	3	"	"	"	"	"
Johan Hauken	27	"	"	"	"	"
Johanne Marie Nilsen	48	f	weaver	"	"	"
Otto Jr	23	m	"	"	"	"
Martha Pedradal	26	f	maid	"	"	"
Evelyn Thomsen	2	f	"	"	"	"
Mathon Mathison	20	m	farmer	"	"	"
Martha M. Noreen	26	f	unmarried	"	"	"
Martins, child	3	m	"	"	"	"
Daniel S. Noreen	33	"	farmer	"	"	"
Maren O. Hoff	32	f	maid	"	"	"
Olivia Jr	11	"	"	"	"	"
Julia Jr	9	"	"	"	"	"
Emma Jr	9	"	"	"	"	"
Ther. Audresen	24	"	unmarried	"	"	"
Norval Noreen	17	m	farmer	"	"	"
Syver Olsen	26	"	"	"	"	"
Simon Nilsen	28	"	"	"	"	"
Regine Augestad	18	f	unmarried	"	"	"
Olava Quathum	22	f	"	"	"	"
Martha Jr	24	"	"	"	"	"
Hans Vikberg	76	m	farmer	"	"	"
Johanne Pedersen	22	f	unmarried	"	"	"
Martha Vikberg	60	"	maid	"	"	"
Erich Thorsen	20	m	"	"	"	"
Carl S. Vermesky	30	"	"	"	"	"
Josephine Jr	29	f	maid	"	"	"
Agnes Jr	4	"	"	"	"	"
Anne M. Haugen	21	f	unmarried	"	"	"
Olle Noreen	7	m	"	"	"	"
Arvid Jr	3	"	"	"	"	"
229	9	"	"	"	"	"



	Age	Sex	Marital Status	From	Arrived	Remarks
Herthe Viherg	46	f	widow	Norway	America	deceased
Ole	19	m		"	"	"
Edward	11	m		"	"	"
Marie	7	f		"	"	"
Maren Melby	26	f	mar	"	"	"
Caroline	2	f		"	"	"
Marie	9	f		"	"	"
Jacob Jacobsen	11	m		"	"	"
Ingvold	10	m		"	"	"
Hans	10	m		"	"	"
Mina Parbell	24	f	unmar	"	"	"
Celine Tuxen	35	f	mar	"	"	"
Poulina	6	f		"	"	"
Martha	3	f		"	"	"
Elise	11	f		"	"	"
Pedro Olsen	49	m	unmar	"	"	"
Herthe & Toldet	23	f		"	"	"
Caroline Nielsen	19	f	farmer	"	"	"
Hans Johnsen	38	m		"	"	"
John Hansen	36	m		"	"	"
Anne		f	mar	"	"	"
Anne Jacobsen	34	f		"	"	"
Karik Hansen	22	m	unmar	"	"	"
Lager	16	m		"	"	"
Hans Johnsen	7	m		"	"	"
Kari	4	f		"	"	"
Anne	2	f		"	"	"
Anne	28	f	mar	"	"	"
Anne Olsen	4	f		"	"	"
Borgert Nipveer	20	m	farmer	"	"	"
Mikkis Jonsson	29	m		"	"	"
Hjortstein Kurestein	160	m		"	"	"
Antoinette Haurestadter	24	f		"	"	"
Marie Oladetter	31	f	unmar	"	"	"
Amelie Christofferson	18	f		"	"	"
Karen Guebraustem	55	f	mar	"	"	"
Ole Larsen	14	m		"	"	"
Rigine	11	f		"	"	"
Karen	8	f		"	"	"
Quadrant	3	m		"	"	"
Kette	2	f		"	"	"
Quetas Danielsen	32	m		Phinchen	"	"
Anders Andersen	25	m		Norway	"	"
H. Perscham		m		"	"	"
Marie Fiverstein	40	f	mar	"	"	"
Stephine	11	f		"	"	"
Anne	7	f		"	"	"
Caspare	4	m		"	"	"
	277					



Anders Olsen	19	m	servant	Norway	America	skrog
L. E. Christensen	24	a				
Thine Hansen	18	f	maid			
Thine Andersen	34	a				
Carl Steffen	2	6 m				
Mari Steffen	3	9 f				
Bernhard	6	m				
Christian Larsen	24	m	farmer			
Elisabet	18	f	unmarried			
Fredrikke Andersen	27	a				
M. Talsberg	47	a	widow			
Martin	24	a				
Alvilde Olsen	13	a				
Isak Olsen	11	m				
Karen K. Tormann	37	f	maid			
Caroline	10	a				
Johan Martin	7	m				
T. Gundersen	3	6				
N. Holgren	38	a		America		
Margrethe Haugen	21	f	unmarried	Norway		salon
Sonnie Olsen	21	a				skrog
Sofie Andersen	24	a	maid			
Carl Aug.	6	m				
M. Wilhelm	17	a				
Nils Tverstad	23	a				
Anders Eriksen	23	a				
Christian Olsen	21	a				
Ole Nilsen	19	a				
Bergitte Halvorsen	24	f	maid			
Ole Andreasen	2	2 m				
Ely Nilsen	68	f	maid			
Mathes Hausdatter	21	a	unmarried			
Mari Hellenesdatter	34	a				
Thuri	19	a				
Erich G. Nilsen	20	m				
Inga M. Christoffersen	48	f	maid			
Thors M. Thorsen	1	m				
Elen	14	f				
M. Nilsen	40	m				
Hanna T. Reinhold	53	f	widow			
H. Larsen	42	m	farmer			
Anne E.	32	f	maid			
Josephine	13	f				
Karoline	12	6				
Hulda	10	a				
Frithjof	6	m				
Rosalia	5	f				
O. men	5	a				



		Norway		America		Norway	
5/	Eugenia Larsen	2	f				
	Lopold	6	m				
	Johannes Taage	20	farmer				
	Hans Hansen	22					
	Caroline Johann	25	f unmar				
	Caroline Mathren	17					
	Christine A. da	9					
	Christine E. da	3	9 m				
	Eli. Johann	25	f mar				
	Olaf	9	m				
	N.C. Gudmundsen	20					
	Caroline Olsen	19	f unmar				
	Andrine	16					
	Agri Gustavsen	21					
	J. Hansen	28	m				
	Thora	26	f mar				
	Christian Laug	3	m				
	Elisabet Olsen	18	f				
	Sulzine Hansen	19	unmar				
	J. Hansen	20	mar				
	H. A. Tjorsten	23	m				
	H. E. Tjorsten	20					
	<del>Amberg A. Hansen</del>	<del>49</del>	<del>f</del>				
	Karen	28					
	Johannes Mathren	26	m				
	Olivine Mathren	26	f				
	Christine Laug	25					
	Gyda	9	m				
	Sygn Christensen	28	f				
	Reier	9	m				
	Anne Olsen	28	f				
	Anne Tjorsten	26	f				
	Carl Emil	3	6 m				
	Quaker Robert	2					
	Günther Thorsen	35	f				
	Janette	11					
	Theodor	4	m				
	Johannes	1	6 f				
	Thora Olsen	34	f				
	Mahilde	8					
	Thithjof	3	9				
	A. Jurgens	30	m merchant	America			
	Emma	26	f mar				
	368						

Cabin 11  
 Arranged 3/6/8

Cabin 11

3



J. S. Demarest  
London  
Sept 10<sup>th</sup> 1872

---

983

2154  
614  
614  
956



# District of New York.—Port of New York.

I, *James Sumner* Master of the *S.S. Denmark* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect List of all the Passengers taken on board of the said *Denmark* at *London & Harre* from which Port, said *Denmark* has now arrived; and that on the said List is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of the said Passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who have died.

So help me, God.

Sworn to this

14<sup>th</sup> 70 18

before me

List or Manifest of All the PASSENGERS taken on board the

*James Sumner*

is Master, from

*S.S. Denmark*  
*London & Harre*

burthen

2793

whereof

tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become Inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.	Part of the Vessel occupied by each Passenger during the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<i>Walter Davies</i>	21		m	Bookbinder	England			
<i>Julia</i>	21		f	Wife	"			
<i>Ann Sweeney</i>	19		.	Ironer	Ireland			
<i>James Roach</i>	54		m	Porter	England			
<i>Sus Aldridge</i>	26		.	Labourer				
<i>Fanny</i>	33		f	Wife				
<i>John</i>	5		m	Child				
<i>Mary J</i>	2		f	"				
<i>Shawley James</i>	17		m	Clock				
<i>Arnold Lucy</i>	20		.	Draper				
<i>Ernest Downham</i>	47		.	House				
<i>Herbert Davis</i>	21		.	Carpenter				
<i>Ellen Mahoney</i>	56		f	Widow	Ireland			
<i>Catharine Spaulding</i>	23		.	Wife	England			
<i>Catharine</i>		2	.	Infant				
<i>Chas Sugden</i>	21		m	Butcher				
<i>Emma</i>	19		f	House				
<i>Chas Redding</i>	23		m	Labourer				
<i>Louisa Phillips</i>	21		f	House				
<i>Ellen Heaton</i>	46		.	"				
<i>Mary Threlkeld</i>	49		.	"				
<i>Percy</i>	17		m	Traveller				
<i>Ellen</i>	11		f	Child				
<i>Chas A</i>	5		m	"				
<i>Geo Dagley</i>	20		.	Ironmonger				
<i>Wm Jackson</i>	25		.	Coppersmith				
<i>Elizabeth</i>	27		f	Wife				
<i>Samuel Harey</i>	17		.	Machinist				
<i>Chas Green</i>	29		m	Labourer				
<i>Emily</i>	29		f	Wife				
<i>Joseph Vera</i>	23		m	Sailor	Brazil			
<i>Valentin Heidelberg</i>	29		.	Sailor	Germany			
<i>Harriet Fisher</i>	32		f	Wife	England			
<i>Catharine</i>	19		.	House				
<i>Ellen</i>	15		.	"				
<i>Alice</i>	14		.	"				
<i>Willie</i>	7		m	Child				
<i>Alfred</i>	6		.	"				

*America*

*Steerage*



Ans Smith	34	Mr	Sailor	England
Mary Kelly	38	F	Dealer	Ireland
Hy Robins	28	Mr	Labourer	England
Samuel Prince	38	F	House	
Chas Cooper	40	Mr	Labourer	
Ellen McCarthy	34	F	Wife	
Abraham	11	Mr	Child	
Hannora	10	F		
Thos Harris	39	Mr	Bookmaker	
Thos Barnes	35	.	Sailor	
Lane	29	F	Wife	
Paul Murphy	26	Mr	Sailor	Ireland
Mary Barnes	7	F	Child	England
Lane		11 Mr	Infant	
Thos Bone	29	.	Servant	
Mary J. Bass	53	F	House	
Fred Cohen	21	Mr	Sailor	Holland
Wm Gordon	35	.		England
Chas Coleman	26	.		
Ans Olson	22	.		
Hy Jules	30	.	Labourer	
Ans Sweeney	36	.	Sailor	Ireland
Wm Gordon	40	.	Blackman	England
Mary	34	F	Wife	
Wm	11	Mr	Child	

Princeton

Stevenson

Emily	9	F	Child	
John	6	Mr		
Mary	2	F		
Ans Simonius	50	Mr	Farmer	
Sarah	40	F	Wife	
Geo Hopkins	22	Mr	Farmer	
Chas	20	.		
Alex. Milne	30	.	Labourer	
Pierre Lescage	27	.	Labourer	France
Eliza Dowling	18	F	House	England
Eliza Lodge	40	.	Servant	
Ed Beaumont	56	Mr	Bookmaker	
Mariah de	52	F	Wife	
Maria	21	.	House	
Annie Walker	21	.		
Sarah Hall	50	.		
George	13	Mr	Sold	
Andrew Olson	26	.	Smith	Germany
Sophia Tobin	38	F	Wife	England
Ellen	11	.	Child	
Richd	9	Mr		
Ann	7	F		
John Huxley	20	Mr	Clerk	
Edw. Briggs	35	.	Teacher	
Geo Alston	20	.	Composer	
Theophilus Miller	33	.	Sailor	Germany

Princeton

Stevenson

18-19  
2-0



John Collins	30	ms	Labourer	Ireland
Walter Hibbs	18	"	Clerk	England
Cath Keelin	24	f	Servant	
Annie Attac	26	"	Wife	
W.E.	3	ms	Child	
Wm		11	Infant	
E. Willis	36	"	Labourer	
Joseph Barber	60	"	House	
Maria	60	f	Wife	
Wm Knapp	21	ms	Farmer	
Wm	21	f	Wife	
Abraham Levy	20	ms	Cigar Maker	
Edw Beattie	23	"	Sailor	
Chas Smith	32	"	Carpenter	
Rebecca	28	f	Wife	
Chas	8	ms	Child	
Frank	6	"	"	
Minnie	3	f	"	
Edith		6	Infant	
Mary Pullen	56	"	Servant	
Mary A Bowler	35	"	House	
Leah Myers	22	ms	Wife	
Isaac	2	ms	Child	
Lazarus		11	Infant	
George Jeffery	23	"	Householder	

America

Shanghai

George Brookley	20	"	Groom	England
Mary Greenberg	23	"	Dealer	Germany
Pauline Rosen	30	f	Wife	France
Elizabeth	7	"	Child	
Sarah Kemp	30	"	Wife	England
Eva	6	"	Child	
Isaac	24	ms	"	
Lazarus		11	Infant	
Mary Helen	28	f	Wife	
George	3	ms	Child	
Sam McEvatt	45	"	Labourer	Ireland
Frank Harvey	28	"	"	England
Wm Foster	25	"	"	
Wm Longdon	23	"	Bookmaker	
Eus Simmons	31	"	Labourer	
Wm	40	"	"	
Wm Stone	35	"	"	
A. MacGregor	32	"	"	Scotland
Geo Hall	20	"	Mason	England
Thos Ronald	20	"	Carpenter	
Wm Evans	27	"	Bookmaker	
Wm B Ronald	22	"	Labourer	
Geo Coombe	29	"	Clerk	
H. Sheppard	24	"	Trades	
Sevilla	25	f	House	
Isaac Sprague	34	ms	Miller	

America

Shanghai

31-18



Sarah Sprague	32	F	Wife	England
Lease King	35	M	None	"
Same	30	F	Wife	"
Ernest Quencher	25	M	Sailor	Switzerland
Geo Lewis	44	"	Bookmaker	England
Rachel Fair	20	F	Servant	"
Leah Brewster	19	M	Sailor	"
St. H. H. H. H.	50	"	None	Germany
D. Van Splunder	46	"	Farmer	England
Anna	48	F	Wife	"
Leah Raymond	28	M	Painter	"
Berg Walker	37	"	Brother	"
Alice Luminous	6	F	Child	"
Reinhold Fitz	45	M	Clerk	"
Sarah Jones	22	F	Wife	"
Arthur	1	M	Infant	"
Flavene Carroll	21	"	Student	Germany
Wm Faulkner	30	"	Painter	England
Mary	21	F	Wife	"
James	6	M	Infant	"
Leah Reynolds	20	"	Clerk	"
Leah Toole	19	"	Poster	Ireland
Bridget Doyle	20	F	None	"
Thos Anshie	31	M	Plumber	England
Susannah Cross	21	F	None	"

America

Steerage

Geo Steindorf	30	M	Seaman	Germany
Wm Vernon	43	"	"	England
Geo Davenport	32	"	Plasterer	"
Sarah Lee	2	F	Child	"
Andie	5	"	"	"
James Emanuel	21	M	Clothier	"
Ann Lee	40	F	Wife	"
Elith	22	"	None	"
Agnes Robertson	37	"	Wife	"
Andrew	10	M	Child	"
Agnes	9	F	"	"
Alex	8	M	"	"
Infant	"	"	Infant	"
Mary Lee	22	F	None	Ireland
Edward Taylor	24	M	Labourer	England
Alfred Rich	26	"	"	"
Thos Richardson	27	"	"	"
Thos Hood	32	"	Carpenter	"
O. C. Powell	33	"	Labourer	"
J. Straus	53	"	None	Germany
Wm	26	F	Wife	"
Paquale Drego	32	M	Labourer	Italy
Prospero	9	"	Child	"
Josh Angelina	47	"	Labourer	"
Pietro Abbate	21	"	"	"
Therese Vito	15	"	None	"

America

Steerage



Joseph Vito	8	m	Child	Italy
Joseph Calphano	11	"	Child	
Nicola Prami	9	"	"	
Blaise Giamini	43	"	Wife	
Raphael	10	"	Child	
Angelo	8	"	"	
Nicola Carbelli	11	"	"	
Nicola Laube	9	"	"	
Cropper Managlio	47	"	Labourer	
Agnese	10	f	Child	
Luigia Beringhetti	27	2f	Wife	
Cliglio	6	m	Infant	
Geo Bte Meinardi	35	"	Labourer	
Antonio Mazzoni	25	"	"	
Giovanni Cusi	46	"	"	Alban
Esther Seeman	27	f	Wife	
Emma	7	"	Infant	
Esther Corbetti	23	"	Spinster	
Sean Poychey	49	m	Labourer	
Marie	38	f	Wife	
Jacques Garibian	57	m	Labourer	
<del>Luanna</del>	<del>27</del>	f	Wife	
Angelo Penta	20	m	None	
Wilhelm Mauer	20	"	Labourer	
Joseph Gagniere	28	"	"	

American

Stevedore

Francis Gavelly	34	m	"	
Andie Remy	19	"	"	
Sean Koker	26	"	"	
Joseph Aikner	18	"	"	
Frederic Harkush	30	"	"	
Alexandre Munkle	38	"	"	
Stephanie	29	f	Wife	
Marie	9	"	Child	
Stephanie	7	"	"	
Anna	5	"	"	
Carl	8	m	Infant	
Marcus Rehuffert	28	"	Labourer	
Antoine Bessiere	47	"	"	
Chas Chavaler	38	"	"	
Chas Marx	45	"	"	
Geo Bte Livongi	57	"	"	Italy
Benedetto Britonno	46	"	"	
Giovanni Denu	22	"	"	
Antonio Margatiano	26	"	"	
Michele Palladino	22	"	"	
Guilippe	10	"	Child	
Luigi Di Marcano	36	"	Labourer	
Giovanni Patton	25	"	"	
Antonio Ottola	34	"	"	
Pietro Orlando	24	"	"	
Adamo Tringhi	23	"	"	

American

Stevedore



Rodolfo Gabriello	27	2nd	Labourer	Italy
Luigi Ratto	40	"	"	"
Suzanne	39	F	Wife	"
Auguste	15	"	Wife	"
Alto	14	2nd	"	"
Etienne	11	"	Child	"
Jean	6	"	"	"
Giacomo	6	"	"	"
Mario	10	"	Infant	"
Gi. Bte. Vergara	29	"	Labourer	"
Antonio Raggio	21	"	"	"
Francesco Guglielmo	23	"	"	"
Adolphe Baratta	28	"	"	Alsace
" Fraier	20	"	"	"
Henri Zimmerdorf	23	"	"	"
Jose Wiese	43	"	"	"
Charles Kellerman	67	"	"	"
Joseph Roth	18	"	"	"
Vandelin Ober	24	"	"	"
Emil Speiser	19	"	"	"
Ernest Ripp	19	"	"	"
Laurent Aker	34	"	"	"
Joseph	21	"	"	"
Antoine Dene	20	"	"	"
Michel Ripp	20	"	"	"

America

Germany

Francis Aker	19	2nd	Labourer	Alsace
Andre Berthet	21	"	"	"
Eugene Frey	21	"	"	"
Victor Martin	22	"	"	France
Joseph Colbe	22	"	"	"
Charles	23	"	"	"
Auguste Flatta	36	"	"	"
Emil Thardom	37	"	"	"
Francis George	33	"	"	"
Alfred Rayer	19	"	"	"
Guillaume Allmann	29	"	"	"
Georges Coulet	26	"	"	"
Francis Desaux	32	"	"	"
Angelique	32	F	Wife	"
Josephine	15	"	Child	"
Lucine Lelievre	30	F	Wife	"
Charles	10	2nd	Child	"
Wend. Hirtz	23	"	Labourer	"
Antoine Schenkler	18	"	"	"
Barack Weill	18	"	"	Alsace
Simon Klein	20	"	"	"
Gerard Block	22	"	"	"
David	19	"	"	"
Lucien Langenberger	19	"	"	"
Joseph Levy	20	"	"	"
Maurice Weill	26	"	"	"

America

Germany



Maurice Capozzales	34	m	Labourer	Alsace
Mathias Anglade	32	.	.	.
<del>Edmund Schultze</del>	<del>25</del>	.	.	.
Berthe	50	f	Wife	.
Marie	51	f	Wife	.
Antoine Gaudolph	34	m	Labourer	Italy
Marie	21	f	Wife	.
Lea Boggiano	15	m	Labourer	.
Lucato Nandi	25	.	.	.
Sebastien Rollinger	26	.	none	France
Marie Riebert	17	f	Spinster	.
Achille Boun	26	m	Labourer	.
Antoine Weber	21	.	.	.
Clara Servant	24	f	.	Alsace
Joseph Stenchen	20	m	.	.
Theobald Mendel	22	.	.	.
Joseph Obriet	18	.	.	.
Henri Muller	18	.	.	.
Emile Hartman	18	.	.	.
Geoffrey Hahn	21	.	.	.
Joseph Thibe	19	.	.	.
Michel Senzel	20	.	.	.
Philippe	18	.	.	.
Michel Thomas	24	.	.	.
Edmond Welby	21	.	.	.

American

Switzer

Lea Roth	21	m	Labourer	Alsace
Paul de Chappelle	19	.	.	.
Aloyse Alt	19	.	.	.
Michel	21	.	.	.
Madeline Murnis	21	f	Wife	.
Henri Meyer	20	m	Labourer	.
Max Klein	18	.	.	.
Joseph Groggman	20	.	.	.
Louis Liedel	18	.	.	.
Muriel Barthelme	19	.	.	.
Joseph Gumbach	18	.	.	.
Chas Raymond	17	.	.	.
Antoine Hartmann	19	.	.	.
Flora Vierling	22	.	.	.
Georges Frohlich	18	.	.	.
Wilhelm Brunkard	20	.	.	.
Michel Metz	19	.	.	.
Joseph Argam	20	.	.	.
<del>Michel Benty</del>	<del>18</del>	.	.	.
Louis Hess	22	.	.	.
Chas	18	.	.	.
Lea Faust	20	.	.	.
Albert Liffmann	21	.	.	.
Aloyse Muller	21	.	.	.
Andr Schneider	18	.	.	.
Fred Steimatz	25	.	.	.

American

Switzer



Jean Bontia	22	in	laborer	Alsace
Auguste Brohm	31	"	"	"
Emile Dietrich	32	"	"	"
Jean Bartholme	38	"	"	"
Fred	39	"	"	"
Jean	15	"	Wife	"
Fred	11	"	Child	"
Paul	9	"	"	"
Edouard	7	"	"	"
Adolphe	5	"	"	"
Jacques	2 1/2	"	"	"
Fred	"	14	Infant	"
Francois Henginger	29	"	laborer	"
Louise	29	F	Wife	"
Louise	"	6	infant	"
Vinella Schultze	62	"	Wife	"
Francois	"	3	infant	"
Silvestre Schadt	18	"	laborer	"
Subst. Jung	20	"	"	"
Claves	18	"	"	"
Theodore Schmidt	19	"	"	"
Simon Kopp	19	"	"	"
Eugene Beckman	21	"	"	"
Michele Scholt	22	"	"	"
Felice Scherier	21	"	"	"

American

Shenage

Martin	20	in	"	"
Marie	"	F	Infant	"
Antoine Pirost	21	in	laborer	"
Joseph	21	"	"	"
Joseph Klein	37	"	"	"
Caroline	"	F	Wife	"
"	"	"	Child	"
Joseph	7	in	"	"
Eugene	3	"	"	"
Benj.	5	"	"	"
Albert	3 1/2	"	"	"
Alfred	2 1/2	"	"	"
Georges Klein	32	"	laborer	"
Catherine	30	F	Wife	"
Virginie	10	"	Child	"
Georges	8	in	"	"
Etienne	6	F	"	"
Celine	4	"	"	"
Ernest	"	9	Infant	"
Pierre Rehner	19	"	laborer	"
Louis Therese	16	"	"	"
" Michel	17	"	"	"
Chas Kohl	20	"	"	"
Edw Benzinger	20	"	"	"
" Horn	20	"	"	"
Jacques Moring	19	"	"	"
Joseph Mueller	21	"	"	"

American

Shenage



Auguste Bauer	22	m	laborer	Alsace
Philippe Hartung	24	"	"	
Antoine Muller	18	"	"	
Sules	20	"	"	
Laurent Girard	21	"	"	
Joseph Bender	21	"	"	
Michael Ollman	25	"	"	
Catherine	26	f	Wife	
Louis		8 m	Infant	
Joseph Meyer	21	"	laborer	
Catherine	23	f	Wife	
Louis		6 m	infant	
Emile Dauterive	16	"	laborer	
Auguste	15	"	"	
Joseph Hues	17	"	"	
Laurent Beroy	20	"	"	
Antoine Reinhold	18	"	"	
Edouard Schum	21	"	"	
Le Blon	19	"	"	
Joseph Lippert	20	"	"	
Laques Schaff	23	"	"	
Valentin Adelf	49	"	"	
Georgette Schuele	47	f	house	
Adolphe	13	"	Wife	
Valentin	10	m	Child	
Salomon	8	f	"	

American

Sherringer

Catharine	6	f	Child
Ernest Weill	18	m	laborer
Nathalie Hammerding	21	f	house
Salomon Levy	21	m	laborer
Laques Enock	19	"	"
"	21	"	"
Irada Louas	21	"	"
Louis Wormser	22	"	"
Lehman Hammerding	21	"	"
August Reitzenthaler	20	"	"
Mathias Levy	17	"	"
Black Block	17	"	"
Isaac Ambuster	25	"	"
Josephine Floerk	20	f	Spinster
Auguste Reitzinger	20	m	laborer
Sean Thomas	17	"	"
Alphonse Adolph	20	"	"
Antoine Lippert	21	"	"
Wolf Rothschild	17	"	"
Nathan	19	"	"
Isaac Levy	18	"	"
Hayman Braun	16	"	"
Georges Rudinger	22	"	"
Joseph Metzger	25	"	"
Josephine Beck	23	"	"
Francis Keinlen	33	"	"
Regina	35	f	Wife

German

Alsace

American

Sherringer

44

9



Ernest Nielsen	10	mn	Child	Alcace
Maurice	8	"	"	
Babette	3	f	"	
Joseph		14 mn	Infant	
Cath <sup>re</sup>		2 f	"	
Sebastian Schultz	23	mn	laborer	
Maurice Orentel	25	"	"	
	25	"	"	
Ferminque Geiger	23	f	Wife	
Marie		6	Infant	
Emile Klein	23	mn	laborer	
Henri Orentel	23	"	"	
Leau Meyer	28	"	"	
Thos Rudman	23	"	"	
Jacques Schivab	24	"	"	
" Metzger	20	"	"	
" Levy	18	"	"	
Richard Geiger	33	"	"	
Philomene	30	f	Wife	
"		4	Infant	
Hermette Dahlman	14	"	Wife	
Marie Krigel	40	"	Wife	
Rachel Levy	23	"	"	
Georges Clanes	20	mn	laborer	
Rachel Block	21	f	Spurster	
David Israel	24	mn	laborer	

America

Shenage

Chas Lippman	30	mn	laborer	Alcace
Maria Braunschweig	20	"	"	
David Straus	20	"	"	
Jacques Geimer	20	"	"	
Ernest Goutard	22	f	Spurster	
Sauvent Leroy	40	mn	laborer	
Anna Israel	26	"	"	
Marie Reide	27	f	Wife	
Sophie Manclauie	35	"	"	
Marie Baumgart	25	"	"	
Pauline Gerber	22	"	"	
Leau Toy	31	mn	laborer	
Herman Alboucus	43	f	Wife	
Victor	10	mn	Child	
Charles	8	"	"	
Sophie	7	f	"	
Georges Keller	33	mn	laborer	
Madeline Murbach	29	f	Wife	
Baltazar Vogt	31	mn	laborer	
Isotche Wenzel	24	"	"	
Joseph Zimmer	23	"	"	
Hauffert	30	"	"	
Philomene Pottam	25	f	Wife	
Districh Districh		10 mn	Infant	
Elise Gros	24	f	Wife	
Caroline Baumeyer	49	"	"	
Lydia	10	"	Child	

America

Shenage



Aloyse Herdmann	22	22	Male	Labourer	Alace
Charles Koster	14	"	"	"	"
Auguste Klein	18	"	"	"	"
Jacques Hermann	20	"	"	"	"
Michel	18	"	"	"	"
Charles Specht	17	"	"	"	"
Pierre Weimer	21	"	"	"	"
Philippe Spalengruff	17	"	"	"	"
Georges Reinhard	18	"	"	"	"
Anton Dentschman	20	"	"	"	"
Christian Schuler	35	35	"	"	"
name	30	7	F	Wife	"
Joseph		9	22	Infant	"
Joseph Schmidt	36	"	"	Labourer	"
Francis	34	7	F	Wife	"
Rosalie	8	"	"	Child	"
Catherine	7	"	"	"	"
Auguste	5	22	"	"	"
Charles	3	"	"	"	"
Emilie		10	7	Infant	"
Charles Meyer	20	22	"	Labourer	"
Eugene Guinier	21	"	"	"	"
Fredt Hagemann	19	"	"	"	"
Georges Hecker	20	"	"	"	"
Martin Griesman	20	"	"	"	"
Victor Lohr	140	"	"	"	"

America

Germany

Pierre Krougler	20	22	Male	Labourer	Alace
Sw 13th	20	"	"	"	"
Aloyse Maillard	29	"	"	"	"
Conrad Glaue	20	"	"	"	"
Rosalie	22	7	F	Wife	"
Phillipe Bador	20	22	"	Labourer	"
Georges Lemer	61	"	"	"	"
"	30	"	"	"	"
Sophie	23	7	F	Wife	"
Sw 13th Desprez	21	22	"	Labourer	"
Louis Desnerville	23	"	"	"	"
Gregoire Doule	22	"	"	"	"
Jacques Hunk	20	"	"	"	"
Louis Melleri	25	"	"	"	"
Jean Lemproux	35	"	"	"	"
Giuseppe Landis	30	"	"	"	"
Francis Roddiano	24	"	"	"	"
Giuseppe Barrese	35	"	"	"	"
Michel Brancioni	24	"	"	"	"
" Collichio	32	"	"	"	"
Pietro Salas	26	"	"	"	"
Filice Palladini	25	"	"	"	"
Agostino Porro	34	"	"	"	"
Domènico Quisels	24	"	"	"	"
Giuseppe Rocciano	21	"	"	"	"
Maria Parente	32	7	F	Wife	"
Columba	10	"	"	Child	"

Italy

America

Germany



Antonio Parnell	5	3m	Child	Italy
Rosa Anetta	70	F	Wife	
Maria	72	"	"	
"	45	"	"	
Teresa	16	"	none	
Adelina	1	"	Infant	
Edouard Kündig	21	3m	Labourer	
Abt. Sturzengger	37	"	"	
Jacob Hagemann	23	"	"	
Anna Althaus	23	F	Wife	
Edith Schmidt	16	"	none	
Catharina Gierler	18	"	"	
Jacob Spigler	18	3m	Labourer	
Edouard Kündig	21	"	"	Alone
Henrich Fumck	20	"	"	
Fred. Frick	32	"	"	
Maria	28	F	Wife	
"	10	"	Infant	
"	36	"	Wife	
"	3	"	Child	
Elias Baumann	38	3m	Labourer	
Barier Graff	30	"	"	
Acas Hess	17	"	"	
Edith Rüttler	25	F	Wife	
Saul	6	3m	Child	
Frie Isaac	30	"	Labourer	

America

Stenographer

John Wettle	24	3m	"	Alone
Jos. Bruggeman	39	"	"	Germany
Teresa Guttershon	31	F	Wife	
Louis Weissner	28	3m	Labourer	
Melchor Wyssach	24	"	"	
Anna	20	F	Wife	
Melchor	1	3m	Infant	
Reuben Shuler	28	"	Labourer	
Teresa	4	F	Child	
Fanny	10	3m	Infant	
Bernard Rastberger	58	"	Labourer	
Maria	37	F	Wife	
Albert	7	3m	Child	
Maria	4	F	"	
John Huber	38	3m	Labourer	
Barbara	26	F	Wife	
Albert Bohm	19	3m	Labourer	
Maria Zimmerman	19	F	none	
John Stadler	34	3m	Labourer	
Maria Hauster	18	F	none	
Joseph Kessler	38	3m	Labourer	
Solomon Gugenheim	18	"	"	
Christian Bruggen	20	"	"	
John Thurst	39	"	"	
Madeline Grindle	27	F	Wife	Italy
Ferdinand Ruffli	34	3m	Labourer	
Amelia Aubli	21	F	none	

America

Stenographer

21 13

6 10

16



Elisabeth Stuebel	28	F	Wife	Italy
Augustine Kersch	37	m	laborer	
Theodore Schuble	22	.	"	
Johannes Amann	25	.	"	
Caroline "	18	F	Wife	
Samuel Schneider	41	m	laborer	Germany
Albert Wacker	32	.	"	
Elisa Bollig	33	.	"	
Rebecca Lint	41	F	Wife	
Verona Stauffacher	48	m	laborer	
Fredolin "	10	F	Child	
Margdalena Lemy	20	.	Spinster	France
Conrad Merzly	20	m	laborer	
Albert Seidler	21	.	"	
Fredolin Hochstetter	21	F	"	Germany
Joseph Cheiler	57	m	"	"
Moritz Fehndrich	19	.	"	Alsace
Joseph Lohschetz	21	.	"	
Jacob Pfund	31	.	"	
Saladin Bedau	27	.	"	
Frantz Saladin	24	"	"	
Joseph Born	19	"	"	
Johann Gehrig	32	.	"	
<del>Francisca</del>	<del>32</del>	F	Wife	
Rachard Buff	23	m	laborer	
Jacques Rott	21	.	"	

America

Germany

Julius Rott	21	m	laborer	Alsace
Nicolas Bahr	19	.	"	
Charles Schale	32	.	"	
Ann "	17	F	Wife	
Ignace Fretsch	32	m	laborer	
Georges Gnader	22	.	"	
" Martin	22	.	"	
Antoine Schall	22	.	"	
Chr. Heereman	22	.	"	
Aloise Gohu	30	.	"	
Valentin "	39	"	"	
Marie "	22	F	Spinster	
Theust "	8	.	Child	
Louise "	6	.	"	
Louis "	11	m	Infant	
Guineys Cassagrande	45	.	laborer	Italy
Angela "	38	F	Wife	
Maria "	13	.	Wife	
Rosa "	9	"	Child	
Madalena "	1	.	Infant	
Famille "	1	.	"	
Angela Cuvac	23	m	Wife	
Giovanni "	10	m	Infant	
Natalina Casazza	22	F	Wife	
Giovanni "	9	m	Infant	
Lorenza Cuvac	43	.	laborer	
Anna "	34	F	Wife	

America

Germany



Maria Jones	14	F	Child	Italy
Stephan	1	m	Infant	
Agostino Foppiano	32	"	Labourer	
Nicolas Walker	27	"	"	
Joseph Rhil	26	"	"	
Marianne	31	F	Wife	
Antoinette	1	"	Inf.	
Antoine Claude	24	m	Labourer	
Luigi Casa	25	"	"	
Chiara	6	F	Child	
Luigi	1	m	Infant	
<del>Pietro</del>	<del>1</del>	"	"	
Guiseppa Foppiano	18	"	House	
Louis Reich	7	"	Child	Alsace
Jean Klein	22	"	Labourer	
Jean Leen	23	"	"	
Peter Strachy	25	"	"	
J. A. Ruffo	38	"	"	
Lo. Fabian	43	"	"	
Francesses	32	W	"	
Christine Munchy	25	"	"	
Veronica Seigler	54	F	Wife	
Carolina	18	"	House	
August	13	m	"	
Carl	25	"	"	
George Phillippe	20	"	Labourer	

America

Shenandoah

Martin Eric	17	m	Labourer	Alsace
Fred. Kohler	18	"	"	
Baumberger	20	"	"	
George Schwartz	19	"	"	
Bernard Ball	20	"	"	
Valentin Prost	32	"	"	
Achille Collins	35	"	"	
Marie	32	F	Wife	
Aurelien	10	m	Child	
Edouard Henri	53	"	Labourer	
Isidore Bonadon	38	"	"	
Phillips Markus	39	"	"	
Joseph	11	"	Child	
Emile	9	"	"	
Charles	7	"	"	
Victorine	1	F	Infant	
Francois Heberger	44	m	Labourer	
Victorine Gillet	40	F	Wife	
Madame Horgelacki	27	"	"	
Henri Heutze	21	m	Labourer	
Daniel Eugene	48	"	"	
Emile Diller	33	"	"	
Carl Fabiani	19	"	"	
Ernest Jankowski	29	"	"	
Rosalie	29	F	Wife	
Audie Fange	30	m	Labourer	

America

Shenandoah



Ann Legoff	31	F	Wife	Absent
Pierre Oswald	23	M	Laborer	
Leon Virgureu	20	"	"	
Magdalena Habeburger	49	F	Wife	
Anna Maria Roth	29	"	"	
Job Habeburger	16	M	None	
Hannah Dodge	30	F	Wife	England
Arthur Wilson	32	M	Dealer	America
G. S. Buxton	54	"	"	"
Mrs. do	46	F	Wife	"
Elizabeth S. Mearry	30	"	None	"
Mrs. Morrison	32	"	Wife	England
Mrs. do	10	"	Child	"
Mrs. do	8	"	"	"
Mrs. Russell	69	"	Wife	"
Susannah do	24	"	None	"
Rev C. L. Harris	35	M	Chapman	America
Mrs. do	30	F	Wife	"
+ Daughter	4	"	Child	"
Geo. A. Smith	37	M	Dealer	"
Mrs. do	34	F	Wife	"
Annad do	8	"	Child	"
Miss Chappell	25	"	Spinster	"
Theresa J. Pearce	44	M	Dealer	"
Louis F. Holland	34	M	Merchant	England
Harriet do	30	F	Wife	"
Annie do	4	"	Child	"
Wm. W. do	2	M	"	"
John do	11	F	Infant	"
Major Hall	60	M	Officer	America
Benj. Dawson	25	"	Clerk	"
Maria Childs	45	F	None	"
Lophia	40	"	"	"
Thos. W. Brown	35	M	Merchant	"
George	11	"	Child	"
Kate Goodall	20	F	None	"

Robert Marriott	30	M	Engineer	England
Mrs. do	28	F	Wife	"
Miss Johnson	22	"	None	America
Henry J. Stone	14	M	"	England
Geo. W. Sheldon	20	"	Traveller	"
Mary Marshall	22	F	None	"
Chas. Lark	45	M	Mariner	Norway
Wm. Breckel	40	"	None	England
Wm. Kemp	40	"	"	"
Thos. Roberts	35	"	Agent	"
Sarah Sutherland	35	F	None	Ireland
Chas. Kingdon	40	M	Dealer	America
Maria Beale	18	F	None	England
Mrs. Alderson	38	"	"	America
+ 3 Children	34	"	Child	"
+ Nurse	16	"	Nurse	"
Robert Lusk	25	M	Traveller	England
Wm. Robotham	40	"	M. D.	America
Mrs. do	38	F	Wife	"
Chas. do	5	M	Child	"
+ Infant	8	"	Infant	"
Ellen Chasman	20	F	None	England
Henry Pope	12	M	"	France
G. Schneider	38	"	Chapman	Germany
G. Andersen	28	"	Clerk	"
Wm. Rogers	27	"	Merchant	England
Henry Schneider	26	"	Traveller	Germany
Ernest Morrison	26	"	None	France

Storage

Saloon

America

America

Calcutta  
1879

Total 777 Passengers

Calcutta 32 - 28



S. S. Olympia  
Glasgow

Sept 18/872

~~QD 6665~~

984

[COPY]

FILMED BECAUSE OF POOR  
CONDITION OF ORIGINAL



List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the

whereof

Hush Ferry

is Master, from

S. S. Olympic  
Glasgow

burden : 1857

Tons.

NAME.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Mrs. Brown	30		F		Scotland	US	
Child	3		M				
Mr. Hunt	20		M				
Wm. Linnemills	21		M				
Mr. Brown	25		M				
Mr. Brown	40		M				
Mrs.	40		F				
John	+		M				
John	—		M				
May Mc Donnell	28		M				
Mrs. McDuff	28		M				
Mary	8		M				
John	5		M				
Geo	3		M				
Frank	1		M				
Mr. Russell	22		M				
Mr. Thompson	26		M				
John Paton	24		M				
John Linnemills	24		M				
Mr. Ritchie	21		M				
J. R. Davis	49		M		Ireland		
Mrs. Ann	36		F				
Chas.	4		M				
Chas. Pellman	40		M				
Mrs.	28		F				
Rose Rutherford	20		M		Ireland		
Agnes. Crookley	32		M				
Agnes	21		M				
Thos. Briggs	53		M		US		
Rich. Butler	70		M				
Wm. Little	40		M				
Mrs.	29		F				
John	—		M				
Mrs. Hobson	58		M				
Mrs.	28		M				
Chas. G. Arnold	26		M				
John	26		F				
Chas. G. Lanyon	41		M				
Mrs. J. Potter	50		F				
Miss J.	26		M				
Mrs. E. Carter	45		M				



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Wm. H. H. H.	38		M		Us	Us	
Ezra. Schufeld	58		F				
As	48		M				
Leath	48		F				
Mrs. McGuy	58		F				
Mrs.	27		F				
Mrs. Gordon	60		F				
Mrs. Forbes	58		F				
Wt. Ballm	25		M				
A. L. L.	27		F				
W. L. L.	58		F				
Mrs. W. Read	48		F				
Chas. Lutz	48		M				
Susan. Hunter	48		F				
Wm. Forsyth	48		M		Canada		
Mrs.	38		F				
Prof. Larson	27		M		Norway		
Mrs.	48		F				
As. A. Wate.	28		M				
As. Humphill	48		F		Us		
As. A. Wate.	32		F				
As. B. Hogg	29		F				
F. F.	39		F				
Mrs.	38		F		England		
Ed. H. Mullington	58		M				
Mrs.	58		F				
Ann. Allen	20		F		Us		
Ann. Allen	20		F		Scotland		
Ann. Richardson	23		F				
Ed.	12		M				
Mrs. W. Ellis	22		F				
As. Elliot	24		M	Wear			
As. Miles	24		F	Walter			
Mary E.	28		F				
As. Fiddes	58		M	Printer			
Sarah	48		F				
As. Hamilton	57		M	Gen.			
As. L. L.	17		F	Gen.			
As. Rolles	31		F	Gen.			
Mrs.	38		F				
Mrs. Allen	38		M	Printer			



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Martha Dickson	35		F		Scotland	As	
Sarah Gibson	40		F				
Eliza Dickson	73		F				
Jas Robertson	52		M	Lab.			
Isabella	37		F				
John Hunt	24		M	Lab.			
Eliza Clarke	24		F				
Jas Rankin	71		M	Tailor			
Pat Murray	24		M	Mech.			
Jas Russell	22		M				
Lizzie Harny	24		F				
Wm White	18		M	Mine			
Eliza Ramsey	22		F				
John	1		M				
Mrs M Black	24		F				
Anna	1		M				
Jas Elder	22		M	Architect			
Eliza Leith	27		F				
Mary	5		F				
Eliza	2		F				
Wm Brechin	28		M	Lab.			
Wm Rankin	38		M	Farmer			
Jos Shorter	44		M	Painter	England		
Samuel	43		M				
Geo	4		M				
Mrs J Mitchell	34		F				
Mary	11		F				
Flora	5		F				
Harry	8		M				
Lizzy Campbell	15		F				
Harry Cameron	17		M		Ireland		
Ed Bent	23		M				
Eliza King	50		F				
Geo	12		M	Lab.			
Jos Sadler	17		M				
Mrs McCabe	25		F				
Ellen Maloy	21		F				
Mary Connelly	18		F				
Sam Bradley	28		M				
John O'Neil	24		M				
Thos Gallagher	21		M	Lab.			
Mary Fox	48		F				



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Nancy Gay	40		F		Ireland	US	
Markie McLean	48		F				
Mr. Gallagher	21		M	Lab			
Mattie Taylor	19		F				
Mary	17		F				
Joe	15		M				
Robt	13		M				
Chas	11		M				
Sam McKinney	25		M	Printer			
Ann	20		F				
Subt	8		F				
Joe Shields	31		M				
Joe Beacom	22		M	Lab			
Thos. Harvey	25		M	Tailor			
Pat Gallagher	45		M	Lab			
Prima Coman	24		F				
Thos Leonard	28		M				
Mrs McGill	25		F				
Bernard Morris	30		M				
Robt King	22		M	Builder			
Rose Connolly	19		F				
Mrs West	35		F				
Geo Stewart	40		M	Builder			
Eugie	1		F				
Debra Moore	28		F				
Peter Doyle	20		M				
Mr. Brown	19		M	Smith			
Chas	18		M				
Ellen Cassidy	20		F				
Reuben Baird	19		M				
Pat Boyle	24		M	Lab			
Alex. Fiel	33		M	Drafter			
Leath Leamy	21		F				
Eloza Allen	25		F				
Jim Moon	18		M				
Joe McFury	22		M	Lab			
Thos. Hale	22		M				
Marie Leby	16		F		Sweden		
Helene Pearson	40		F				
Wilhelmina	11		F				
Ann	8		F				
Charlotte & Subt	9		F				



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Olaf Skum	36		M	Sailor	Sweden	Yes	
Carl	28		F				
Sophia Pettersen	33		F				
Carl	11		M				
P. Gussat	9		F				
Emma	4		F				
Anders	3		M				
Helge Olsen	25		F				
Anna Wadum	19		F				
Sustina Johansen	22		M				
Caroline Andersen	18		F				
Alida S.	19		F				
Ann Holmquist	38		F				
Anders Olsson	24		M				
And Lewis	24		F				
Carl Carlsson	24		F	Keyp, maker			
Johan	26		F	Joiner			
Anna C. Peterson	24		F				
Marie Helen	26		F				
Andrick Blomberg	33		M				
Andrick	15		M				
Pauline Brundhat	25		F		Germany		
Felician Lundberg	21		M				
Ann Brundhat	20		F				
Anton Melch	53		M	Whittaker			
Eliza Jonsson	18		F				
Alfred	28		F				
J. L. Van Beck	23		M	Lab			
Ann Odokey	21		F	Shoemaker			
Moss	12		F				
Mathias	10		F				
Henr Reichenke	28		F	Joiner			
Marie Bettke	23		F				
Robt	3		M				
Mathias	2		F				
Emma	1		F				
Ann Becke	26		F				
Henry Boyer	19		F		Germany		
Ann C. Thomsen	18		F				
Petrick Stoun	27		M	Scapt			
Marion	37		F				
Ann	17		F				



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Joseph Johnson	32		M	Lab	Denmark	US	
Samuel	31		F				
John	6		M				
Wm	3						
John	1						
John Bull	31			Farmer			
John Anderson	58		F		Norway		
John	23		F				
John	21						
John Jacobsen	28		M	Shoemaker			
John	25		F				
John Bullant	48		M	Lab	Poland		
John	5		F				
John	3		M				
John Fash	40			Farmer			
John Luman	15						
John Halim	22		F				
Augustus Melin	3		M		Sweden		
John	1						
John Anderson	25		M	Lab			



ss Cuba  
Liverpool  
Sept 11/72

985



SS



# District of New York.—Port of New York.

I, *Edwin Morris* Master of the *S.S. Cuba* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect List of all the Passengers taken on board of the said *Vessel* at *Singapore* from which Port said *Vessel* has now arrived; and that on the said List is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of the said Passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who have died.

So help me, God.

Sworn to this *11 Sep* 18*72* }

before me,

List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the *S.S. Cuba* is Master, from *Singapore* burthen *1534* tons.

whereof

NAME.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become Inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.	Part of the Vessel occupied by each Passenger during the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<i>James Gowan</i>	<i>42</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Lawyer</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>x</i>	<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Emeline do</i>	<i>65</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>John Boyd</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Maria do</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>John do</i>	<i>17</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Allen do</i>	<i>12</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>William Thurston</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Mary do</i>	<i>27</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>William Huckle</i>	<i>27</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Edwin Henshaws</i>	<i>29</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Black</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Ella do</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Edmund Jato</i>	<i>41</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Scotland</i>	<i>England</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>William Smith</i>	<i>58</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Banker</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Isabella Smith</i>	<i>54</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Louise Hilleg</i>	<i>45</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Anna L. do</i>	<i>29</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Artist</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Louise Baldwin</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Anna Turner</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Robert Boyd</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Black</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Mary Martin</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Mary do</i>	<i>2</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Child</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Wm. do</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Ship</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Charles Davis</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Artist</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Charles Cookson</i>	<i>37</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>William do</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>John Shulthorn</i>	<i>50</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Mary do</i>	<i>45</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Miss Thomas</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>John Barnes</i>	<i>36</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Banker</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>James Cunningham</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>John do</i>	<i>59</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>John Murray</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Louisa do</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Edward Cunnaw</i>	<i>31</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>William Baldwin</i>	<i>27</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Henry Anderson</i>	<i>31</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>John Miller</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>Germany</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Henry Thomson</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>M. F.</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Anna do</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>



John Schmit	41	✓	Male	Merchant	Switzerland	Switzerland	
William Campbell	40	✓	"	Laborer	United States	United States	
John Stett	21	✓	"	Child	do	do	
May do	19	✓	Female	Servant	do	do	
Kenneth do	15	✓	"	do	do	do	
James Hasselt	31	✓	Male	Merchant	do	do	
August Wamborski	37	✓	"	do	Holland	Holland	
Chas Van Abbe	38	✓	"	do	do	do	
Charles Holland	54	✓	"	Barber	England	United States	
J. T. Sharp	35	✓	"	N. S.	United States	do	
May do	32	✓	Female	Wife	do	do	
John C do	12	✓	Male	Student	do	do	
Arthur do	11	✓	"	Child	do	do	
Willy do	9	✓	Female	do	do	do	
May do	5	✓	"	do	do	do	
Ellen Wallachy	30	✓	"	Servant	do	do	
Edward Wright	31	✓	Male	Banker	do	do	
Anna do	26	✓	Female	Wife	do	do	
Louis do	5	✓	Male	Child	do	do	
Frank Moore	35	✓	Female	Servant	do	do	
Mary Ann Schie	145	✓	"	Servant	do	do	
Maria do	34	✓	"	Servant	do	do	
William Loose	50	✓	Male	Merchant	England	do	
Ellen do	49	✓	Female	Wife	do	do	
Edward do	22	✓	Male	Merchant	United States	do	
Ellen do	15	✓	Female	Servant	do	do	
Edmund Coffin	37	✓	Male	Laborer	do	do	
Charles Gillman	37	✓	"	Engineer	do	do	
Adge Pierpont	54	✓	"	Laborer	do	do	
John do	16	✓	"	Student	do	do	
Levi Brown	45	✓	"	Manufacturer	do	do	
Mary Ann do	29	✓	Female	Wife	do	do	
William do	15	✓	Male	Student	do	do	
William Leroy	35	✓	"	Merchant	do	do	
Anna do	57	✓	Female	Wife	do	do	
Fannie do	3	✓	"	Child	do	do	
Alie do	5	✓	"	do	do	do	
Rutha do	8	✓	"	do	do	do	
James Beaton	16	✓	"	Servant	England	do	
John Wood	55	✓	Male	Manufacturer	do	do	
William do	35	✓	"	"	United States	do	
Charles Story	46	✓	"	Laborer	do	do	
James Tice	37	✓	"	Int. Agent	Switzerland	do	
William do	42	✓	"	do	do	do	
Mr. S. J. Rance	46	✓	"	Engineer	England	do	
W do	40	✓	Female	Wife	United States	do	
John H. do	12	✓	Male	Student	France	do	
Frank de Poytes	29	✓	"	Merchant	United States	do	
Anna do	32	✓	Female	Wife	do	do	
George Crocker	30	✓	Male	Merchant	do	do	
Louis do	21	✓	Female	Servant	do	do	
Lilly do	24	✓	"	do	do	do	
	79						



Antony Blake	35	✓	Male	Merchant	United States	United States	Cabin
Isaac Bell	35	✓	"	Merchant	do	do	"
Henry Benthon	42	✓	"	do	Ireland	England	"
Charlotte do	43	✓	Female	Wife	do	1-1 do	"
Little do	9	✓	"	Child	Canada	1-1 do	"
William Blip	29	✓	Male	Merchant	United States	United States	"
Ellen do	28	✓	Female	Wife	do	do	"
William Farnum	21	✓	Male	Merchant	do	do	"
William Schroeder	29	✓	"	do	Germany	1-0 do	"
John Sample	29	✓	"	do	United States	do	"
Augustus State	45	✓	"	B. Army	England	England	"
Chas. Kutton	35	✓	"	U.S. do	United States	United States	"
Henry Kidden	18	✓	"	Gentleman	do	do	"
Edw. P. Parbury	29	✓	"	do	do	do	"
David Mahan	28	✓	"	Merchant	Scotland	1-0 do	"
Philip Dotter	49	✓	"	do	France	1-0 do	"
Assunta Kresser	39	✓	"	Gentleman	Belgium	1-0 Belgium	"
James Fida	29	✓	"	Merchant	United States	United States	"
Estella do	25	✓	Female	Wife	do	do	"
William Krichland	25	✓	Male	Merchant	do	do	"
Julia do	25	✓	Female	Wife	do	do	"
Isaac Krip	25	✓	Male	Student	Ireland	do	"
Leopold Stearn	16	✓	"	do	United States	do	"
John Anderson	57	✓	"	Merchant	do	do	"
Emma do	18	✓	Female	Servant	do	do	"
Henry Weissmiller	27	✓	Male	Artist	Russia	Russia	"
John Robinson	40	✓	"	Artist	do	2-0 do	"
Richard Sample	49	✓	"	Engineer	England	2-0 United States	"
John Gale	45	✓	"	Engineer	United States	do	"
Carrie do	23	✓	Female	Wife	do	do	"
Marion do	19	✓	"	do	do	do	"
Edw. do	22	✓	Male	Student	do	do	"
Robert Baile	49	✓	"	Merchant	Ireland	2-0 do	"
Annie do	21	✓	Female	Servant	United States	do	"
George Anderson	52	✓	Male	M. P.	Scotland	1-0 Scotland	"
Edward Devo	45	✓	"	Doctor	U. S. A.	U. S. A.	"
Carl Kael	40	✓	"	Merchant	Germany	1-0 Germany	"
Joseph W. do	26	✓	"	do	U. S. A.	U. S. A.	"
William King	33	✓	"	Merchant	do	do	"
Mary do	41	✓	Female	Wife	do	do	"
Caroline do	8	✓	"	Child	do	do	"
John W. Morris	39	✓	Male	Gentleman	do	do	"
Ellen do	42	✓	Female	Wife	do	do	"
John S. Suffolk	49	✓	Male	Professor	do	do	"
Edwin Thomas	26	✓	"	Secretary	England	2-0 England	"
William Ketchum	37	✓	"	Accountant	Scotland	1-0 U. S. A.	"
John Henderson	30	✓	"	Servant	do	3-0 do	"
Maynard do	37	✓	Female	Wife	United States	do	"
Wm. W. Smith	30	✓	"	Student	England	1-1 do	"
Harold Clarkson	32	✓	Male	Gentleman	United States	do	"
Abbie do	23	✓	Female	Wife	do	do	"
Emma Selafeld	25	✓	"	Child	do	2-1 do	"



Ellen Doyle	40	Female	Child	United States	United States	✓
Dorinda Robinson	3	"	Child	United States	no	✓
Oliver do	49	"	no	no	no	✓
Henry Wilson	57	Male	gentleman	no	no	✓
Maria do	38	Female	spinster	no	no	✓
Ellen do	49	"	no	no	no	✓
George Mollen	50	Male	Merchant	Germany	no	✓
Mr do	40	Female	Wife	no	no	✓
Ann do	11	"	Child	United States	no	✓
Mr J. D. Brown	35	Male	gentleman	no	no	✓
Mr do	30	Female	Wife	no	no	✓
Mr George Caldwell	40	"	Merchant	no	no	✓
John G. Johnston	36	Male	gentleman	no	no	✓
Frank House	21	"	no	England	England	✓
Ann Smith	23	Female	Merchant	United States	United States	✓
Sarah Fanning	18	"	Servant	France	France	✓
William F. Bally	50	Male	Merchant	United States	United States	✓
William Smith	17	"	Student	no	no	✓
J. Hubby Astor	53	"	Lawyer	no	no	✓
Charles W. Black	46	"	Merchant	no	no	✓
Mr do	42	Female	Wife	no	no	✓
Caroline do	18	"	Spinster	no	no	✓
Fanny do	25	"	no	no	no	✓
Mrs Rosenheim	40	Male	Merchant	Germany	no	✓
Sarah Petermann	31	Female	Spinster	no	Germany	✓
Melanie Luce	28	no	Artist	no	no	✓

Louis do	34	no	Merchant	no	no	✓
Carl do	76	Male	gentleman	no	no	✓
Carl Schmidt	24	"	Servant	no	no	✓
Rea Schally	22	Female	no	no	no	✓
Maria Schen	24	"	no	no	no	✓
Henry Sandoz	49	Male	gentleman	England	England	✓
George Schindler	50	"	no	United States	United States	✓
Mr do	46	Female	Wife	no	no	✓
Louisa do	20	"	Spinster	no	no	✓
William Sander	30	Male	gentleman	no	no	✓
William Sander	40	"	Engineer	England	England	✓
Robert Sandell	38	"	Applianter	United States	United States	✓
Charles Howard	52	"	gentleman	Scotland	no	✓
Mr do	30	Female	Wife	no	no	✓
William A. Sins	34	Male	gentleman	England	England	✓
Alfred Smith	34	"	no	no	no	✓
Anna Sander	25	Female	Spinster	no	no	✓
Mr W. Sander	35	"	Merchant	no	United States	✓
Robert Sander	40	Male	Merchant	United States	no	✓
Walter King	34	"	1st Comm.	England	England	✓
Mr S. Sander	40	"	Merchant	United States	United States	✓
Mr do	40	Female	Wife	no	no	✓
Lillian do	7	"	Child	no	no	✓
Elizabeth Sander	30	"	Modiste	Sweden	no	✓
Robert Sander	44	Male	Merchant	United States	no	✓
Mr do	30	Female	Wife	no	no	✓



Mark Smith	41	✓	Male	Artist	United States	United States	Cabin
Edward Amundson	40	✓	"	Merchant	do	do	✓
Mr. Dr.	24	✓	Female	Wife	do	do	✓
Marcus Marx	36	✓	Male	Importer	Germany	do	✓
Marcus Dr.	45	✓	"	Manufacturer	United States	do	✓
Mr. Dr.	40	✓	Female	Wife	do	do	✓
Simpson Levy	44	✓	Male	Merchant	Germany	do	✓
Samuel de Page	28	✓	"	Teacher	do	do	✓
Daniel O'Callahan	40	✓	"	Merchant	Ireland	do	✓
James Potter	49	✓	"	Ret. Estate	United States	do	✓
Morie Michaud	30	✓	Female	Wife	France	France	✓
Robert Marshall	22	✓	Male	Manufacturer	Scotland	Scotland	✓
Mr. State	46	✓	"	Merchant	do	do	✓
Richard T. Boyle	45	✓	"	Engineer	Ireland	England	✓
Mr. Dr.	40	✓	Female	Wife	do	do	✓
John de. Poir	57	✓	Male	Merchant	France	France	✓
Camilla Ten Conway	23	✓	Female	Spinster	Ireland	England	✓
Kenneth Morrison	65	✓	Male	Penkman	Scotland	do	✓
Elizabeth Morrie	36	✓	Female	Spinster	do	do	✓
Maria Lane	1	✓	"	Daughter	Germany	Germany	✓

5.0  
3



Bay Whipping  
St. Louis

Sept 11 1870

986



## District of New-York—Port of New-York.

I, W. H. Murre Master of the My Ship do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear  
 that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect  
 list of all the passengers taken on board of the said My Ship at New York for which port  
 said My Ship has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the  
 part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant;  
 and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Shorn to this

before me

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the  
My Ship is Master, from New York burthen 130 whereof  
 tons.

NAMES	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the Vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
	Years	Months						
<u>J. Lockhart</u>	<u>35</u>		<u>Male</u>	<u>Engineer</u>	<u>U. States</u>	<u>U. States</u>		<u>Cabin</u>
<u>Dana Cook</u>	<u>40</u>		<u>Male</u>	<u>Seaman</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>		<u>"</u>

282



<sup>d</sup> <sup>3</sup> <sup>4</sup> <sup>5</sup> <sup>6</sup> <sup>7</sup> <sup>8</sup> <sup>9</sup> <sup>10</sup> <sup>11</sup> <sup>12</sup> <sup>13</sup> <sup>14</sup> <sup>15</sup> <sup>16</sup> <sup>17</sup> <sup>18</sup> <sup>19</sup> <sup>20</sup> <sup>21</sup> <sup>22</sup> <sup>23</sup> <sup>24</sup> <sup>25</sup> <sup>26</sup> <sup>27</sup> <sup>28</sup> <sup>29</sup> <sup>30</sup> <sup>31</sup> <sup>32</sup> <sup>33</sup> <sup>34</sup> <sup>35</sup> <sup>36</sup> <sup>37</sup> <sup>38</sup> <sup>39</sup> <sup>40</sup> <sup>41</sup> <sup>42</sup> <sup>43</sup> <sup>44</sup> <sup>45</sup> <sup>46</sup> <sup>47</sup> <sup>48</sup> <sup>49</sup> <sup>50</sup> <sup>51</sup> <sup>52</sup> <sup>53</sup> <sup>54</sup> <sup>55</sup> <sup>56</sup> <sup>57</sup> <sup>58</sup> <sup>59</sup> <sup>60</sup> <sup>61</sup> <sup>62</sup> <sup>63</sup> <sup>64</sup> <sup>65</sup> <sup>66</sup> <sup>67</sup> <sup>68</sup> <sup>69</sup> <sup>70</sup> <sup>71</sup> <sup>72</sup> <sup>73</sup> <sup>74</sup> <sup>75</sup> <sup>76</sup> <sup>77</sup> <sup>78</sup> <sup>79</sup> <sup>80</sup> <sup>81</sup> <sup>82</sup> <sup>83</sup> <sup>84</sup> <sup>85</sup> <sup>86</sup> <sup>87</sup> <sup>88</sup> <sup>89</sup> <sup>90</sup> <sup>91</sup> <sup>92</sup> <sup>93</sup> <sup>94</sup> <sup>95</sup> <sup>96</sup> <sup>97</sup> <sup>98</sup> <sup>99</sup> <sup>100</sup> <sup>101</sup> <sup>102</sup> <sup>103</sup> <sup>104</sup> <sup>105</sup> <sup>106</sup> <sup>107</sup> <sup>108</sup> <sup>109</sup> <sup>110</sup> <sup>111</sup> <sup>112</sup> <sup>113</sup> <sup>114</sup> <sup>115</sup> <sup>116</sup> <sup>117</sup> <sup>118</sup> <sup>119</sup> <sup>120</sup> <sup>121</sup> <sup>122</sup> <sup>123</sup> <sup>124</sup> <sup>125</sup> <sup>126</sup> <sup>127</sup> <sup>128</sup> <sup>129</sup> <sup>130</sup> <sup>131</sup> <sup>132</sup> <sup>133</sup> <sup>134</sup> <sup>135</sup> <sup>136</sup> <sup>137</sup> <sup>138</sup> <sup>139</sup> <sup>140</sup> <sup>141</sup> <sup>142</sup> <sup>143</sup> <sup>144</sup> <sup>145</sup> <sup>146</sup> <sup>147</sup> <sup>148</sup> <sup>149</sup> <sup>150</sup> <sup>151</sup> <sup>152</sup> <sup>153</sup> <sup>154</sup> <sup>155</sup> <sup>156</sup> <sup>157</sup> <sup>158</sup> <sup>159</sup> <sup>160</sup> <sup>161</sup> <sup>162</sup> <sup>163</sup> <sup>164</sup> <sup>165</sup> <sup>166</sup> <sup>167</sup> <sup>168</sup> <sup>169</sup> <sup>170</sup> <sup>171</sup> <sup>172</sup> <sup>173</sup> <sup>174</sup> <sup>175</sup> <sup>176</sup> <sup>177</sup> <sup>178</sup> <sup>179</sup> <sup>180</sup> <sup>181</sup> <sup>182</sup> <sup>183</sup> <sup>184</sup> <sup>185</sup> <sup>186</sup> <sup>187</sup> <sup>188</sup> <sup>189</sup> <sup>190</sup> <sup>191</sup> <sup>192</sup> <sup>193</sup> <sup>194</sup> <sup>195</sup> <sup>196</sup> <sup>197</sup> <sup>198</sup> <sup>199</sup> <sup>200</sup> <sup>201</sup> <sup>202</sup> <sup>203</sup> <sup>204</sup> <sup>205</sup> <sup>206</sup> <sup>207</sup> <sup>208</sup> <sup>209</sup> <sup>210</sup> <sup>211</sup> <sup>212</sup> <sup>213</sup> <sup>214</sup> <sup>215</sup> <sup>216</sup> <sup>217</sup> <sup>218</sup> <sup>219</sup> <sup>220</sup> <sup>221</sup> <sup>222</sup> <sup>223</sup> <sup>224</sup> <sup>225</sup> <sup>226</sup> <sup>227</sup> <sup>228</sup> <sup>229</sup> <sup>230</sup> <sup>231</sup> <sup>232</sup> <sup>233</sup> <sup>234</sup> <sup>235</sup> <sup>236</sup> <sup>237</sup> <sup>238</sup> <sup>239</sup> <sup>240</sup> <sup>241</sup> <sup>242</sup> <sup>243</sup> <sup>244</sup> <sup>245</sup> <sup>246</sup> <sup>247</sup> <sup>248</sup> <sup>249</sup> <sup>250</sup> <sup>251</sup> <sup>252</sup> <sup>253</sup> <sup>254</sup> <sup>255</sup> <sup>256</sup> <sup>257</sup> <sup>258</sup> <sup>259</sup> <sup>260</sup> <sup>261</sup> <sup>262</sup> <sup>263</sup> <sup>264</sup> <sup>265</sup> <sup>266</sup> <sup>267</sup> <sup>268</sup> <sup>269</sup> <sup>270</sup> <sup>271</sup> <sup>272</sup> <sup>273</sup> <sup>274</sup> <sup>275</sup> <sup>276</sup> <sup>277</sup> <sup>278</sup> <sup>279</sup> <sup>280</sup> <sup>281</sup> <sup>282</sup> <sup>283</sup> <sup>284</sup> <sup>285</sup> <sup>286</sup> <sup>287</sup> <sup>288</sup> <sup>289</sup> <sup>290</sup> <sup>291</sup> <sup>292</sup> <sup>293</sup> <sup>294</sup> <sup>295</sup> <sup>296</sup> <sup>297</sup> <sup>298</sup> <sup>299</sup> <sup>300</sup> <sup>301</sup> <sup>302</sup> <sup>303</sup> <sup>304</sup> <sup>305</sup> <sup>306</sup> <sup>307</sup> <sup>308</sup> <sup>309</sup> <sup>310</sup> <sup>311</sup> <sup>312</sup> <sup>313</sup> <sup>314</sup> <sup>315</sup> <sup>316</sup> <sup>317</sup> <sup>318</sup> <sup>319</sup> <sup>320</sup> <sup>321</sup> <sup>322</sup> <sup>323</sup> <sup>324</sup> <sup>325</sup> <sup>326</sup> <sup>327</sup> <sup>328</sup> <sup>329</sup> <sup>330</sup> <sup>331</sup> <sup>332</sup> <sup>333</sup> <sup>334</sup> <sup>335</sup> <sup>336</sup> <sup>337</sup> <sup>338</sup> <sup>339</sup> <sup>340</sup> <sup>341</sup> <sup>342</sup> <sup>343</sup> <sup>344</sup> <sup>345</sup> <sup>346</sup> <sup>347</sup> <sup>348</sup> <sup>349</sup> <sup>350</sup> <sup>351</sup> <sup>352</sup> <sup>353</sup> <sup>354</sup> <sup>355</sup> <sup>356</sup> <sup>357</sup> <sup>358</sup> <sup>359</sup> <sup>360</sup> <sup>361</sup> <sup>362</sup> <sup>363</sup> <sup>364</sup> <sup>365</sup> <sup>366</sup> <sup>367</sup> <sup>368</sup> <sup>369</sup> <sup>370</sup> <sup>371</sup> <sup>372</sup> <sup>373</sup> <sup>374</sup> <sup>375</sup> <sup>376</sup> <sup>377</sup> <sup>378</sup> <sup>379</sup> <sup>380</sup> <sup>381</sup> <sup>382</sup> <sup>383</sup> <sup>384</sup> <sup>385</sup> <sup>386</sup> <sup>387</sup> <sup>388</sup> <sup>389</sup> <sup>390</sup> <sup>391</sup> <sup>392</sup> <sup>393</sup> <sup>394</sup> <sup>395</sup> <sup>396</sup> <sup>397</sup> <sup>398</sup> <sup>399</sup> <sup>400</sup> <sup>401</sup> <sup>402</sup> <sup>403</sup> <sup>404</sup> <sup>405</sup> <sup>406</sup> <sup>407</sup> <sup>408</sup> <sup>409</sup> <sup>410</sup> <sup>411</sup> <sup>412</sup> <sup>413</sup> <sup>414</sup> <sup>415</sup> <sup>416</sup> <sup>417</sup> <sup>418</sup> <sup>419</sup> <sup>420</sup> <sup>421</sup> <sup>422</sup> <sup>423</sup> <sup>424</sup> <sup>425</sup> <sup>426</sup> <sup>427</sup> <sup>428</sup> <sup>429</sup> <sup>430</sup> <sup>431</sup> <sup>432</sup> <sup>433</sup> <sup>434</sup> <sup>435</sup> <sup>436</sup> <sup>437</sup> <sup>438</sup> <sup>439</sup> <sup>440</sup> <sup>441</sup> <sup>442</sup> <sup>443</sup> <sup>444</sup> <sup>445</sup> <sup>446</sup> <sup>447</sup> <sup>448</sup> <sup>449</sup> <sup>450</sup> <sup>451</sup> <sup>452</sup> <sup>453</sup> <sup>454</sup> <sup>455</sup> <sup>456</sup> <sup>457</sup> <sup>458</sup> <sup>459</sup> <sup>460</sup> <sup>461</sup> <sup>462</sup> <sup>463</sup> <sup>464</sup> <sup>465</sup> <sup>466</sup> <sup>467</sup> <sup>468</sup> <sup>469</sup> <sup>470</sup> <sup>471</sup> <sup>472</sup> <sup>473</sup> <sup>474</sup> <sup>475</sup> <sup>476</sup> <sup>477</sup> <sup>478</sup> <sup>479</sup> <sup>480</sup> <sup>481</sup> <sup>482</sup> <sup>483</sup> <sup>484</sup> <sup>485</sup> <sup>486</sup> <sup>487</sup> <sup>488</sup> <sup>489</sup> <sup>490</sup> <sup>491</sup> <sup>492</sup> <sup>493</sup> <sup>494</sup> <sup>495</sup> <sup>496</sup> <sup>497</sup> <sup>498</sup> <sup>499</sup> <sup>500</sup> <sup>501</sup> <sup>502</sup> <sup>503</sup> <sup>504</sup> <sup>505</sup> <sup>506</sup> <sup>507</sup> <sup>508</sup> <sup>509</sup> <sup>510</sup> <sup>511</sup> <sup>512</sup> <sup>513</sup> <sup>514</sup> <sup>515</sup> <sup>516</sup> <sup>517</sup> <sup>518</sup> <sup>519</sup> <sup>520</sup> <sup>521</sup> <sup>522</sup> <sup>523</sup> <sup>524</sup> <sup>525</sup> <sup>526</sup> <sup>527</sup> <sup>528</sup> <sup>529</sup> <sup>530</sup> <sup>531</sup> <sup>532</sup> <sup>533</sup> <sup>534</sup> <sup>535</sup> <sup>536</sup> <sup>537</sup> <sup>538</sup> <sup>539</sup> <sup>540</sup> <sup>541</sup> <sup>542</sup> <sup>543</sup> <sup>544</sup> <sup>545</sup> <sup>546</sup> <sup>547</sup> <sup>548</sup> <sup>549</sup> <sup>550</sup> <sup>551</sup> <sup>552</sup> <sup>553</sup> <sup>554</sup> <sup>555</sup> <sup>556</sup> <sup>557</sup> <sup>558</sup> <sup>559</sup> <sup>560</sup> <sup>561</sup> <sup>562</sup> <sup>563</sup> <sup>564</sup> <sup>565</sup> <sup>566</sup> <sup>567</sup> <sup>568</sup> <sup>569</sup> <sup>570</sup> <sup>571</sup> <sup>572</sup> <sup>573</sup> <sup>574</sup> <sup>575</sup> <sup>576</sup> <sup>577</sup> <sup>578</sup> <sup>579</sup> <sup>580</sup> <sup>581</sup> <sup>582</sup> <sup>583</sup> <sup>584</sup> <sup>585</sup> <sup>586</sup> <sup>587</sup> <sup>588</sup> <sup>589</sup> <sup>590</sup> <sup>591</sup> <sup>592</sup> <sup>593</sup> <sup>594</sup> <sup>595</sup> <sup>596</sup> <sup>597</sup> <sup>598</sup> <sup>599</sup> <sup>600</sup> <sup>601</sup> <sup>602</sup> <sup>603</sup> <sup>604</sup> <sup>605</sup> <sup>606</sup> <sup>607</sup> <sup>608</sup> <sup>609</sup> <sup>610</sup> <sup>611</sup> <sup>612</sup> <sup>613</sup> <sup>614</sup> <sup>615</sup> <sup>616</sup> <sup>617</sup> <sup>618</sup> <sup>619</sup> <sup>620</sup> <sup>621</sup> <sup>622</sup> <sup>623</sup> <sup>624</sup> <sup>625</sup> <sup>626</sup> <sup>627</sup> <sup>628</sup> <sup>629</sup> <sup>630</sup> <sup>631</sup> <sup>632</sup> <sup>633</sup> <sup>634</sup> <sup>635</sup> <sup>636</sup> <sup>637</sup> <sup>638</sup> <sup>639</sup> <sup>640</sup> <sup>641</sup> <sup>642</sup> <sup>643</sup> <sup>644</sup> <sup>645</sup> <sup>646</sup> <sup>647</sup> <sup>648</sup> <sup>649</sup> <sup>650</sup> <sup>651</sup> <sup>652</sup> <sup>653</sup> <sup>654</sup> <sup>655</sup> <sup>656</sup> <sup>657</sup> <sup>658</sup> <sup>659</sup> <sup>660</sup> <sup>661</sup> <sup>662</sup> <sup>663</sup> <sup>664</sup> <sup>665</sup> <sup>666</sup> <sup>667</sup> <sup>668</sup> <sup>669</sup> <sup>670</sup> <sup>671</sup> <sup>672</sup> <sup>673</sup> <sup>674</sup> <sup>675</sup> <sup>676</sup> <sup>677</sup> <sup>678</sup> <sup>679</sup> <sup>680</sup> <sup>681</sup> <sup>682</sup> <sup>683</sup> <sup>684</sup> <sup>685</sup> <sup>686</sup> <sup>687</sup> <sup>688</sup> <sup>689</sup> <sup>690</sup> <sup>691</sup> <sup>692</sup> <sup>693</sup> <sup>694</sup> <sup>695</sup> <sup>696</sup> <sup>697</sup> <sup>698</sup> <sup>699</sup> <sup>700</sup> <sup>701</sup> <sup>702</sup> <sup>703</sup> <sup>704</sup> <sup>705</sup> <sup>706</sup> <sup>707</sup> <sup>708</sup> <sup>709</sup> <sup>710</sup> <sup>711</sup> <sup>712</sup> <sup>713</sup> <sup>714</sup> <sup>715</sup> <sup>716</sup> <sup>717</sup> <sup>718</sup> <sup>719</sup> <sup>720</sup> <sup>721</sup> <sup>722</sup> <sup>723</sup> <sup>724</sup> <sup>725</sup> <sup>726</sup> <sup>727</sup> <sup>728</sup> <sup>729</sup> <sup>730</sup> <sup>731</sup> <sup>732</sup> <sup>733</sup> <sup>734</sup> <sup>735</sup> <sup>736</sup> <sup>737</sup> <sup>738</sup> <sup>739</sup> <sup>740</sup> <sup>741</sup> <sup>742</sup> <sup>743</sup> <sup>744</sup> <sup>745</sup> <sup>746</sup> <sup>747</sup> <sup>748</sup> <sup>749</sup> <sup>750</sup> <sup>751</sup> <sup>752</sup> <sup>753</sup> <sup>754</sup> <sup>755</sup> <sup>756</sup> <sup>757</sup> <sup>758</sup> <sup>759</sup> <sup>760</sup> <sup>761</sup> <sup>762</sup> <sup>763</sup> <sup>764</sup> <sup>765</sup> <sup>766</sup> <sup>767</sup> <sup>768</sup> <sup>769</sup> <sup>770</sup> <sup>771</sup> <sup>772</sup> <sup>773</sup> <sup>774</sup> <sup>775</sup> <sup>776</sup> <sup>777</sup> <sup>778</sup> <sup>779</sup> <sup>780</sup> <sup>781</sup> <sup>782</sup> <sup>783</sup> <sup>784</sup> <sup>785</sup> <sup>786</sup> <sup>787</sup> <sup>788</sup> <sup>789</sup> <sup>790</sup> <sup>791</sup> <sup>792</sup> <sup>793</sup> <sup>794</sup> <sup>795</sup> <sup>796</sup> <sup>797</sup> <sup>798</sup> <sup>799</sup> <sup>800</sup> <sup>801</sup> <sup>802</sup> <sup>803</sup> <sup>804</sup> <sup>805</sup> <sup>806</sup> <sup>807</sup> <sup>808</sup> <sup>809</sup> <sup>810</sup> <sup>811</sup> <sup>812</sup> <sup>813</sup> <sup>814</sup> <sup>815</sup> <sup>816</sup> <sup>817</sup> <sup>818</sup> <sup>819</sup> <sup>820</sup> <sup>821</sup> <sup>822</sup> <sup>823</sup> <sup>824</sup> <sup>825</sup> <sup>826</sup> <sup>827</sup> <sup>828</sup> <sup>829</sup> <sup>830</sup> <sup>831</sup> <sup>832</sup> <sup>833</sup> <sup>834</sup> <sup>835</sup> <sup>836</sup> <sup>837</sup> <sup>838</sup> <sup>839</sup> <sup>840</sup> <sup>841</sup> <sup>842</sup> <sup>843</sup> <sup>844</sup> <sup>845</sup> <sup>846</sup> <sup>847</sup> <sup>848</sup> <sup>849</sup> <sup>850</sup> <sup>851</sup> <sup>852</sup> <sup>853</sup> <sup>854</sup> <sup>855</sup> <sup>856</sup> <sup>857</sup> <sup>858</sup> <sup>859</sup> <sup>860</sup> <sup>861</sup> <sup>862</sup> <sup>863</sup> <sup>864</sup> <sup>865</sup> <sup>866</sup> <sup>867</sup> <sup>868</sup> <sup>869</sup> <sup>870</sup> <sup>871</sup> <sup>872</sup> <sup>873</sup> <sup>874</sup> <sup>875</sup> <sup>876</sup> <sup>877</sup> <sup>878</sup> <sup>879</sup> <sup>880</sup> <sup>881</sup> <sup>882</sup> <sup>883</sup> <sup>884</sup> <sup>885</sup> <sup>886</sup> <sup>887</sup> <sup>888</sup> <sup>889</sup> <sup>890</sup> <sup>891</sup> <sup>892</sup> <sup>893</sup> <sup>894</sup> <sup>895</sup> <sup>896</sup> <sup>897</sup> <sup>898</sup> <sup>899</sup> <sup>900</sup> <sup>901</sup> <sup>902</sup> <sup>903</sup> <sup>904</sup> <sup>905</sup> <sup>906</sup> <sup>907</sup> <sup>908</sup> <sup>909</sup> <sup>910</sup> <sup>911</sup> <sup>912</sup> <sup>913</sup> <sup>914</sup> <sup>915</sup> <sup>916</sup> <sup>917</sup> <sup>918</sup> <sup>919</sup> <sup>920</sup> <sup>921</sup> <sup>922</sup> <sup>923</sup> <sup>924</sup> <sup>925</sup> <sup>926</sup> <sup>927</sup> <sup>928</sup> <sup>929</sup> <sup>930</sup> <sup>931</sup> <sup>932</sup> <sup>933</sup> <sup>934</sup> <sup>935</sup> <sup>936</sup> <sup>937</sup> <sup>938</sup> <sup>939</sup> <sup>940</sup> <sup>941</sup> <sup>942</sup> <sup>943</sup> <sup>944</sup> <sup>945</sup> <sup>946</sup> <sup>947</sup> <sup>948</sup> <sup>949</sup> <sup>950</sup> <sup>951</sup> <sup>952</sup> <sup>953</sup> <sup>954</sup> <sup>955</sup> <sup>956</sup> <sup>957</sup> <sup>958</sup> <sup>959</sup> <sup>960</sup> <sup>961</sup> <sup>962</sup> <sup>963</sup> <sup>964</sup> <sup>965</sup> <sup>966</sup> <sup>967</sup> <sup>968</sup> <sup>969</sup> <sup>970</sup> <sup>971</sup> <sup>972</sup> <sup>973</sup> <sup>974</sup> <sup>975</sup> <sup>976</sup> <sup>977</sup> <sup>978</sup> <sup>979</sup> <sup>980</sup> <sup>981</sup> <sup>982</sup> <sup>983</sup> <sup>984</sup> <sup>985</sup> <sup>986</sup> <sup>987</sup> <sup>988</sup> <sup>989</sup> <sup>990</sup> <sup>991</sup> <sup>992</sup> <sup>993</sup> <sup>994</sup> <sup>995</sup> <sup>996</sup> <sup>997</sup> <sup>998</sup> <sup>999</sup> <sup>1000</sup> <sup>1001</sup> <sup>1002</sup> <sup>1003</sup> <sup>1004</sup> <sup>1005</sup> <sup>1006</sup> <sup>1007</sup> <sup>1008</sup> <sup>1009</sup> <sup>1010</sup> <sup>1011</sup> <sup>1012</sup> <sup>1013</sup> <sup>1014</sup> <sup>1015</sup> <sup>1016</sup> <sup>1017</sup> <sup>1018</sup> <sup>1019</sup> <sup>1020</sup> <sup>1021</sup> <sup>1022</sup> <sup>1023</sup> <sup>1024</sup> <sup>1025</sup> <sup>1026</sup> <sup>1027</sup> <sup>1028</sup> <sup>1029</sup> <sup>1030</sup> <sup>1031</sup> <sup>1032</sup> <sup>1033</sup> <sup>1034</sup> <sup>1035</sup> <sup>1036</sup> <sup>1037</sup> <sup>1038</sup> <sup>1039</sup> <sup>1040</sup> <sup>1041</sup> <sup>1042</sup> <sup>1043</sup> <sup>1044</sup> <sup>1045</sup> <sup>1046</sup> <sup>1047</sup> <sup>1048</sup> <sup>1049</sup> <sup>1050</sup> <sup>1051</sup> <sup>1052</sup> <sup>1053</sup> <sup>1054</sup> <sup>1055</sup> <sup>1056</sup> <sup>1057</sup> <sup>1058</sup> <sup>1059</sup> <sup>1060</sup> <sup>1061</sup> <sup>1062</sup> <sup>1063</sup> <sup>1064</sup> <sup>1065</sup> <sup>1066</sup> <sup>1067</sup> <sup>1068</sup> <sup>1069</sup> <sup>1070</sup> <sup>1071</sup> <sup>1072</sup> <sup>1073</sup> <sup>1074</sup> <sup>1075</sup> <sup>1076</sup> <sup>1077</sup> <sup>1078</sup> <sup>1079</sup> <sup>1080</sup> <sup>1081</sup> <sup>1082</sup> <sup>1083</sup> <sup>1084</sup> <sup>1085</sup> <sup>1086</sup> <sup>1087</sup> <sup>1088</sup> <sup>1089</sup> <sup>1090</sup> <sup>1091</sup> <sup>1092</sup> <sup>1093</sup> <sup>1094</sup> <sup>1095</sup> <sup>1096</sup> <sup>1097</sup> <sup>1098</sup> <sup>1099</sup> <sup>1100</sup> <sup>1101</sup> <sup>1102</sup> <sup>1103</sup> <sup>1104</sup> <sup>1105</sup> <sup>1106</sup> <sup>1107</sup> <sup>1108</sup> <sup>1109</sup> <sup>1110</sup> <sup>1111</sup> <sup>1112</sup> <sup>1113</sup> <sup>1114</sup> <sup>1115</sup> <sup>1116</sup> <sup>1117</sup> <sup>1118</sup> <sup>1119</sup> <sup>1120</sup> <sup>1121</sup> <sup>1122</sup> <sup>1123</sup> <sup>1124</sup> <sup>1125</sup> <sup>1126</sup> <sup>1127</sup> <sup>1128</sup> <sup>1129</sup> <sup>1130</sup> <sup>1131</sup> <sup>1132</sup> <sup>1133</sup> <sup>1134</sup> <sup>1135</sup> <sup>1136</sup> <sup>1137</sup> <sup>1138</sup> <sup>1139</sup> <sup>1140</sup> <sup>1141</sup> <sup>1142</sup> <sup>1143</sup> <sup>1144</sup> <sup>1145</sup> <sup>1146</sup> <sup>1147</sup> <sup>1148</sup> <sup>1149</sup> <sup>1150</sup> <sup>1151</sup> <sup>1152</sup> <sup>1153</sup> <sup>1154</sup> <sup>1155</sup> <sup>1156</sup> <sup>1157</sup> <sup>1158</sup> <sup>1159</sup> <sup>1160</sup> <sup>1161</sup> <sup>1162</sup> <sup>1163</sup> <sup>1164</sup> <sup>1165</sup> <sup>1166</sup> <sup>1167</sup> <sup>1168</sup> <sup>1169</sup> <sup>1170</sup> <sup>1171</sup> <sup>1172</sup> <sup>1173</sup> <sup>1174</sup> <sup>1175</sup> <sup>1176</sup> <sup>1177</sup> <sup>1178</sup> <sup>1179</sup> <sup>1180</sup> <sup>1181</sup> <sup>1182</sup> <sup>1183</sup> <sup>1184</sup> <sup>1185</sup> <sup>1186</sup> <sup>1187</sup> <sup>1188</sup> <sup>1189</sup> <sup>1190</sup> <sup>1191</sup> <sup>1192</sup> <sup>1193</sup> <sup>1194</sup> <sup>1195</sup> <sup>1196</sup> <sup>1197</sup> <sup>1198</sup> <sup>1199</sup> <sup>1200</sup> <sup>1201</sup> <sup>1202</sup> <sup>1203</sup> <sup>1204</sup> <sup>1205</sup> <sup>1206</sup> <sup>1207</sup> <sup>1208</sup> <sup>1209</sup> <sup>1210</sup> <sup>1211</sup> <sup>1212</sup> <sup>1213</sup> <sup>1214</sup> <sup>1215</sup> <sup>1216</sup> <sup>1217</sup> <sup>1218</sup> <sup>1219</sup> <sup>1220</sup> <sup>1221</sup> <sup>1222</sup> <sup>1223</sup> <sup>1224</sup> <sup>1225</sup> <sup>1226</sup> <sup>1227</sup> <sup>1228</sup> <sup>1229</sup> <sup>1230</sup> <sup>1231</sup> <sup>1232</sup> <sup>1233</sup> <sup>1234</sup> <sup>1235</sup> <sup>1236</sup> <sup>1237</sup> <sup>1238</sup> <sup>1239</sup> <sup>1240</sup> <sup>1241</sup> <sup>1242</sup> <sup>1243</sup> <sup>1244</sup> <sup>1245</sup> <sup>1246</sup> <sup>1247</sup> <sup>1248</sup> <sup>1249</sup> <sup>1250</sup> <sup>1251</sup> <sup>1252</sup> <sup>1253</sup> <sup>1254</sup> <sup>1255</sup> <sup>1256</sup> <sup>1257</sup> <sup>1258</sup> <sup>1259</sup> <sup>1260</sup> <sup>1261</sup> <sup>1262</sup> <sup>1263</sup> <sup>1264</sup> <sup>1265</sup> <sup>1266</sup> <sup>1267</sup> <sup>1268</sup> <sup>1269</sup> <sup>1270</sup> <sup>1271</sup> <sup>1272</sup> <sup>1273</sup> <sup>1274</sup> <sup>1275</sup> <sup>1276</sup> <sup>1277</sup> <sup>1278</sup> <sup>1279</sup> <sup>1280</sup> <sup>1281</sup> <sup>1282</sup> <sup>1283</sup> <sup>1284</sup> <sup>1285</sup> <sup>1286</sup> <sup>1287</sup> <sup>1288</sup> <sup>1289</sup> <sup>1290</sup> <sup>1291</sup> <sup>1292</sup> <sup>1293</sup> <sup>1294</sup> <sup>1295</sup> <sup>1296</sup> <sup>1297</sup> <sup>1298</sup> <sup>1299</sup> <sup>1300</sup> <sup>1301</sup> <sup>1302</sup> <sup>1303</sup> <sup>1304</sup> <sup>1305</sup> <sup>1306</sup> <sup>1307</sup> <sup>1308</sup> <sup>1309</sup> <sup>1310</sup> <sup>1311</sup> <sup>1312</sup> <sup>1313</sup> <sup>1314</sup> <sup>1315</sup> <sup>1316</sup> <sup>1317</sup> <sup>1318</sup> <sup>1319</sup> <sup>1320</sup> <sup>1321</sup> <sup>1322</sup> <sup>1323</sup> <sup>1324</sup> <sup>1325</sup> <sup>1326</sup> <sup>1327</sup> <sup>1328</sup> <sup>1329</sup> <sup>1330</sup> <sup>1331</sup> <sup>1332</sup> <sup>1333</sup> <sup>1334</sup> <sup>1335</sup> <sup>1336</sup> <sup>1337</sup> <sup>1338</sup> <sup>1339</sup> <sup>1340</sup> <sup>1341</sup> <sup>1342</sup> <sup>1343</sup> <sup>1344</sup> <sup>1345</sup> <sup>1346</sup> <sup>1347</sup>



## District of New-York Port of New-York.

I, *Hosea B. Chick*

Master of the *Bark Evening Star* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear*  
 that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect  
 list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Bark* at *Guantanamo Cuba* from which port  
 said *Bark* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the  
 part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant;  
 and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Suborn to this

before me

*11 Sept 1872*  
*H. B. Chick*

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Bark Evening Star* whereof  
*H. B. Chick* is Master, from *Guantanamo Cuba* burthen *Two Hundred twenty three* tons *Am.*

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<i>Alfred Martin</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Engineer</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Mary M. Cane</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Servant</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>Francisco J. Lorana</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>

*H. B. Chick**C**QD*



Ship Washington  
Hamburg  
Sept 11<sup>th</sup> 1872

988



# District of New-York --- Port of New-York.

I, *J. Moller* Master of the *Sailing Vessel Washington* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Ship Washington* at *Hamburg* from which port said *Ship* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *Sept 18th* 18*72*

So help me God.

Before me

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship Washington* is Master, from *Hamburg* burthen *tons.* whereof

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Port of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<i>Moller Martin</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>butcher</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>United States</i>		<i>steerage</i>
<i>Straube Johann</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>laborer</i>				
<i>Dallum Gabri</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>m</i>		<i>Russia</i>			
<i>Goedecke Pauline</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>f</i>	<i>unmarried</i>	<i>Germany</i>			
<i>Schulze Johann H</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>tailor</i>				
<i>Carstens Johanna</i>	<i>23</i>		<i>f</i>	<i>wife</i>				
<i>Carbs Hans H</i>	<i>29</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>potter</i>				
<i>Meyer Johann F</i>	<i>33</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>tailor</i>				
<i>Dechow Peter H</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>m</i>					
<i>Schlegelmuller W</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>m</i>					
<i>Schwarzewski Simon</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>smith</i>				
<i>Mrine</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>f</i>	<i>wife</i>				
<i>Machau</i>	<i>2</i>		<i>f</i>	<i>daughter</i>				
<i>Procktmir Wilhelm</i>	<i>23</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>				
<i>Kapfer Christoph</i>	<i>45</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>cooper</i>				
<i>Martha</i>	<i>41</i>		<i>f</i>	<i>wife</i>				
<i>Schmidt Albert H</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>clerk</i>				
<i>Sorgewitz Wilhelm</i>	<i>37</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>trimmer</i>				
<i>Maria</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>f</i>	<i>wife</i>				
<i>Wichmann</i>	<i>7</i>		<i>f</i>	<i>daughter</i>				
<i>Gustav</i>	<i>5</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>son</i>				
<i>Carl</i>	<i>3</i>		<i>m</i>					
<i>Henrich</i>	<i>9</i>		<i>m</i>					
<i>Mas Hans</i>	<i>58</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>father</i>				
<i>Schulz C. &amp; Carl</i>	<i>43</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>cooper</i>				
<i>Kuhmann H</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>m</i>					
<i>Koppenburg August</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>barber</i>				
<i>Hron Pauline</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>f</i>	<i>unmarried</i>				
<i>Schwarz Pauline</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>f</i>					
<i>Edelmann Heinrich</i>	<i>50</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>tradesman</i>	<i>Russia</i>			
<i>Lepold</i>	<i>15</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>son</i>				
<i>Musensohn Lepold</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>teacher</i>				
<i>Moses Leib</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>laborer</i>				
<i>Chasim Mire</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>man</i>		<i>3-1</i>		
<i>Brustack H. J. H</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>apothecary</i>	<i>Germany</i>			
<i>Luttermann Christian</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>man</i>		<i>20-10</i>		<i>30</i>
	<i>31-4</i>	<i>1</i>						



			Germany	United States	Steerage
Luttmann	31. 4	1			
Markus Hzig	39	m	Sailor		
Meyer	49	"	"		
Polakowski Franz	22	"	Farmer		
Rebse Rudolph	16	"	"		
Anton	28	"	"		
Nehring Valentin	30	"	"		
Lipman	26	f	Wife		
Martha	5	"	Daughter		
Agnes	3	"	"		
Maria	6	"	"		
Carona Thulph	28	m	Tradesman		
Kornel	28	f	Wife		
Weinstock Samuel	19	m	Farmer	Russia	
Born Friedrike	30	f	Unmarried		1-1
Grabner Joseph	24	m	Chef	Germany	
Endemann Heinrich	28	"	Farmer		
Dreier J. Christoph	20	"	"	Denmark	
Waller Wilhelm	37	f	Woman		
Herrmann	7	m	Son		
Bertha	6	f	Daughter		
Augusta	4	"	"		2-3
Helmaker Christian	49	m	Farmer	Germany	
Maria	49	f	Wife		
Wilhelm	22	"	Daughter		
Carl	14	m	Son		
Schust. Johann	40	m	Farmer		
Sophie	41	f	Wife		
Maria	7	"	Daughter		
Anna	6	"	"		
Faber Friedrike	16	"	Step daughter		
Rehlf. Albertine	45	"	Widow		
Wollenberg Albert	39	m	Farmer		
Sophie	36	f	Wife		
Carl	5	m	Son		
Elise	3	f	Daughter		
Maria	9	"	"		
Otto Carl August	41	m	Married		
Breithaus August	35	"	Shopkeeper		
Emilie	30	f	Wife		
Pauline	7	"	Daughter		
Caroline	6	"	"		
Karman	4	m	Son		
Wilhelm	3	f	Daughter		
Breithaus Wilhelm	40	"	Unmarried		
Gradensich Julius	31	m	Saddler		
60-16 6				19-10	39
22-24					
46					



		60-100			Germany	United States	Strayer
Gradenreich	Mikhelm	31	f	wife			
Schnabel	Heinrich	27	m	farmer			
Wittenburg	Heinrich	35		laborer			
Kempel	Guise	17		potter			
Mas	August	34	m	farmer			
	Mikhelm	31	f	wife			
	August	7	m	son			
	Edmund	5					
	Mikhelm	2	f	daughter			
	Friedrich	3					
Wartoch	Mikhelm	23	f	unmarried			
Kersten	Christian	37	m	tailor			
Reich	Carl	34					
	Julie	37	f	wife			
	Julda	7		daughter			
	Robert	5	m	son			
	August	4					
	Ernie	3	f	daughter			
Witt	Paula	7		daughter			
Brumm	Maria	51		widow			
Przymocinski	Anton	17	m	saddler			
Werschauer	Hermann	16		farmer			
Gruger	August	31	m				
Adfett	Hypolit	28		butcher			
Brick	August	37	m	shoemaker			
	Anna	27	f	wife			
	Carl	9	m	son			
Wöller	Johann	40		farmer			
	Maria	33	f	wife			
	Johann	15	m	son			
	Carl	3					
	Friedrich	9					
Schnorr	Lucia	36	f	woman			
	Maria	10		daughter			
Priever	Kunzel	44		woman			
	Anna	17		daughter			
	Pauline	15					
	Leopold	7	m	son			
	August	6	f	daughter			
	Emma	10					
Reb	Hermann	29	m	farmer			
	Ida	27	f	wife			
	Heinrich	7		daughter			
Wissat	Georg	37	m	farmer			
	Emilie	31	f	wife			
	Mae	14	m	son			



		882713					
Loring Gustav	51	m	farmer	Germany	United States		Steering
" Sophie	50	f	wife	"	"		
" Carl	21	m	son	"	"		
" Christine	18	f	daughter	"	"		
" Christian	7	"	"	"	"	2-3	
		92.22.13	2-3				
			5				



J. J. Westphal  
Hamburg  
Sept 11<sup>th</sup> 1872

---

989



# District of New York, Port of New York.

Westphalia

I, *H. T. Schwensen* Master of the *S.S. Westphalia* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Steamer* at *Hamburg Germany and Havre France* from which port said *Steamer* has now arrived: and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant: and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Subscribed to this 11 September 1872.

*H. T. Schwensen*

whereof

List or Manifest Of all the Passengers taken on board the *Steamer Westphalia* is Master, from *Hamburg and Havre* burthen

TONS.

NAMES.	Age		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<i>Anna Kappeler</i>	22		female	unmarried				
<i>Mathia Loh</i>	19							
<i>Levadia Barthelme</i>	18				Germany			
<i>Ernestine Fischer</i>	17		woman					
<i>Karlchen</i>	16			her children				
<i>Berta</i>	9							
<i>Margr. Redder</i>	10		woman		United States			
<i>Therese Altmann</i>	50				Russia			
<i>Elke</i>	9			her daughter				
<i>John Bull</i>	14		male	workman				
<i>Mathine Hilkebraut</i>	32		female	woman				
<i>Georg</i>	6		male		Germany			
<i>Walter</i>	3			her children				
<i>Louise</i>	11		female					
<i>Emm Karasch</i>	9		male	boy				
<i>Eliaz Fischer</i>	31			workman	Germany			
<i>Ernst Schmelawitz</i>	17			factor	Russia			
<i>Ernst Lorenz</i>	16			merchant	Germany			
<i>Alth. Schragg</i>	17			weaver	Chile			
<i>Maria Wolf</i>	20		female	unmarried				
<i>Pauline Gots</i>	21							
<i>Rob. Korowitz</i>	25		male	joiner	Germany			
<i>Ernst Gaitner</i>	21			engineer				
<i>Joseph Kordmann</i>	24		female	unmarried				
<i>J. B. Böttger</i>	68		male	joiner	United States			
<i>Carl Jerminal</i>	16			merchant	Germany			
<i>James Tabbe</i>	44			insurance man	United States			
<i>Joseph</i>	16		female	her daughter				
<i>John Müller</i>	17		male	joiner	Germany			
<i>Paul Batzel</i>	26			merchant				
<i>Alga</i>	26		female	his wife	Russia			
<i>Moses Löwenstein</i>	20		male	merchant				
<i>Georg Kowitz</i>	30			musician	Austria			
<i>Heinrich Raphael</i>	43			merchant				
<i>Emm</i>	35		female	his wife				
<i>Marie</i>	9							
<i>Jacob</i>	8		male		United States			
<i>Salomon</i>	6			children				
<i>Samuel</i>	4							
<i>Robt</i>	11							
<i>Wm. Moser</i>	17		female	unmarried				
<i>Carl Nash</i>	31		male	carpenter	Germany			
<i>W. W. Brichet</i>	17			clerk				
<i>Louise Spall</i>	22		female	unmarried				

United States

Between Deck

United States

United States

Between Deck

paid for Second Cabin



NAMES.	Age		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
Gustav Hegardt	48		male	merchant	United States			
Friedr. Wegner	32		"	smith	Germany			
Daniel Brise	39		"	comb. maker	United States			
Wilk. Schäfer	23		"	butcher	Germany			
August Larion	36		"	"	"			
Meyer Jacob	32		"	sailor	England			
St. J. Sprick	54		"	farmer	Germany			
Lehr. Rosenfeld	18		female	unmarried	Russia			
Flora Reinwein	16		"	"	"			
Adreas Jäger	54		male	workman	Germany			
Heinr. Blottman	32		"	signmaker	"			
Gottlieb Spilker	25		"	cartwright	United States			
Augen Schilling	19		"	farmer	"			
Jana Schilling	35		female	woman	"			
John "	9		male	"	"			
Class "	7		"	her children	Germany			
St. "	5		female	"	"			
St. "	9		male	"	"			
Anette Radtch	19		female	unmarried	"			
Friedr. Lischer	56		male	farmer	United States			
Wojc. Hansen	30		"	"	"			
Maria "	44		female	housewife	"			
John "	16		male	son	"			
Carl Friedr.	22		"	signmaker	Germany			
Christine Kriese	50		female	woman	"			
Ernst "	18		male	farmer	"			
Carl Mejer	26		"	baker	"			
St. J. Hainn	51		"	plum. maker	United States			
Anna Bauer	23		female	unmarried	"			
Marie Thoma	21		"	"	"			
Leopold Helwig	27		male	tailor	"			
Friedr. Schulte	26		"	workman	"			
Mina Chaim	20		female	unmarried	"			
Julie Mandelner	19		"	"	"			
David Sachs	16		male	workman	"			
Carol. Mark	20		female	unmarried	"			
Adreas Jäger	54		male	workman	Germany			
Eller Andersen	28		female	woman	"			
Rein "	23		"	"	"			
Kelce "	10		"	her baby	"			
John. Miller	29		male	upholsterer	"			
John "	28		female	his wife	"			
St. "	2 1/2		"	baby	"			
Marie Kroml	64		"	woman	"			
Gottl. Silbermann	40		"	woman	"			
Chae "	12		"	her daughter	"			
Jane Grunski	17		"	woman	"			
Beile "	8		"	her child	"			
Abraham "	11		male	baby	Russia			
Jane Kalaviski	26		female	woman	"			
Rachel "	8		"	her children	"			
Ege "	6		"	"	"			
Ther "	11		"	baby	"			

United States

Between decks

United States

Between decks

September 3<sup>rd</sup>



NAMES.	Age		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
Ferr. Name	33		male	joiner				
Wm. S.	34		female	his wife				
Auguste	6		"	children				
Herm.	3		male	"				
John	11		female	baby				
Emilie Jarlow	16		"	unmarried	Germany			
Carl Wangelin	24		male	bootmaker				
Anton. Nielsen	18		"	farmer				
Carole Hansen	16		"	"				
Peter Hoffen	26		"	"				
Albert Levinson	10		"	boy	Russia			
Mother M.	10		"	"				
David Masing	17		"	farmer				
Simon Keller	17		"	merchant				
John Michel	24		"	farmer	Germany			
Carl. Dachtler	20		female	unmarried				
Friedr. Lugo	23		male	joiner				
August Melliver	30		"	lace-maker	United States			
Oscar J. J.	22		"	farmer	Sweden			
Anna J. Cohn	62		"	merchant				
Carl. Roder	18		female	unmarried	Germany			
Fritz. Nisseneyer	14		male	boy				
Jacob Lown	25		"	carpenter				
Carl Fischer	15		"	boy	Austria			
Maria Lisinski	29		female	woman	Germany			
Das	10		male	her baby				
Emilie Pock	16		female	unmarried	Austria			
Josef Schwarz	15		"	"				
Anna. Haebe	14		male	boy				
Carl. Kohler	26		female	woman				
Joseph S.	6		"	her daughter				
Joanne Meier	14		"	unmarried				
Wm. Leitz	16		male	joiner				
Wm. Agnew-Dorfer	26		"	gardener				
Carl Schuler	16		"	butcher				
Carl. Fran	24		female	unmarried				
Franz Meyerle	24		male	farmer				
Karl. Engel	22		"	brewer				
John. Gresser	23		"	bootmaker				
Karl. Link	18		"	joiner				
Salvin. List	23		female	unmarried	Germany			
Wm. Hilde	17		male	farmer				
Anton. Gresser	17		"	"				
Wm. Henschler	32		"	"				
Anton. Meyer	17		"	bootmaker				
Georg. Hermle	28		"	carpenter				
Anna. Koper	24		female	unmarried				
Maria S.	23		"	"				
Maria Hof	28		"	"				
Carolina. Duer	18		male	farmer				
Wm. Flaig	17		"	"				
Paul. Wagner	16		"	"				
Carl. Kuntbach	17		"	"				
Heinr. Fisch	73		"	private				
Clara. Peters	77		"	"				
Friedr. Kollinger	32		"	brewer				



Continued

NAMES.	Age		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
Martin Schuster	41		male	iron gas tinner				
Salomea v.	39		female	his wife				
Georg	9		male					
Maxim	8							
John	7							
Michael	5			children				
Salomea	4		female					
Margr.	2							
Thomas	11		male					
Friedr.	1							
John Koll	25		male	unmarried	Germany			
Margr. Albrecht	18							
Maria Truch	20							
Matthe Friedrich	30							
Emilie Dornhor	38		female	woman				
Adam Glispa	67		male	farmer				
Emil Adler	47			merchant				
Josephine Eigermaier	24		female	unmarried				
Carl F. Eise	28		male	bookkeeper				
Ernst Kirsch	24		female	woman				
Joseph v.	3		male	her child				
Matha	11		female	her baby				
Emmanuel Weinberger	23		male	merchant				
Philippine Schwarz	24		female	unmarried				
Elise Laue	20				Belge			
Philippine Josef	20							
August Gathard	18		male	saddler				
Herr. Laue	17			joiner				
Herr. Geise	28			cooper				
Charlotte v.	33		female	her wife				
Wille v.	3		male	her baby				
Wanda Litonska	20		female	unmarried				
Emilie Kober	27							
Karl Lang	26		male	brewer				
Jacob Adolph	27			farmer				
Willeh. Thalle	63		female	woman				
Carl v.	22		male	engineer				
August	17			miner				
Carl Richter	34			barber	Germany			
Christine v.	32		female	her wife				
Carl	6		male	her son				
Herr F. Losse	21			workman				
Augusta Bergsch	14		female	unmarried				
Heinr. Herr	25		male	brewer				
Josef. Weisner	68			farmer				
Elise v.	48		female	her wife				
Arado	21		male					
Josephine	18		female					
Adolf	16		male	children				
Wend	15							
Emma	12		female					
John	9							
C. H. Colwater	32		male	bookkeeper	United States			
Nirchen Hochwarter	24		female	unmarried	Germany			
Louise Bauer	21			with clerk				



NAMES.	Age		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
Christine Faust	19		female	woman	Germany	United States		Bottom Deck
Louise Kähler	18		female	unmarried				
Johs. Frey	33		male	farmer				
Wlth. Lichel	48		male	clerk	United States	United States		Bottom Deck
Louise "	44		female	his wife				
Wm. Köhler	31		male	farmer	Germany	United States		Bottom Deck
Marie Heilmann	16		female	unmarried				
Louise Franke	16		female	unmarried				
Otto Schlicht	30		male	compositor	United States	United States		Bottom Deck
Julia Kuhl	20		female	unmarried	Germany			
Christ. Wolf	18		male	clerk				
Margr. Wagner	20		female	unmarried	Austria	United States		Bottom Deck
J. Martins	22		male	farmer	United States			
L. F. W. Nissen	16		male	farmer				
Sigfried Wamperle	17		male	clerk	United States	United States		Bottom Deck
Amalie Grossmann	23		female	unmarried				
Adm. Schuster	24		male	farmer				
Christian Döhler	19		male	bookmaker	United States	United States		Bottom Deck
Marius Schiffmacher	16		male	butcher				
Carl "	15		male	"				
Anton Lisch	26		male	workman	United States	United States		Bottom Deck
Trans Tucher	14		male	"				
Anton Beckel	36		male	locksmith				
Therese "	31		female	his wife	Germany	United States		Bottom Deck
Chr. "	9		male	"				
Carl "	5		female	"				
Carl "	6		male	children	United States	United States		Bottom Deck
Franz "	4		male	"				
Helene "	11		female	"				
Carl F. Hand	20		male	man	United States	United States		Bottom Deck
Anna "	5		female	her baby				
Carl Mle	42		male	bookmaker				
Julie "	38		female	his wife	United States	United States		Bottom Deck
Martha "	9		female	"				
Josef "	5		male	children				
Margr. "	6		female	"	United States	United States		Bottom Deck
Louise "	3		female	"				
Carl Snapp	31		male	farmer				
Julia "	37		female	his wife	United States	United States		Bottom Deck
Helene "	4		female	child				
Carl "	11		male	baby				
Caroline Schenck	26		female	unmarried	United States	United States		Bottom Deck
Wolff Spira	48		male	rabbi				
Joseph Krieger	47		male	lawyer				
Wlth. Kähler	56		male	farmer	Germany	United States		Bottom Deck
Francisca Haag	55		female	unmarried				
Fritz Kähler	26		male	store-keeper	Austria			
Fritz Lambrecht	32		male	farmer	Germany	United States		Bottom Deck
Fritz "	30		female	his wife				
Wlth. "	9		male	"				
August "	9		male	"	Germany	United States		Bottom Deck
Wlth. "	6		male	children				
Julia "	4		female	"				
Maria "	11		female	"	Germany	United States		Bottom Deck
Flora Rosner	27		female	unmarried				



NAMES.	Age		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
Lern Achilles	18		male	clerk	Germany			
Kellerbach Abraham	30		"	workman	Russia			
Anton Witkowski	21		"	"	"			
Antonina Kossowska	23		female	unmarried	"			
Carl Piche	42		male	farmer	"			
Emilie P.	36		female	his wife	"			
Anna	12		"	"	"			
Alfred	6		male	children	"			
Kornelius	11		"	baby	"			
Willy Pichon	49		"	farmer	"			
Carl P.	32		female	his wife	Germany			
Carl	9		male	"	"			
August	4		"	children	"			
Emilie	6		female	"	"			
Barbara Kipstein	59		"	woman	"			
Wilhelm P.	25		male	farmer	"			
Heinr. Wolf	28		"	factor	"			
Nörcher P.	30		female	his wife	"			
Mae	3		male	child	"			
Anna	1		"	baby	"			
A. G. Chojnacki	20		"	merchant	Russia			
Karl Parke	22		"	workman	"			
Andreas Welsch	20		"	farmer	Germany			
Carl Wäger	29		female	unmarried	"			
John Thomson	31		male	merchant	United States			
Carl Hoffmann	27		"	joiner	"			
Maria P.	22		female	his wife	"			
Marine Glesinger	19		"	unmarried	"			
Friedr. Schmees	31		male	seaman	"			
Anna P.	25		female	his wife	"			
Margr. Roth	27		"	unmarried	"			
Cecilia P.	55		"	woman	"			
Carroll Wickenhausen	22		male	farmer	Germany			
Adolf Haasen	30		"	"	"			
Ernst Fiel	31		"	locksmith	"			
Margr. P.	30		female	his wife	"			
Thom. Spörley	21		male	cartwright	"			
Jon. Nickmann	27		"	servant	"			
Wilhelm Dederhoff	18		"	farmer	"			
Edw. Rathmann	18		"	"	"			
Jon. Krichmann	32		"	lawyer	"			
Christoph Seber	34		"	farmer	United States			
Maria P.	23		female	his wife	"			
Carl Quast	32		male	farmer	Germany			
Jon. Pons	41		"	merchant	"			
Elisabeth Jagoda	52		female	woman	Russia			
Isabella Fackel	20		"	unmarried	"			
August Hadanoch	31		male	farmer	"			
Hans Brägersen	17		"	"	Germany			
Carl Christensen	23		female	unmarried	"			
Paula Fackelstein	9		"	girl	Russia			
Jon. Ostberg	22		"	unmarried	Germany			
Vincent Julek	25		male	merchant	United States			
Edw. Carlsberg	32		"	workman	Switzerland			
Paula Fackel	32		female	unmarried	Germany			

United States

Russia

United States

Switzerland

4 - 3

3 - 1

1 - 0

4 - 17



NAMES.	Age Years. Months.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occu- pied by each passenger during the voyage.
Aug. Krieger	18	male	clerk	Germany	United States		Petroleum
Maria Meier	18	female	unmarried				
Johann Kuhl	27	male	merchant	United States			
Johann Kieke	27			Germany			
Ernst Knechtman	37		seaman				
Ernst Kneke	35		merchant	United States			
Th. Friedrich	19		sailor				
Adolf Wachs	22		merchant				
Carl Rothmann	25		farmer				
Ernst Jethmann	19		merchant				
Ernst Jethmann	26		bookkeeper				
Witt. Becker	26		smith				
Adolf Kuhl	19	female	farmer				
Adolf Krieger	19	female	unmarried				
Carl A. Krieger	15						
Jacob Abel	22	male	farmer	Germany			
St. Frick	26						
John J. Krieger	17		mason				
Ernst Krieger	17		merchant				
Adolf Krieger	17		carpenter				
Ernst Krieger	26		bookkeeper				
Carl A. Krieger	21	female	unmarried				
John. Krieger	27	male	merchant				
Ernst Krieger	21	female	unmarried				
Ernst Krieger	24	male	merchant	United States			
Ernst Krieger	27	female	unmarried	Germany			
Ernst Krieger	25	male	farmer	Germany	United States		Petroleum
Ernst Krieger	18		smith				
Ernst Krieger	37			United States			
Ernst Krieger	25	male	farmer				
Ernst Krieger	23		smith				
Ernst Krieger	34	female	woman				
Ernst Krieger	4	male					
Ernst Krieger	2		children				
Ernst Krieger	2						
Ernst Krieger	23	female	unmarried	Germany			
Ernst Krieger	18	male	farmer				
Ernst Krieger	16	female	unmarried				
Ernst Krieger	22						
Ernst Krieger	25	male	brewer				
Ernst Krieger	19	female	unmarried				
Ernst Krieger	49	male	carpenter	United States			
Ernst Krieger	25	female	unmarried				
Ernst Krieger	59	male	merchant				
Ernst Krieger	19	female	unmarried				
Ernst Krieger	17						
Ernst Krieger	15	male	merchant				
Ernst Krieger	16						
Ernst Krieger	20			Germany			
Ernst Krieger	18		laborer				
Ernst Krieger	18	female	unmarried				
Ernst Krieger	18						
Ernst Krieger	23	male	merchant				
Ernst Krieger	25						
Ernst Krieger	15		farmer				



NAMES.	Age		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
Wilh. Nögnier	26		male	farmer	United States			
Joh. Müller	57		female	woman				
Anna "	24		"	her daughter				
Joh. Kleinmann	23		male	butcher				
Louy Liebmann	38		"	farmer				
Carl A. Kuntz	25		female	unmarried				
Heinz Telich	27		male	joiner				
Carl A. Müller	23		female	unmarried				
Natolie Göhring	18		"	"				
Friedr. Schultze	16		"	"				
Carl A. Abel	21		"	"				
Carl "	19		male	farmer				
Emilie Leichter	40		female	woman	Germany			
Heinz "	13		male	his son				
Fred. "	"		"	his baby				
Andr. Hoff	34		"	farmer				
Marg. "	30		female	his wife				
Carl "	14		male	children				
Joh. "	7		"					
Friedr. "	"		"	"				
Frederica Wöstenbach	25		female	unmarried				
Kata Fösel	40		"	"				
Joh. Engel	34		male	farmer				
Anna "	32		female	his wife				
Agnes "	8		"	"				
Joh. "	6		male	"				
Joh. "	2		female	children				
Isaac "	5		"	"				
Julie Stein	21		"	unmarried	Germany			
Volentin Hoffrich	24		male	joiner				
Marie Fries	19		female	unmarried				
Joh. Schachtel	24		male	bookbinder	United States			
Carl A. Klein	36		female	woman				
Heinz "	4		male	his child				
Beile Willenbach	22		female	woman	Russia			
Karl "	"		"	her baby				
Moses Grün	44		male	merchant	Russia			
Carl Friedrich	53		"	joiner				
Anna "	57		female	his wife	United States			
Therese "	47		male	son				
Schiffa Wösten	19		female	woman	Russia			
Julie "	"		"	her baby				
Marie August	35		"	woman				
Emil "	7		male	his child				
Edmund "	"		"	his baby				
Wilh. Michael	24		"	farmer				
Anna Neitz	30		female	unmarried				
Anna Lehmann	38		"	woman				
Henrich "	4		"	"				
Lise "	8		"	her children				
Emmy "	6		"					
Kath. "	3		"	"				
Carl Weinmann	17		male	sailor	Russia			
Adres Salomson	27		"	farmer	Danmark			
Thom. C. Braun	19		"	merchant	Russia			
Michalina Zaleska	28		female	woman				

Master - States

Between-deck

Master - States

Between-deck



NAMES.	Age		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
Jacob Zatoryaka	7		male	children	Russia			
Anna	10		female					
Paul Geiger	24		male	brewer	United States			
Lydie Bracher	57		female	woman				
Frans Reinhardt	27		male	farmer				
Frans Reinhardt	27			smith				
Carl Meigen	22			butcher				
Jacob Boss	27			farmer				
Lina Caspari	29		female	unmarried				
Frans Menges	27		male	smith				
Josephine Dickelmann	24		female	unmarried	Germany			
Alex. Ackermann	19		male	tailor				
Anna Hertel	24		female	unmarried				
Max Adrian	17		male	farmer				
Anna M. Hertel	60		female	woman				
Samuel S.	19		male	farmer				
Josef Meises	15			tailor				
Isidor Kerpel	20		female	woman	Austria			
Isaac S.	11		male	child				
John J. Schmitt	28			goldsmith	United States			
Josef Geiger	15			farmer				
Adolf Wölffle	24		female	unmarried	Germany	paid Second Cabin		
Josef Tank	21		male	merchant				
Kirsch Vogler	19				Austria			
Adolf Klein	34				United States			
Anna Rosenthal	20			cook	Germany			
Jacob Schaeffer	23			cartwright				
Herm. Hecker	36			tailor				
Friedr. S.	36		female	his wife				
Carl	3		male	child				
Auguste	9		female	child				
August Schuler	26		male	farmer				
Christ. Dinger	23			weaver	Germany			
Arnold Frause	30							
John Warran	45			joiner				
Elise Jensen	30		female	woman				
Amalie S.	9							
Carl	7							
Luise	6			her children				
Marie	3							
Thomas	9		male					
Louise Korte	34		female	woman	United States			
K. Fleckmann	19		male	merchant	Austria			
Th. Nave	23			cooper	Germany			
Carl Lorenzen	26			agent				
Friedr. S.	25		female	his wife	Denmark			
Christ.	9		male	child				
John Lass	22			maon				
John Nave	25			joiner	Germany			
Wilk. Peters	22			millen				
John Roth	20			farmer	Russia			
Louise Jensen	20			merchant				
Th. Dörcher	15			farmer	Germany			
Meta Friedla	18		female	unmarried				



NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
Anton Sabielochi	23		male	tailor	Germany			
Franciska "	28		female	his wife				
Barthelme "	11		"	baby				
Frans Korlaowski	21		male	tailor				
Larissina "	22		female	his wife				
Auguste "	6		"	baby				
Adam Klein	15		male	farmer	Austria			
Frans Schindler	23		"	blacksmith				
Wilhelm Kaiser	22		"	merchant				
Karoline Wippel	20		female	unmarried				
Adolf Bergman	22		"	"				
August Glack	26		male	farmer	Germany			
Mary Bergman	22		female	unmarried				
Frans Doer	26		male	farmer				
Carl A. Jauer	21		female	unmarried				
Anton Klein	21		"	"				
Anna Kohler	21		"	"				
Paul "	17		"	"				
Maxim Zuck	27		male	navy				
Christoph Rade	39		"	blacksmith				
Christoph "	26		"	joiner				
Anton Winkler	38		"	merchant				
Mary "	36		female	his wife				
Anna "	8		"	"	United States			
Anton "	5		male	children				
Elise "	3		female	"				
Anna Winkler	9		male	baby				
Georg Rade	41		"	farmer				
Ina "	38		female	his wife				
Carl A. Weite	9		"	girl				
Maxim Kaiser	17		male	farmer				
Paul Rade	18		"	"				
Elise Rade	18		"	"				
Mary Magley	24		female	unmarried				
John Wilson	19		male	farmer				
Mich. Faltmann	32		"	"				
Paul "	28		female	his wife				
Annie "	6		"	"				
Anna "	5		"	"				
Paul "	2		"	children	Germany			
Salomea "	9		"	"				
Mira Schmitz	18		"	unmarried				
John Winkler	22		male	farmer				
Adolf Rade	21		"	"				
Adolf Rade	18		female	unmarried				
Mich. Faltmann	22		male	farmer				
Elise Faltmann	16		female	unmarried				
Phil. Rade	23		male	farmer				
John Faltmann	17		"	"				
Carl "	25		female	unmarried				
Carl Rade	17		male	barber				
Elise "	20		female	unmarried				
John Rade	24		male	cooper				
Frans Klein	32		"	smith				



NAMES.	Age		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.		
	Years.	Months.								
Constantin Kayser	24		male	musician	Germany	United States		Afterside		
Catharina Fiedl	25		female	unmarried						
Georg Wäcker	19		male	farmer						
Stefan Wallenstein	17		"	"						
St. Moller	39		"	"						
Maria "	64		female	his wife						
Ulrich "	33		"	unmarried						
Marie "	23		"	"						
Heim "	25		male	farmer						
Marie Saas	34		female	woman						
" "	5		male	"						
Magda "	3		female	her children						
Haas "	1 1/2		male	"						
Ulrich "	4		"	"						
Frans Nager	24		"	glove-maker	Austria	United States		Afterside		
Heim Fohl	57		"	merchant						
Carl Frohndorf	46		"	"						
John Schmidt	45		"	farmer						
St. J. Niesinger	35		"	brush-maker						
Adreas Stein	33		"	stone-cutter	Germany					
Abraham Braun	29		"	merchant	Russia					
August Reisinger	31		"	watchmaker	Germany					
Abraham Zabycka	28		"	merchant	Russia					
Meyer Lepczyk	35		"	"						
St. Tamera	40		"	farmer	Germany					
Frans Fiegler	33		"	cooper	United States					
Olivia Fiegler	24		female	his wife	Germany		United States			Afterside
Lucia Kolack	50		"	woman	Russia					
Thomanski, J.	47		male	her son						
Philip Bartholomei	30		male	smith						
Elisabeth "	53		female	his wife						
Frank Blochman	27		male	clerk						
Marie Adang	17		female	unmarried	Germany					
Frans Dolowitz	24		male	butcher						
John Wittenroth	21		"	joiner						
Helene Finkelsch	20		female	unmarried	United States					
Pauline "	18		"	"						
Isaac Jaske	33		male	sailor						
Adam Wagner	27		"	farmer	Austria-Hungary					
Anna Gultrot	28		female	woman						
John do.	-	9	male	baby						
Otto Herald	-	12	"	"	Germany	United States		Afterside		
Hermine Khumacher	-	6	female	"						
Wm Baum	18		male	clerk	United States	United States		Afterside		
Arnold Manger	20		"	workman	Swiss					
Emil do.	21		"	"						
Georg Gutz	41		"	merchant						
Dorothea Schuk	15		female	unmarried	France					
George Lehmann	25		male	workman						
Pierre Weidmann	35		"	"						
Guillaume Bricka	19		"	merchant						
St. J. Haldy	35		"	"						
L. do.	26		female	his wife						
R. do.	9		male	children						
L. do.	5		female	"						



NAMES.	Age		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
Fred Frank	22		male	workman	Germany			
Bernard Hetzinger	20		"	"	France			
Peter Blum	21		"	"	"			
Yean B. Huzon	47		"	merchant	Unit. States			
Emanuel Nathan	59		"	"	"			
Mathilde Borer	9		female	child	"			
Ed. Elaine	26		male	workman	France			
Louis Vignat	22		"	"	"			
Johannes Heiner	29		"	"	Swiss			
Christian Galli	30		"	"	"			
Carl Homberg	34		"	merchant	Unit. States			
Anna Blanz	22		female	unmarried	Germany			
Abraham Kunz	69		male	merchant	Unit. States			
Johann Lickers	24		"	workman	"			

## Cabin Passengers

Friedrich Gutkunst	34		male	merchant	Unit. States			
Elise do	31		female	his wife	"			
Ph. Teselson	32		male	merchant	"			
Minna do	25		female	his wife	"			
Nora do	—	6	"	child	"			
H. M. Liebhardt	46		male	private	England			
Elise do	36		female	his wife	"			
B. L. Brasdil	37		"	ladg	"			
J. Hymann	49		male	merchant	Unit. States			
Louise do	19		female	daughter	"			
Eduard Haas	27		male	merchant	"			
Helmine do	59		female	lady	"			
J. Hayes	41		male	merchant	"			
Daniel Simon	32		"	"	"			
Levy Hayer	50		"	"	"			
Sarah do	48		female	his wife	"			
G. Kohn	36		male	merchant	"			
J. H. Leonard	37		"	"	"			
Amalie do	31		female	his wife	"			
Robert do	9		male	Child	"			
Albert do	7		"	Child	"			
Minna do	5		female	Child	"			
Hulda do	49		"	servant	"			
B. L. Tiedler	36		male	merchant	"			
H. Zimmermann	29		"	"	"			
Louise do	22		female	his wife	"			
Mrs J. Nelson	39		"	married	"			
Louise do	9		"	daughter	"			
J. A. Lamb	31		male	merchant	"			
Cecilie Lasser	24		female	servant	Germany			
M. Rembickinski	34		male	merchant	Unit. States			
Lilly Crohn	—	12	female	baby	"			
F. M. Demuth	36		male	merchant	"			
R. E. do	29		female	his wife	"			



NAMES.	Age		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
Mr. Koller	59		male	merchant	United States	United States		Cabin - Passengers
Theresa "	19		female	his daughter				
Sara "	15		"	"				
Bara. Buckheim	25		"	servant	Germany	United States		Cabin - Passengers
C. B. Thiering	31		male	merchant				
Alena "	27		female	his lady				
F. Funke	45		male	merchant	United States	United States		Cabin - Passengers
Marie "	17		female	his daughter				
L. Krieger	32		male	merchant				
Marie Underwood	22		female	unmarried	United States	United States		Cabin - Passengers
Iduna "	20		"	"				
M. S. Howe	30		"	lady				
Paul Dyson	45		male	professor	Switzerland	United States		Cabin - Passengers
Ida "	43		female	his lady				
Alma Lape	45		"	lady				
Marie "	8		"	"	United States	United States		Cabin - Passengers
Wm. "	6		male	her children				
Paul Nissen	41		"	merchant				
Juline "	9		female	his daughter	Switzerland	United States		Cabin - Passengers
Albert Meyer	24		male	printer				
Rosa Hechler	35		female	lady				
Ime "	18		"	"	United States	United States		Cabin - Passengers
Bertha "	15		"	her children				
Louis "	9		male	"				
Minna Partner	28		female	servant	Austria	United States		Cabin - Passengers
Emilie Gerner	24		"	unmarried				
Elise Gerner	40		"	lady				
Marg. Harsholt	48		"	"	United States	United States		Cabin - Passengers
Carolina "	16		"	his daughter				
Louise Eglin	40		"	servant				
W. Reinhardt	36		male	merchant	United States	United States		Cabin - Passengers
Frank "	33		female	his lady				
Otto "	5		male	"				
Erna "	4		female	children	United States	United States		Cabin - Passengers
Julia "	11		male	"				
Th. Krimm	30		female	lady				
Ida "	6		"	her children	United States	United States		Cabin - Passengers
Marie "	4		"	"				
Bertha Koller	21		"	unmarried				
Dr. Edu. S. Wood	30		male	physician	United States	United States		Cabin - Passengers
Wm. Dr. Giese	23		"	"				
Wolff. Langston	30		"	merchant				
Georg. Lang	51		"	factor	United States	United States		Cabin - Passengers
Emil. Stelz	40		"	"				
Emil. Fick	28		"	merchant				
Ida "	15		female	his lady	United States	United States		Cabin - Passengers
Georg. Markhart	49		male	engineer				
Ida "	45		female	his lady				
Salie Wolf	50		"	lady	United States	United States		Cabin - Passengers
Erna "	9		"	her children				
Salie "	8		"	"				
Freder. Cohn	40		"	lady	United States	United States		Cabin - Passengers
Emilie "	3		"	her children				
Marg. Johnson	32		"	lady				
Emma "	11		"	her lady				



NAMES.	Age		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
Henry Meyer	24		male	merchant	United States	United States		Cabin - Passengers
A. J. Williams	48		"	"				
H. W. Hefel	72		"	"				
John Laurie	50		"	"				
Augusta Rose	23		"	"				
Paula Rosenfeld	40		"	"	Germany	Germany		Cabin - Passengers
Carl Berg	31		"	manager				
Anna Berg	25		female	his lady				
Mary Berg	4		"	daughter				
Albert Berg	15		male	clerk				
Math. Röhling	34		female	lady	United States	United States		Cabin - Passengers
Maria Röhling	26		"	"				
Emma Röhling	"		"	her lady				
St. Kötting	32		male	musician				
Carl Müller	26		"	merchant				
Heinrich Müller	64		"	farmer	Germany	Germany		Cabin - Passengers
Wegder	30		female	lady				
Josef Beck	35		"	"				
Caroline Finkbein	32		"	"				
John Finkbein	37		male	merchant				
Lina Finkbein	32		female	his lady	United States	United States		Cabin - Passengers
Emma Finkbein	9		"	"				
Louise Finkbein	7		"	"				
Lina Finkbein	5		"	children				
Alfred Finkbein	3		male	"				
Simon Finkbein	17		"	merchant	United States	United States		Cabin - Passengers
Emil Engelhardt	57		"	butcher				
Carl Engelhardt	46		"	merchant				
Mina Engelhardt	42		female	lady				
Willy Engelhardt	9		"	her daughter				
Pauline Engelhardt	30		"	lady	Germany	Germany		Cabin - Passengers
August Engelhardt	3		male	her child				
Carl Engelhardt	"		"	lady				
Edward Engelhardt	36		"	merchant				
Albert Engelhardt	44		"	grapher				
Mina Engelhardt	10		female	unmarried	United States	United States		Cabin - Passengers
August Engelhardt	29		male	merchant				
Philip Engelhardt	36		"	sailor				
J. H. Engelhardt	36		"	physician				
Anna Engelhardt	51		"	millen				
Henrich Engelhardt	32		female	his lady	United States	United States		Cabin - Passengers
Alfred Engelhardt	3		male	son				
Ed. Engelhardt	47		"	goldsmith				
Gr. Engelhardt	38		"	farmer				
Ed. Engelhardt	45		"	merchant				
Paul Engelhardt	38		"	"	Germany	Germany		Cabin - Passengers
Paula Engelhardt	30		female	his lady				
Anna Engelhardt	22		"	unmarried				
Henrich Engelhardt	20		"	"				
Paula Engelhardt	18		male	sephelotian				
Carl Engelhardt	17		female	lady	Germany	Germany		Cabin - Passengers
Emil Engelhardt	21		male	clerk				
Anna Engelhardt	19		female	unmarried				
Carl Engelhardt	28		"	"				
Julie Engelhardt	19		"	"				



NAMES.	Age		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
Henricha Silberberg	20		female	unmarried				
Caroline Nigoi	53		"	lady				
William	33		"	her daughter				
Paul Schwarz	16		male	merchant	Germany			
Anna Adler	31		female	unmarried				
Abraham Rose	34		"	"				
Caroline	41		"	"				
Leokadia Kohn	28		"	"				
John Kisselbach	18		male	merchant	United States			
Emma Besser	24		female	unmarried				
Joseph Berger	50		"	lady				
Wilhelm Stark	20		"	unmarried				
Barbara Schner	54		"	lady				
Moses Reichhold	15		male	boy				
Lucie Jacoby	24		female	unmarried	Germany			
Constance Marchfelder	20		"	"				
Adolf Kellbach	24		"	"				
Pauline Nagelski	36		"	"				
Caspar Geyer	23		male	merchant				
Frederick van Nieuwen	53		female	lady				
C. Wackhagen	45		female	"				
Olga	17		male	her son				
Francis Amacker	58		"	merchant				
Mr. Frank	31		"	"				
Louis Kahn	29		"	"	United States			
Anna	40		"	"				
Frederick	35		female	his lady				
Jacob	4		male	son				
John Deck	35		"	merchant				
John Kraft	34		"	"				
Anna	30		female	his lady				
Fort Sintel	28		male	merchant				
Henry Schen	25		"	"				
Nathan Berger	15		"	"	Germany			
Ignatz Stern	26		"	"				
John Rosenthal	18		female	unmarried				
Dr. P. Hoffman	40		male	farmer				
John Schaefer	38		"	"				
C. Dornmeyer	36		"	manufacturer				
Maria	23		female	his lady	United States			
Henry Poterker	14		male	farmer				
William	16		female	unmarried				
Leo Sargel	19		male	merchant				
Louise Weitz	18		female	unmarried				
Caroline Meyer	20		"	"	Germany			
Anna	20		"	"				
John F. Weichert	34		male	merchant				
Joseph Dickman	28		"	"				
Emma	20		female	his lady				
Emma Kadinsky	60		"	lady	United States			
M. Davidson	28		male	merchant				
Morris Cohn	49		"	bookmaker				
Henry Nordel	25		"	clerk	Germany			
Louis Beatz	31		"	farmer	United States			
Henry Andersen	22		female	unmarried	Germany			
Anna Kallersen	24		"	"				
Adolf Knecht	37		male	smith	United States			

United States

Cabin - Passengers

United States

Cabin - Passengers

Cabin 15-106

2-1-



45 Hutton

London

Sept 11/71

990



## District of New York--Port of New York.

I, W. N. Hodges Master of the Shm Norton do solemnly, sincerely and truly Swear  
that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect  
list of all the passengers taken on board of the said Shm at London from which port  
said Shm has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part  
of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and  
that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died. So help me God.

Subscribed to this

Before me,

List or Manifest

OF ALL THE PASSENGERS

taken on board the

is Master, from

London

burthen,

1528 1/2 tons.

whereof

NAMES

AGE

Years Months

SEX

OCCUPATION

The country to which they severally belong

The country in which they intend to become inhabitants

Died on the voyage

Part of the vessel occupied by each

Passenger during the voyage

Henry W. Watkins	25	Male	Stationer	London	United States		Stowage
Chas. Johnson	29	"	Sailor	do	"		"
Eliza do	29	Female	Domestic	do	"		"
Charles do	4	Male	Merchant	do	"		"
Charlotte do	1	Female	Housekeeper	do	"		"
John Williamson	46	Male	Ship Maker	do	"		"
William King	48	"	General Worker	do	"		"
Joseph McElhenny	24	"	Garfitter	England	"		"
Arnold Levy	39	Female		France	"		"
Belonia do	29	"		do	"		"
Martin Benjamin	29	Male	Mechanic	do	"		"
John Stirsch	29	"	"	do	"		"
Antione Henshaw	23	"	Doctor	do	"		"
August Riediger	19	"	Sailor	do	"		"
Joseph Schenacker	19	"	Sham Maker	do	"		"
Anthony Kermann	21	"	Leather Merchant	do	"		"
Wm. Hertzberg	29	"	Printer	do	"		"
Jaques Kall	37	"	Printer	do	"		"
Theresa do	32	Female		do	"		"
Ernest do	7	"		do	"		"
Maria do	1	"		do	"		"
Jacob Mykola	33	Male	Stationary	do	"		"
Herman Wesselt	36	"	Butcher	do	"		"
Annalia do	37	Female		do	"		"
Hennetta do	7	"		do	"		"
Daniel Schacht	23	Male	Printer	do	"		"
J. Robinson	23	"	Stationary	America	"		"
Les. Rice	23	Female	Mechanic	do	"		"
E. Roberts	41	Male	Mechanic	do	"		"
Elizabeth Mosser	32	Female		France	"		"
Anna Woyner	31	"		do	"		"
Issetta do	0	"		do	"		"
Maria do	6	"		do	"		"
Sam do	3	"		do	"		"
do do		"		do	"		"
Carl Gumbert	21	Male	Mechanic	do	"		"
John Arndt	31	"	"	do	"		"
W. M. Weil	19	"	"	do	"		"
John B. Bowler	45	"	"	American	"		Cabin
Annie do	31	Female		do	"		"
J. Binger	11	"		do	"		"
N. Bowler	17	"		do	"		"
N. Newport	36	Male	Shoe maker	do	"		"
Ernest	40	"	Printer	do	"		"
N. Wrentholt	17	"	Mechanic	do	"		"
G. Waring	19	"	"	do	"		"
Jane Wright	3 +	Female		do	"		"
Carpa Cross	32	Male	Garfitter	Ireland	"		"
Margaret do	17	Female		do	"		"
John do	11	"		do	"		"
W. Wrentholt	8	"		do	"		"
W. Wrentholt	29	Male	Mechanic	France	"		"



H. Bander	17	Male	Shoemaker	do
H. Newport	26	Male	Baker	do
W. Wrentholt	40	Male	Mechanic	do
E. Wrentholt	19	Male	"	do
Jane Wright	31	Female		do
Charles Cross	32	Male	Carpenter	Ireland
Margarette Do	17	Female		do
John Do	11	"		do
Henriette Do	8	"		do
Nash Morgante	29	Male	Mechanic	France
Carl Schaefer	22	"		England
J. Sauer	29	"		do
Em. Darr	40	Female		do
Edw. Dichter	26	Male	Stationery	do
Anton Witzgold	20	"	Liquor	do
Michael Carey	27	"	Mechanic	do
James Seom	19	"		America
John D. Cornell	28	"		do
W. Meyer	26	"		do
Regu Do	34	Female		do
Samuel Seger	26	Male	Mechanic	do
E. L. Dammann	26	"		do
Mathias Oetle	28	Female		do
Mathias Dan	44	"		do
Henry Watz	23	Male	Shoemaker	do
Gertrude "	23	Female		do
Henry Wagner	23	Male	Mechanic	do
Georg Haeud	26	"		do
J. Thomas	24	"		do
Elis. Rapp	23	Female		England
Ady Guter	31	Male	Mechanic	France
Adelheid Schelling	24	Female		do
Joh. Vock	23	Male		do
Berthel Gurnam	21	Female		do
M. Duke	24	"		do
L. Potts	39	"		do
Emile Oefhagen	22	"		do
M. Wlu	26	Male	Mechanic	Germany
L. Schumderman	23	"		do
L. Potts	11	"		France
L. Kuhn	42	"		do
Joseph Neill	21	"		do
L. Potts	10	"		do

Jane Wright age 31  
Henry

8 Cabin  
76 Change

Cabin 4-4



2 8 7 4 v N 2 0 +  
= d 5  
S. S. Loby of Galveston

Warrant

Sept 11 [12] 1872

991



# District of New-York—Port of New-York.

I,

*James J. Palmer*  
Master of the *S. S. of Palmer* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear*  
that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect  
list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Ship* at *Harbour* for which port  
said *Ship* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the  
part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant;  
and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Subscribed to this

*Sept 11/2*

18

*72*

before me

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the  
is Master, from *Harbour*

burthen

whereof  
tons.

Part of the vessel occupied  
by each passenger during  
the voyage.

NAMES	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	
	Years	Months						
<i>Mr. James White</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Tailor</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>		
<i>John Dwyer</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Clothier</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>		

33J



2  
J. S. Loomis & Co. -  
S. J. Loomis & Co. -

Monroe

Sept 12<sup>th</sup> 1872

992



## District of New York Port of New York.

I, *Thos S. Curtis* Master of the *Steamer "Crescent City"* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Steamer "Crescent City"* at *Havana* from which port said *Steamer "Crescent City"* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to, this

Sept

12 1872

Before me.

So help me God.

Thos S Curtis  
whereof

List or Manifest

OF ALL THE Passengers taken on board the

*Thos S. Curtis* is Master, from *Havana*

burthen

1299 1/2

tons.

NAMES.	AGE. Years. Months.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
Antonio Valenzuela	31 1/2	Male	Merchant	Spain	Spain		Lower Saloon, aft
P. Valenzuela	22 1/2	"	"	"	"		"
C. L. Dwyer	41 6	"	Broker	U. S.	U. S.		"
F. M. Butot	23 1/2	"	"	"	"		"
Marcos Pedron	34 1/2	"	"	"	"		"
Vicor Sycor.	35 9	"	Merchant	Cuba	"		"
José Garcia	39 8	"	"	"	"		"
José Ruiz Leon	34 4	"	"	"	"		"
Mrs. " "	30 10	Female	None	"	"		"
Enrico Aymer	36 3	Male	Merchant	U. S.	"		Upper Saloon
Abundancy	41 1/2	"	"	"	"		"
Mrs. " "	34 6	Female	None	"	"		"
Mrs. " "	8 1/2	Female	"	"	"		"
Chad " "	5 1/2	"	"	"	"		"
José Ferratque	43 1/2	Male	Broker	Cuba	Cuba		Upper Saloon
J. S. Dwyer	29 8	"	Merchant	U. S.	U. S.		"
Ramon Guittot	24 7	"	"	"	"		"
Alfredy Pera	28 2	"	"	"	"		"
Enrico Fornille	27 11	"	"	"	"		"
Mrs. Gonzalez	21 6	"	"	"	"		"
Mrs. A. Groan	39 9	"	"	"	"		"

*JS*



Bay Melior <sup>S 7 v cr p 0</sup>  
Matanzus  
Sept 12 1872

993



## District of New York, Port of New York.

I, Chas W Estes Master of the Brig Meteor do solemnly, sincerely and truly Swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said Brig Meteor at Matanzas from which port said Brig has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this

Sept 12<sup>th</sup> 1872

before me

Wm SimpsonChas W Estes

So help me God.

List or Manifest

OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Brig Meteor whereof Chas W Estes is Master, from Matanzas burthen 316 tons.

NAMES	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years	Months						
<u>Saml P. Cromie</u>	<u>62</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>Capt</u>	<u>US</u>	<u>US</u>	<u>none</u>	<u>Cabin</u>
<u>Bartha Cromie</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>female</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>—</u>
<u>Mary Cromie</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>do</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>—</u>
<u>Annui Cromie</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>—</u>

333



J. Washington

Navre

Sept 12 1872

994



# District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *Amide Roussan* Master of the *S.S. "Washington"* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Steamer* at *Havre & Brest* from which port said vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this

*12th Sept*

18*77*

*A. J. Hyman*

So help me God.

Before me,

*A. J. Hyman*

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Washington* in Master, from *Havre*

*whereof*

burthen *3262* *33* tons.

NAMES.	Age.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
<i>M<sup>rs</sup> D. L. Ouel</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>N. York NY</i>		<i>4th deck</i>
<i>M<sup>rs</sup> Tabuget</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>9</i>	<i>9</i>		<i>9</i>
<i>M<sup>rs</sup> J. Langlois</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>N. Orleans NY</i>		
<i>M<sup>rs</sup> Lantier</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Boston</i>		
<i>M<sup>rs</sup> Macbrea</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Cuba</i>		
<i>M<sup>rs</sup> J. H. Lede</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>N. York</i>		
<i>M<sup>rs</sup> Ward</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>9</i>		
<i>M<sup>rs</sup> Ward</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>9</i>		
<i>M<sup>rs</sup> Vigoureux et enfant</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>9</i>		
<i>M<sup>rs</sup> Rigaut</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>9</i>		
<i>M<sup>rs</sup> Hah</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>9</i>		
<i>M<sup>rs</sup> Reguet</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>9</i>		
<i>M<sup>rs</sup> Reguet et enfant</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>9</i>		
<i>M<sup>rs</sup> Reguet</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>9</i>		
<i>M<sup>rs</sup> Warren</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>2</i>		
<i>M<sup>rs</sup> Warren et enfant</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>2</i>		
<i>Revue D. M<sup>rs</sup> Richard et enfant</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>2</i>		
<i>M<sup>rs</sup> Talon</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Manufacture</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Chicago NY</i>		
<i>M<sup>rs</sup> Talon</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>2</i>		
<i>M<sup>rs</sup> Bogen</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>N. York</i>		
<i>M<sup>rs</sup> Marton</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>2</i>		
<i>M<sup>rs</sup> Marton</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>2</i>		
<i>M<sup>rs</sup> Gannuchan</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>2</i>		
<i>M<sup>rs</sup> Gannuchan</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>2</i>		
<i>M<sup>rs</sup> Scheridon</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>2</i>		
<i>M<sup>rs</sup> Scheridon</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>2</i>		
<i>M<sup>rs</sup> Monagh</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Boston</i>		
<i>M<sup>rs</sup> Liff</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>1-0</i>	<i>2</i>	
<i>M<sup>rs</sup> J. Lantier</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Conductor</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>N. York</i>		
<i>M<sup>rs</sup> Lantier</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Musician</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>2</i>		
<i>M<sup>rs</sup> Lantier</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>2</i>		
<i>M<sup>rs</sup> Reguet</i>	<i>68</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Belgium</i>	<i>0-1</i>	<i>2</i>	
<i>M<sup>rs</sup> Reguet</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>2</i>		
<i>M<sup>rs</sup> Hardull</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>N. Orleans</i>		
<i>M<sup>rs</sup> Hardull</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>2</i>		
<i>M<sup>rs</sup> Hardull</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Physician</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>N. York</i>		
<i>M<sup>rs</sup> Talon</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Chicago</i>		
<i>M<sup>rs</sup> Wechsman</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>N. York</i>		
<i>M<sup>rs</sup> Bostum Bostum</i>	<i>52</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>9</i>		
<i>M<sup>rs</sup> Bostum</i>	<i>70</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>2</i>		
<i>M<sup>rs</sup> Bostum</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>22-17</i>		



M <sup>r</sup> Burnett	39	m	Reverend	France	N. York	
M <sup>r</sup> Burnett	39	f	Reverend	9:	9:	
M <sup>r</sup> Currier	42	f	9:	9:	9:	
M <sup>r</sup> C. A. Currier	41	f	9:	9:	9:	
Person of Chamber	21	f	midle	Algerie	9:	
M <sup>r</sup> Chavie	16	m	negotiant	Wpugon	1-0 Cuba	
M <sup>r</sup> Coulon	23	m	9:	France	N. York	
M <sup>r</sup> Leprieu Loubet	22	m	9:	9:	9:	
M <sup>r</sup> Camet	20	m	9:	9:	9:	
M <sup>r</sup> Vergue	23	m	9:	9:	N. Orleans	
M <sup>r</sup> Vergue	22	f	Reverend	9:	9:	
M <sup>r</sup> A. L. Luan	49	m	9:	Italy	N. York	
M <sup>r</sup> Adolphe Blum	22	m	Marchand	Algerie Germany	1-0 9:	
M <sup>r</sup> Calanpeau et enfant	26	f	midle	France	9:	
M <sup>r</sup> Thred	41	m	Marchand	9:	9:	
M <sup>r</sup> Forest	35	f	Reverend	9:	9:	
M <sup>r</sup> Dela Chappe	41	f	9:	9:	9:	
M <sup>r</sup> Albois	39	m	Reverend	Italy	9:	
M <sup>r</sup> Albois	34	f	Reverend	9:	1-7 9:	
M <sup>r</sup> Warren	48	m	Reverend	France	9:	
M <sup>r</sup> Warren fth	9	m	9:	9:	9:	
M <sup>r</sup> Owen et enfant	39	f	Reverend	9:	9:	
M <sup>r</sup> Warren	17	f	9:	9:	9:	
Person of Chamber	22	f	9:	9:	9:	
Person of Chamber	17	f	9:	9:	9:	
M <sup>r</sup> Dourang	19	f	9:	9:	9:	
M <sup>r</sup> L. Tati	26	f	midle	9:	9:	
M <sup>r</sup> Latus	28	m	9:	9:	9:	

M <sup>r</sup> Richard et enfant	42	f	9:	9:	9:	
M <sup>r</sup> Brown Leguand	51	m	Physicien	9:	9:	
M <sup>r</sup> Brown Leguand	42	f	Reverend	9:	9:	
M <sup>r</sup> L. J. Currier	20	f	Midle	9:	Boston	
M <sup>r</sup> Cardouille	22	f	9:	9:	N. York	
M <sup>r</sup> Fauchet	40	f	9:	9:	9:	
M <sup>r</sup> Fauchet	11	f	9:	9:	0-1 9:	
M <sup>r</sup> Luan	41	m	Wpugon	France	9:	
M <sup>r</sup> Henry D. Hayes	29	m	9:	9:	9:	
M <sup>r</sup> Harper	39	f	9:	9:	9:	
M <sup>r</sup> Harper	17	f	9:	9:	9:	
M <sup>r</sup> James Harper	19	m	9:	9:	9:	
M <sup>r</sup> Brown Leguand	16	f	Reverend	9:	9:	
M <sup>r</sup> Davis	15	m	Reverend	9:	9:	
M <sup>r</sup> Lefpulle	21	m	Wpugon	9:	N. York	
M <sup>r</sup> Bredh	21	f	Reverend	9:	9:	
M <sup>r</sup> Reddon	22	f	Reverend	9:	9:	
M <sup>r</sup> Harris	40	m	9:	9:	9:	
M <sup>r</sup> Harris	23	f	9:	9:	9:	
M <sup>r</sup> B. Harris	17	m	9:	9:	9:	
M <sup>r</sup> Chubbett	37	m	9:	9:	Boston	
M <sup>r</sup> Henry	40	m	Reverend	9:	Washington	
M <sup>r</sup> Henry	32	f	Reverend	9:	9:	
M <sup>r</sup> Henry	16	f	9:	9:	9:	
M <sup>r</sup> Coulon	26	f	Reverend	9:	Boston	
M <sup>r</sup> Burrend	37	f	Wpugon	9:	9:	
M <sup>r</sup> Melbourn	41	f	9:	9:	2-10 9:	



Blanc de M <sup>re</sup> Willeming	29	f	Voyageur	France	New York	
M <sup>re</sup> Simon Levy	22	m	Comptable	?	Tripoli	
M <sup>re</sup> Simon Levy et enfans	21	f	?	?	?	
M <sup>re</sup> Brader	20	f	?	Dutch	New York	
M <sup>re</sup> Brader	21	f	?	?	?	
M <sup>re</sup> Langue	19	f	?	France	?	
M <sup>re</sup> Sam. Decompagne	20	f	?	?	?	
M <sup>re</sup> Logan	21	m	unfai	?	?	
M <sup>re</sup> Logan	21	f	?	?	?	
M <sup>re</sup> Bishop	29	m	?	?	New York	
M <sup>re</sup> Bishop	22	f	?	?	?	
M <sup>re</sup> Davis	24	m	Barbier	?	Madison	
M <sup>re</sup> Davis	24	f	?	?	?	
M <sup>re</sup> Raas	25	m	negociant	?	San Francisco	
M <sup>re</sup> Blum	21	f	unfai	?	?	
M <sup>re</sup> Jacquemont	25	m	voyageur	?	?	
M <sup>re</sup> P. D. Laverdughe	25	m	Comptable	Indes	Caracas	
M <sup>re</sup> John. Luge	27	m	negociant	Indes	Washington	
M <sup>re</sup> Rotmeyer	29	m	?	France	New York	
M <sup>re</sup> Dela Fontaine	22	f	unfai	Indes	?	
M <sup>re</sup> Ahe 9:	10	f	?	?	?	
M <sup>re</sup> Rosa 9:	8	f	?	?	?	
M <sup>re</sup> Marguerite 9:	6	f	?	?	?	
M <sup>re</sup> Lantier 9:	2	f	?	?	?	
M <sup>re</sup> Schlotter	27	f	?	Albion	Madison	
M <sup>re</sup> Lucie Muhl	21	f	Employe	Beaufort	New York	
M <sup>re</sup> Henry Muhl & enfans	21	f	Comptable	France	?	
M <sup>re</sup> Gammes	21	f	unfai	?	?	

M <sup>re</sup> Teatter	23	f	negociant	?	New York	
M <sup>re</sup> Grien	21	f	comptable	?	?	
M <sup>re</sup> Schuer	21	f	unfai	?	?	
M <sup>re</sup> Camargo	21	f	professeur	?	Philadelphia	
M <sup>re</sup> L. Huguebelle	29	m	unfai	Albion	Boston	
M <sup>re</sup> L. Huguebelle	29	m	negociant	?	New York	
M <sup>re</sup> Grimmer	21	m	Schlotter	Belgique	Washington	
M <sup>re</sup> Hamann	22	m	negociant	Albion	New York	
M <sup>re</sup> Friedmayer	27	m	negociant	France	?	
M <sup>re</sup> H. Muhl	21	m	?	?	?	
M <sup>re</sup> Schotter	29	m	?	?	?	
M <sup>re</sup> Ganten	21	m	albi	?	?	
M <sup>re</sup> P. Tuller	21	m	unfai	?	?	
M <sup>re</sup> Duffel	25	m	unfai	Albion	?	
M <sup>re</sup> Franck	22	m	unfai	?	?	
M <sup>re</sup> Schick	29	m	unfai	?	?	
M <sup>re</sup> A. Gier	22	m	?	?	?	
M <sup>re</sup> H. Muhl	21	m	Voyageur	France	?	
M <sup>re</sup> Duffel	21	m	negociant	?	New York	
M <sup>re</sup> Duffel	23	m	unfai	?	?	
M <sup>re</sup> Marguerite	27	m	?	?	?	
M <sup>re</sup> Torgue	28	m	?	?	?	
M <sup>re</sup> Duffel	24	m	?	?	?	
M <sup>re</sup> H. Muhl	29	m	negociant	Indes	?	
M <sup>re</sup> Maltin	26	m	?	?	?	
M <sup>re</sup> Brandt	25	m	unfai	France	?	



[illegible]



M. Joseph Maier	18	m	Merchant	Albany	New York	✓
M. J. Wall	17	m	Employe			
M. Schuman Zalt	16	m	Commission			✓
M. Simon Blum	20	m	Spec. In			
M. H. Wall	20	m	Employe			
M. Alfred Levy	19	m	Spec. In			
M. H. A. Metzger	21	m	Merchant			
M. J. Pover	19	m	Teacher			
M. Levy Maier	21	m	Commission			
M. Levy Maier	21	m	Merchant			
M. Isaac Rosen	18	m	Spec. In			
M. Henri Rose	18	m	Spec. In			
M. Jean Ross	17	m	Teacher			
M. H. Hirsch	20	m	Commission			
M. J. Schaffer	17	m	Merchant			
M. Reuben Rosenberg	18	m	Commission			
M. Henry Blum	20	m	Spec. In			
M. Joseph Blum	18	m	Spec. In			
M. Isaac Meyer	18	m	Merchant			
M. Chas. Leopold	19	m	Merchant			
M. Gutmann	19	m	Employe			
M. Hermann Heine	20	m	Merchant			
M. Heine	20	m	Spec. In			
M. Arthur Wolf	20	m	Spec. In			
M. Metzger	18	m	Merchant			
M. Joseph Levy	20	m	Commission			
M. Isaac Schuman	18	m	Teacher			

M. Isaac Litman	20	m	Commission			
M. Isaac Litman	16	m	Spec. In			
M. Henry Blum	18	m	Merchant			
M. Joseph Wall	20	m	Spec. In			
M. Ch. Brannman	17	m	Spec. In			
M. H. Schumacher	18	m	Merchant			
M. Brannman	18	m	Spec. In			
M. Rachel Bass	20	m	Spec. In			
M. P. Blum	18	m	Spec. In			
M. L. Blum	19	m	Spec. In			
M. Gutmann	20	m	Merchant			
M. Isaac Wall	17	m	Spec. In			
M. C. S. S. S.	18	m	Spec. In			
M. Louis Kuller	21	m	Employe			
M. Louis H. Kuller	20	m	Spec. In			
M. Rotenfeld et enfants	28	m	Spec. In			
M. Bauer	26	m	Spec. In			
M. Louis Bayet	9	m	Spec. In			
M. Frank	15	m	Spec. In			
M. Hirschfeld 2 enfants	19	m	Spec. In			
M. Marcus Levy	20	m	Commission			
M. Grunberg	22	m	Merchant			

Grunberg

35-14  
49

35-13

0-1 Boston

New York, September 1892  
C. Brannman  
H. Brannman

66  
26



INWARD

VICKSBURG

Wmell

Port au Prince

Sept 14/72

995

H. L.

DUTIES

ORIGINAL

RECEIVED

EXCISE

17.2

Chapman

Arva

Account of H. L.

Port au Prince

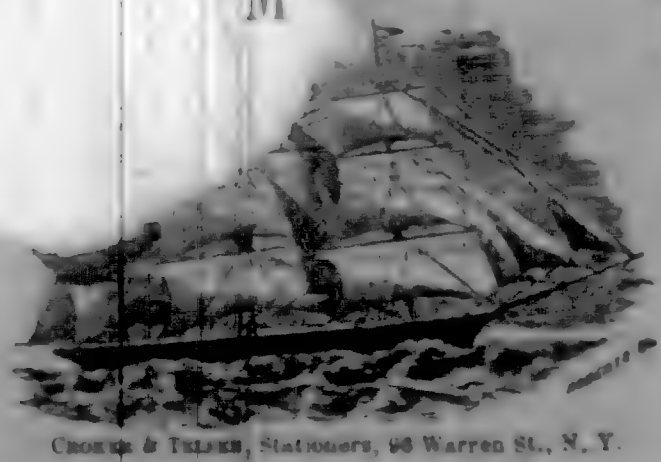
Sept 11/72

2

5.75  
1.95  
3.80



(PART of Merchandise to be expressed in writing, as A. B. 1 to 30, thirty barrels. If any articles of the outward cargo are brought back, they are to be entered on the Manifest; by whom shipped out, and to whom consigned. Insert the names of passengers, whether Cabin or Steerage, with the number of packages containing their baggage, or implements of mechanical trade, respectively. Vessel and Cabin Stores to be entered on the Manifest.



**Report and Manifest** of the Cargo laden on board the S. G. Vicksburg  
 whereof J. J. Monille is Master, burthen 182 Tons, which Cargo was taken on board  
 at Havre built at Nestor State of Conn and owned by H. Talbot  
and Others at New York as per  
 Register, granted at the day of and bound for

Marks.	Numbers inclusive.	Packages and Contents	By whom shipped.	To whom consigned.	Consignee's Residence.	Port of Destination.
No Mark	Two hundred and twenty five	225 tons Logwood	Mist Gottk.	F. W. Kenton	New York	New York
M. S. 400	Eleven	11 bales Cotton	do	do	do	In Transit
C. S. 10	Twenty two	22 do do	T. S. L. Goly	do	do	do
Hamburg	Six	6 bags of Coffee	Albert Hers	do	do	do
A. D.	Seven	7 do do	L. Miot	do	do	do
L. A. 400	Two hundred	200 do do	Harnden Abton Co.	do	do	do
S. S. I	Two hundred and eight	208 Croutch Mahogany	Gierens Dippenhauer	do	do	do
S. S. I	Twenty five	25 bags Wax	do	do	do	do
C. S. 10	Two hundred	200 do Coffee	Ed Gierens & Co.	H. Beckwith	New York	New York
C. S. A	Eighteen	18 bbls Gum	at Andepure Vile	E. Henden	do	do

Passenger and baggage  
 M. M. Gorman Two packages  
 A. Coherest Five do

Cabin Stores  
 Two bbls Pork  
 one do Beef  
 Two bags Coffee  
 Ten Gallons Rum  
 Three Cases of preserved Meat  
 one case of Wine  
 Small Stores tea Sugar &c

J. J. Monille



PORT OF NEW YORK

William Stanitz  
Vicksburg Post Office  
Master from  
In witness whereof, I have  
William Stanitz

Wm Stanitz

VICKSBURG

Monell

Post Office

Sept 17/72

995

DUTIES

ORIGINAL

COPIED

EX. 6. 5. 7. 2.

Wm Stanitz

5. 6. 5. 2. 5.



1811  
FILMED BECAUSE OF POOR  
CONDITION OF ORIGINAL

ICOP 77

966

~~AD 3485~~

J. G. India  
Bhagwan 12. 1872  
September 12. 1872



*Y. S. India*  
*Glasgow*  
*September 12<sup>th</sup> 1872*

*CD 3485*

996

[COP<sup>Y</sup>]

FILED BECAUSE OF POOR  
CONDITION OF ORIGINAL



List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the  
whereof Robert D. Murray is Master, from

*P. S. India*  
Glasgow

burthen 1444

Tons.

NAME.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Ann McCallach	19		F	Servt.	Ireland	U. S.	
Leath	17		"	"	"	"	
Mrs Maria Murray	28		"	"	"	"	
Harry	1	6	M	"	"	"	
Indigo McEachern	15		F	"	"	"	
Ann McLaughlin	14		"	"	"	"	
Mary Kelly	19		"	"	"	"	
James McEwan	25		"	"	"	"	
Leath	22		"	"	"	"	
Ellen McElin	20		"	"	"	"	
Eliza Shaw	20		"	"	"	"	
James Docherty	19		M	Labr.	"	"	
Wm Smith	60		"	"	"	"	
W. S. Burns	17		"	"	"	"	
James Logan	18		"	S. Smith.	"	"	
Wm Smith	50		"	Storekeeper.	"	"	
"	6		"	"	"	"	
James Burns	24		"	Servant	"	"	
Rich Bayler	17		"	"	"	"	
Rose	21		F	"	"	"	
Hugh Woods	25		M	"	"	"	
Wm	7		"	"	"	"	
James Bayler	70		"	Farmer.	"	"	
Mrs. Sarah	59		"	"	"	"	
Mary	22		"	"	U. S.	"	
James	20		"	"	"	"	
St. Griffin	55		M	"	Ireland	"	
Pat McConigal	25		"	"	"	"	
Ben O'Donnell	35		"	Coachman	"	"	
Rebecca Watson	18		F	Servt.	"	"	
Ellen Kelly	30		"	"	"	"	
Ann Crossan	30		"	"	"	"	
James Gibson	30		M	Mechanic	"	"	
Mrs. Le	25		"	"	"	"	
Elizabeth		9	"	"	"	"	
Eliza Gerson	24		"	"	"	"	
And.		9	M	"	"	"	
Mary Kelly	20		F	"	"	"	
Mary	1	6	"	"	"	"	
Mrs B. Murray	28		"	"	"	"	
Margt	26		"	"	"	"	
Wm McAnulty	3		M	"	"	"	
Robert Murray			"	"	"	"	



NAME.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Jno Ritchie	35		M	Barman	Ireland	U. S.	
Jno Gough	20		"	Boomer			
Daniel McHugh	20		"	Labr			
Eugene Brady	17		"	"			
Jos. Laughran	28		"	"			
Hugh McCallum	22		"	Boomer			
Is. Hempton	33		"	Storiman			
Ally	18		"				
Henry Kelly	18		"	Coachman			
Mrs. M. Laughran	30		F				
John Bragan	30		"				
Mary Kelly	20		"	Mill Worker			
Mary Malin	35		"		Scotland		
Michl	11		M				
Boys	8		"				
Mary	5		"				
John		9	"				
Mrs. E. L. Han	27		"				
Alice	9		"				
John	7		M				
Mrs. John Barrett	30		F				
Mitchell	5		M				
Jno	3		"				
Wm. Logan	38		"	Boomer			
Mrs. John	37		"				
Do.	11		"				
Mary	9		"				
Mrs. Crawford	22		M	Shumber			
Jno M. Fraser	23		"	Draper			
John Bergman	21		"	Grocer			
Arch. Harrison	34		"	Salesman			
Margt.	34		"				
Agnes	9		"				
Daniel	3		"				
Arch	0	3	M				
Ann Greig	34		"				
Child	7		"				
Mrs. J. Lawson	25		"				
Do.	4	6	M				
Ally	3	6	"				
John		9	"				



NAMES.	AGE		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Sam Cherry	26		M	Salesman	Scotland	W	S
Maryt. Sutton	27		"				
Mary Govan	16		"	Serv.			
Martha M. Thurstad	22		"				
Sam M. Thurstad	21		"				
Brook Stiel	39		"				
And.	11		M				
Olaf.	9		"				
Id.	5		"				
Mary	2	6	F				
Mrs. M. Lockhart	14		M				
Wm. Morrison	23		"	Joiner			
Robt. Skinner	24		"				
" Robertson	27		"	Iron mason			
Paula Collins	28		"				
John Hancock	11		"				
Geo.	8		"				
Thos. Davidson	30		"	B. Smith			
Sam. Emerson	22		"				
Wm. Buchanan	28		"	Booth binder			
Edw. Allan	17		"	Baker			
Olaf Collins	21		M	Dairy maid			
Agnes. Larsson	20		"	Wash.			
Mrs. M. J. Simmons	32		"				
Elizabeth	11		"				
Edw.	9		M				
Charlotte	7		F				
Minnie	5		"				
Edw.	8		"				
Edw.	6		"				
Edw. Dalzell	51		M	Farmer			
Edw. Agnes	48		F				
Wm.	21		M				
Isabella	18		F				
Elizabeth	14		"				
Mary	11		"				
Edw.	8		M				
Mrs. Butler M. Donald	27		F				
Olaf	6		M				
Isabella	6		F				
Hannah Chalmers	21		"	Serv.			
Sam. Finley	29		"				
Edw. Nash	26		"				



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Alison Dundas	15		M		Scotland	U. S.	
John Haywood	25		M				
John Robinson	30		M				
John	6		M				
John M. Lauchlan	17		M				
John Wallace	20		M				
Mary Allan	25		M				
Barbara Therr	50		M				
Mrs John Fraser	29		M				
Mary	10		M				
Ann	8		M				
John	6		M				
Isabella	14		M				
Mrs J. M. Thurgie	42		M				
Mary	17		M				
John	9		M				
John	3		M				
Mary	2		M				
Ann	11		M				
Mrs J. M. Donald	31		M	Storekeeper	U. S.		
Mrs Smith	29		M	Clothier	Scotland		
Herbert	26		M	Salesman			
John Johnston	25		M				
John Cooper	21		M				
John Henderson	32		M	B. Smith			
John Brown	30		M	Barman			
John Johnston	40		M	Barman			
Sarah	9		M				
John Carroll	29		M	Barman			
John M. Millan	20		M	Barman			
John Laddy	30		M	Barman			
Ann Bernard	28		M	Barman			
John Boyce	31		M	Barman			
John	6		M				
Mrs Mary Connolly	25		M				
Mary	6		M				
Ann	4		M				
Mrs John Ryan	27		M				
John	4		M				
John	3		M				
James	1	2	M				



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Mary Flynn	44		F		Scotland	U. S.	
John Boyle	41		M	Saddler			
Saml	23		F				
Mrs. Rosanna	25		F				
Margt. Ryan	21		F				
Saml	16		F				
Wm. Connolly	26		M	Green			
Robt. Munsell	45		F	Mocker			
Margt.	40		F				
Robt.	18		M				
John	16		F				
Pat.	7		F				
Pat. O'Brien	22		M	Plate Layer			
Elyth O'Fall	27		F				
Mary O'Brien	23		F				
Michael M'Kinley	17		M				
Agnes Hill	33		F	Laundress			
James Campbell	17		F				
Ellen Lynch	22		F				
Pat.	1	6	M				
Edw.		7	F				
Edw. M'Gillroy	40		F				
Robt. Wedder	43		F	Fisherman			
Mary	45		F				
Margt.	19		F				
Robt.	15		M				
Mary	11		F				
Agnes	9		F				
Edw.	22		M	Labr.			
Boley	24		F				
Anton Schmidt	43		M		Germany		
Adolph	11		F				
Louis Schultz	25		F				
Leopold Dallmann	25		F				
Martiz Weiss	19		F				
Desire Godfrey	22		F				
Leo Rosenfeld	19		F				
Wm. Goldmann	36		F				
Freder. Baumann	36		F				
Max Hillman	25		F				
Anton Braunbaum	19		F				
John Kordella	19		F				
Emilia Kintz	20		F				



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Edith Quint	19		M		Germany	U. S.	
Diedrich Baucht	22		"				
H. C. vander Berg	49		"				
At	66		"				
Augustus Verth	32		"				
Mrs.	22		"				
Augustine	3		"				
Ernest	1		M				
Carl Meind	28		"				
Aug	25		"				
Theresa	7	6	"				
Dean Metz	36		M				
H. Wörse	45		"				
R	55		"				
Joane	9		M				
Loo Fass	55		"				
Moses Abraham	50		"				
Valentin Gierke	23		"				
Lucas Malinauske	27		"				
Ernest Granitzke	39		"				
Mrs B	20		"				
D. Brownlee	65		M	Telegrapher	Scotland		
H L	29		"		U. S.		
Mrs J. Thidder	58		"		Scotland		
H L	3	6	"		U. S.		
Mrs E Davidson	37		"		Scotland		
Is.	11		M				
Minnie	8		"				
Lizzie	4		"				
W. P.	1	6	M				
Joe	3		"				
Scott Muesel	47		"				
Mrs. Nelson	30		"				
Luft	9		"				
J. Roberts	16		M				
Ben Meeds	25		"				
Paul Pindall	22		"				
Joe Manion	40		"				
M. Rimmer	41		"				
R Simons	35		"				
Geo D Matheson	30		"				



4.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Geo. Norman	60		M		Scotland	U. S.	
J. Scott	35		F				
Mrs. J. "	30		F				
Arch. M. Donald	33		M				
Rev. Sam. Harris	50		"	Chrgy.	U. S.		
J. White	15		"				
Rev. W. Butler	45		"				
Mrs. J. Hutchinson	20		F		Ireland		
J. Broadhead	50		M				
Mrs. "	47		F				
Mary "	19		"				
Rev. J. "	65		M				
M. Fisher	22		"		U. S.		
Isabella Brown	24		F				
Antonia Gausman	22		M		U. S.		
Mrs. Gausman	28		F				
D. M. Donald	55		M		Scotland		
J. S. Locke	45		"				
Abel Gausman	40		"				
Mrs. Drysdale	29		F				
Do.	7		M		U. S.		
H. L. Morris	22		"				
Mrs. Bruce	50		F				
J. H. Sixsmith	43		M				
Benny O'Donnell	12		F				
D. Bradford	35		M		Scotland		
Mrs.	32		F				
Anne	10		"		U. S.		
Geo.	7		M				
Dessie	4		F				
Infant	1		"				
Mary	25		"		Scotland		
Mrs. Taylor	50		F				
Geo. Symington	33		M				
Mrs. Egan	25		F		U. S.		



BB Rohanow <sup>m cr V S.</sup>

Immedial

Sept 13 1872

Pt of Spain

997



## District of New York, Port of New York.

I, *J. H. Cooper* Master of the *W. B. Kohn* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *W. B. Kohn* from which port said *W. B. Kohn* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this

before me

So help me God.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *W. B. Kohn* whereof *J. H. Cooper* is Master, from *Port of Spain* burthen *250* tons.

NAMES	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years	Months						
<i>John Williams</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Carpenter</i>	<i>US</i>	<i>US</i>		<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Emmanuel Miller</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>		
<i>Armeniah Arbin</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>		

*J. H. Cooper*



<sup>d g cr m 6 v 5</sup>  
Bay Onbit  
Cubal  
Sept 13 1872

998



District of New York, Port of New York.

I, *Ira Nash* Master of the *Brig Orbit* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Brig* at *Caitarian Cuba* from which port said *Brig* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *Sept 13* 187*2*

before me

So help me God.

*Ira Nash*

*Ira Nash* List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Brig Orbit* whereof *313* <sup>*09*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub> tons is Master, from *Caitarian* burthen

NAMES	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<i>Crew</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Cluk United State, United State,</i>				<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Clark</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Ambrose</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Carpenter</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Martin</i>	<i>45</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Moulder</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Kiddew</i>	<i>23</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Cluk</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mrs Ambrose</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>

338

*Ira Nash*

3041  
1354  
1391

C



J. D. Frankfurt  
Bremen  
Sept 13<sup>th</sup> 1872

999

~~AD 4955~~

[COPY]

FILMED BECAUSE OF POOR  
CONDITION OF ORIGINAL



List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the  
whereof *John Bilow* is Master, from *Bremen* burthen

*J. S. Frankfurt*

Tons.

NAME.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
<i>Anna Hohmann</i>	33		<i>F</i>		<i>U. S. W. S.</i>		
<i>Adeline</i>	9		<i>F</i>				
<i>Eddy</i>	6		<i>M</i>				
<i>Henry</i>	3		<i>M</i>				
<i>John</i>		11	<i>M</i>				
<i>Wm. Huohide</i>	24		<i>M</i>		<i>Germany</i>		
<i>Carl Borsch</i>	29		<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>U. S.</i>		
<i>J. G. Gouber</i>	29		<i>M</i>	<i>Baker</i>	<i>Germany</i>		
<i>Jacob Rothschild</i>	17		<i>M</i>		<i>Germany</i>		
<i>Lotte</i>	56		<i>F</i>				
<i>Leine Hirschmidt</i>	29		<i>F</i>		<i>U. S.</i>		
<i>Ernst G. Schor</i>	53		<i>M</i>				
<i>Maria</i>	22		<i>F</i>				
<i>Paul Jost</i>	38		<i>M</i>				
<i>Wm. Williams</i>	52		<i>M</i>	<i>Landlord</i>			
<i>Maria Platz</i>	25		<i>F</i>		<i>Germany</i>		
<i>Alb. Michelsberg</i>	38		<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>U. S.</i>		
<i>G. Hopy</i>	19		<i>M</i>		<i>Germany</i>		
<i>Hein. Tuffert</i>	38		<i>M</i>				
<i>Amalie</i>	30		<i>F</i>				
<i>Justus Hese</i>	17		<i>M</i>	<i>Landlord</i>			
<i>Louis Langenberg</i>	69		<i>M</i>				
<i>Wm. Richter</i>	21		<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>U. S.</i>		
<i>Wm. Otto</i>	24		<i>M</i>				
<i>Carl Rüter</i>	16		<i>M</i>	<i>Sculptor</i>			
<i>Wm. Meyer</i>	58		<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>			
<i>Maria</i>	50		<i>F</i>				
<i>Henry</i>	9		<i>M</i>				
<i>Isidor</i>	17		<i>M</i>				
<i>Alfred Mendel</i>	30		<i>M</i>				
<i>Alise</i>	9		<i>F</i>				
<i>Ed. Eichhöfer</i>	9		<i>M</i>				
<i>Carl Knoche</i>	27		<i>M</i>				
<i>H. Gieseler</i>	17		<i>M</i>				
<i>Joh. Bollner</i>	43		<i>M</i>				
<i>Carl. Rier</i>	28		<i>M</i>				
<i>Wm. Mills</i>	21		<i>M</i>				
<i>Leah</i>	16		<i>F</i>				
<i>Carl. Haufre</i>	21		<i>M</i>				
<i>Carl. Krauer</i>	28		<i>M</i>				
<i>Augusto Ries</i>	29		<i>M</i>				
<i>Carl</i>	7		<i>M</i>				
<i>Maria</i>		10	<i>F</i>				



NAME.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Mrs. Hensel	41		F		Germany	U S	
Leidwig Dunsing	26		M	Maschke	U	S	
Lucie Martis	18		F		Germany		
Th. Hauser	36		M		U	S	
Georg Baumbach	52		F				
Henrich	9		F				
Maria Postscheller	23		F		Germany		
Georg Schriever	40		M				
Georg Brunn	36		M		U	S	
Pauline	30		F				
Th. R. Guss	40		M	Logenmacher			
Paul Schütz	27		M	Maschke	Germany		
Leit. Meier	25		F		U	S	
J. R. Hül	28		F				
Johny Meier	46		F				
Caroline	7		F				
Anna	5		F				
R. Bergmann	32		M		Germany		
Antonette	27		F				
Pauline Heimuth	25		F				
Philipp	26		M		U	S	
Wm. Overbach	36		F	Maschke	Germany		
Alwine	27		F				
Mrs. Leutzel	40		M	Landlord	U	S	
Theresa	48		F				
Richard Wölff	36		M	Maschke			
Kurt Hoffmann	51		F				
Wolff Gottlieb	18		F		Germany		
Ernst Wildhagen	59		F		U	S	
Julius Hagen	51		F				
Paul Knobbe	24		F		Germany		
Pauline Marx	16		F				
Anna Wilmann	17		F				
Simon Thau	31		M	Maschke			
	20		F				
Wm. Kraus	25		F				
Ed. Baumbach	26		F				
Leid. Dietz	50		F				
Mrs.	42		F				
Mrs.	15		F				
L. Meier	34		M				



2

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
J. Klein	18		M	Merchant	Germany	U S	
Barth Leblanc	22		"				
D Russell Wilson	27		"				
Isidore Haas.	18		"				
George Foster	18		M		England		
L. Dimmonds	23		"				
Mr O Carpenter	32		"	Merchant			
Mr J Barnfield	25		"				
L. H. Schulte	25		"				
A. A. Wilson	32		"				
Mrs	27		"				
Capt. Schellert	27		M				
" Fitch	28		"				
Mr. Carleton	36		"				
Mrs	28		"				
Mary	4		"				
John	2		M				
Louis		6	"				
Wm Martin	21		"				
Mr Metzger	32		"				
Mrs	25		"				
L. Ellery	31		"				
Mrs	27		"				
Mary		6	"				
A. B. Pildner	37		"				
Mrs	26		"				
Mary	4		"				
Barry	2		"				
John		6	"				
Louis	22		"				
L. H. Harrington	26		"				
A. Caspary	37		"				
Mr. Lester	26		"				
Paul Wierath	34		"		Prussia	U S	
Mr. Thoenes	7		M				
Elizabeth Kethart	20		"		Germany		
Elizabeth Beckers	18		"				
L. H. Fischer	44		"				
Mrs. E.	45		"				
John Ruzich	16		"				
John Ricks	17		"				
John Hanson	33		"				
John	25		"				



NAMES	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The Country to which they severally belong	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants	DIED ON THE VOYAGE
	Years	Months					
Johann Hansen	11		M		Germany	U. S.	
Alwin Karsten	51			aylor			
Leah Langholz	22						
Rudolph Thiele	43		M	Smith	U. S.		
Albin Distel	17				Germany		
Ernst Distel	28						
Marie	20						
Julius	11		M				
Anna Behrens	25						
Herrn Kuntze	15						
Barthel	23						
Ernst Meier	17						
Leah Schrodter	30						
Anton Gosty	18			Karmer			
Anna	14						
Emil Giesle	17						
Anna Maurer	15						
H. Gerhard	22						
Wm. Koch	53			Shoemaker	U. S.		
Anna Birt	17			Butcher	Germany		
Elise Dussauke	42				Austria		
Josef	9						
Lisette Binger	17				Germany		
Hermann Holt	27			Painter			
Mrs. Thruener	26			Labr	U. S.		
Reinhold Haake	28						
Paul	11				Germany		
Eda Schrodter	22						
Adam Rotsch	19			Cyler			
Philipp	20			Karmer			
Heinrich Euer	16						
Adam	15			Schmidt			
Ernst Haber	25						
Leah S. Dist	30			Painter	U. S.		
Eda Schoder	24			Shoemaker	Germany		
Marie Zimmer	21						
Edith Schmidt	17			Butcher			
Mrs. Stauffer	28						
Philipp Scheff	26			Painter			
Wilhelm Maack	21						
Wilhelm Geyer	18						



3, 1

NAME	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE
	Years	Months					
Horn Lumber	48		M	Farmer	Germany	U. S.	
Carl Ruff	17		"				
Carl Weidhorn	18		"				
Martha Bernau	44		F				
David	8		M				
Barth	7		"				
Alf. Wille	6		"				
Anna	5		"				
Carl Wille	16		M	Farmer			
Mary Degen	25		F				
Rich. Hoffmann	17		M	Merchant			
Aug. Dier	16		"				
Mary Engel	22		"				
John Schurz	16		"				
Carl Ruck	9		"	Farmer			
Carl Hartmann	26		"				
Anna & Stoll	27		"				
John Wollat	17		"				
Sophie Dier	23		"				
Henrich Wollat	25		"				
Anna	21		"				
Henry Margraf	50		M	Merchant			
August Backus	28		"				
Frederic Engel	39		"	Farmer			
Carl	59		"				
David R. H. H. H.	26		M		U. S.		
Carl Wille	50		"		Germany		
Alf. Wille	17		"				
Henry Rothmann	16		"				
Henry Roth	32		"				
Carl Schade	59		"				
Mr. Dier	30		"				
Augusta H. H. H.	17		"				
John Dier	38		"				
Carl	24		"				
Carl	58	9	"				
Carl	28		"				
Carl	24		"				
Barbara	19		"				
John	16		"				
Adrian Dier	26		"	Butcher			



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Engelb. Hollmuth	16		M		Prussia	Germany	U. S.
Donald Heinrich	22		"		"	"	
Heinrich Packer	24		"	Farmer	"	"	
Conrad	24		"	"	"	"	
Ernst Berg	24		"	"	"	"	
Adolf Höfler	23		"	Swiss	"	"	
Ernst Stölberg	23		"	Farmer	"	"	
Minna Hattenhoff	20		F	"	"	"	
Julius Hoffmann	24		M	"	"	"	
Elisabeth Herold	36		F	"	"	"	
Elisabeth	12		F	"	"	"	
Elisabeth	11		F	"	"	"	
Heinrich	9		M	"	"	"	
Adam	5		M	"	"	"	
Jacob Herold	2		M	"	"	"	
Heinrich			M	"	"	"	
Christian Beck	30		M	"	"	"	
Barbara	16		F	"	"	"	
Marie	7		F	"	"	"	
Carl		2	M	"	"	"	
John H. Keller	41		M	"	"	"	
Agathe	33		F	"	"	"	
Andreas	7		M	"	"	"	
Peter	5		M	"	"	"	
Georg	3		M	"	"	"	
Barbara Hallmann	8		F	"	"	"	
Andreas Beck	26		M	"	"	"	
Martin Brenning	25		M	"	"	"	
Heinrich Lorenz	17		M	"	"	"	
Anton Bering	31		M	Swiss	"	"	
Marie	28		F	"	"	"	
Agnes	29		F	"	"	"	
Barth	19		M	"	"	"	
Wilhelm	18		M	"	"	"	
Anton	9		M	"	"	"	
Carl	9		M	"	"	"	
Halbasse	5		M	"	"	"	
Heinrich Hoff	18		M	"	"	"	
Heinrich Brenning	18		M	"	"	"	
Georg Brenner	9		M	"	"	"	
John Herold	46		M	"	"	"	



4.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Johann Hoffmann	22		M	Farmer	Germany	U S	
Carl Drilling	28		"	"	"	"	
Theren	22		"	"	"	"	
Swaf. Herold	37		"	"	"	"	
Christ. Heistermann	76		"	Shoemaker	Germany	U S	
Ernst Hoff	16		"	"	Germany	"	
Carl Pöthel	27		"	"	Austria	"	
Ernst Prehn	20		"	Lab.	"	"	
Heinr. Schmitz	25		"	"	"	"	
Barbar	25		"	"	"	"	
Paul. Hersemann	26		"	"	Germany	"	
Edw. Otto	49		"	Farmer	"	"	
Leoth. Weber	24		"	"	"	"	
Magdalen Zurek	22		"	"	"	"	
Anton Augh	58		"	"	U S	"	
Agathe	57		"	"	"	"	
Eva Urban	20		"	"	Austria	"	
Hanna	16		"	Shoemaker	"	"	
Ernst Myoda	50		"	Shoemaker	Germany	"	
Ernst Schuch	17		"	"	"	"	
Emilie	22		"	"	"	"	
Anna Maletta	18		"	"	"	"	
John A. Reiss	26		"	"	"	"	
John for Fischer	18		"	"	"	"	
Gregor Schifer	16		"	Farmer	"	"	
Augusta Mann	18		"	"	"	"	
John Nibschman	23		"	Merchant	"	"	
Maria	25		"	"	"	"	
John	7		"	"	"	"	
Rudwig Jordan	17		"	"	"	"	
John Steger	17		"	"	"	"	
Carl Hoffmann	25		"	Farmer	"	"	
Carl Metzger	23		"	Lab.	"	"	
Herman Prust	44		"	Smith	"	"	
Charlotte	40		"	"	"	"	
Alte	15		"	"	"	"	
Emma	12		"	"	"	"	
Johann	9		"	"	"	"	
Emilie	6		"	"	"	"	
Herman	3		"	"	"	"	
Bartha			"	"	"	"	
Frederick Goldschmidt	52		"	"	"	"	
Anton	14		"	"	"	"	



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Wolfgang Moldenhauer	11		M		Austria	U S	
Felix Richmann	18		M				
Erzgebirge	9	9	"				
Alvis	18		"				
Albrecht	57		"				
Alf. Bornmann	24		M	Merchant	Germany		
W. Richter	53		"		U S		
Ernst Buer	1		"		Germany		
Joh. Heisenberg	25		"				
Maria Langenbock	20		F				
Carl Thaut	18		M		U S		
Henry	18		"				
Henriette Pulvermann	56		F				
Karl Hilde	16		"		Germany		
Adolph	15		"				
Johann Abraham	18		"				
Rich. A. Roth	46		M		U S		
Ernst R. Weil	23		"	Barman	Germany		
Ernst	15		"				
August Wlathe	23		"				
Adrian Heilmann	16		"				
Alfred Beckinger	39		"				
Helmuth Krause	39		"				
Ulrich	4	10	"				
Adrian			"				
Ernst Weiss	19		M	Merchant			
Anton Seifert	25		"				
Carl Schmecher	27		"	Farmer	Switzerland		
Frederic Boling	24		"	Farmer	Germany		
Johanna	22		"				
Maria R. Naack	40		"				
Elise	9		"				
Albrecht	8		"				
Carl	5		"				
Aug. Hartmann	19		M				
Carl Heise	14		"				
Carl Black	14		"				
August Miller	14		"				
Wm. Scherke	39		"	Farmer			
Ad. Schneider	30		"				
August Sieber	36		"				



NAME.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
George Desjardis	21		M	Labr	Germany	U, S	
Willm Philipp	27		M	Farmer			
Caroline Ritz	22		F				
Michael Thiele	24		M	Gardener			
John Dittger	17		M				
Joseph Baumgartner	21		M	Bricklayer			
Henry Hill	22		M				
David Mohr	24		M	Farmer			
Raymond	28		M				
Christian Schumann	32		M	Bricklayer			
Anna G. Fischer	22		F				



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

NAME OF VESSEL: S. S. ASSYRIA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: ST. JOHN, NEW BRUNSWICK

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 14, 1872

NUMBER: 1000

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**





Sept 14/72

ANCHOR LINE  
OR  
TRANSATLANTIC STEAM PACKET SHIPS.



Quantities of Merchandise to be expressed in writing, as A. B. 1 to 30, thirty barrels. If any articles of the outward cargo are brought back, they are to be entered on the Manifest; by whom shipped out, and to whom consigned inward. Insert the name of Passengers, whether Cabin or Steerage, with the number of packages containing their baggage, or implements of a mechanical trade respectively. Vessel and Cabin Stores to be entered on the Manifest, as also a list of sample packages.



**Report & Manifest** of the Cargo laden on board the Steamship *Assyria*  
whereof is Master, *Wm Smith* burthen *1052* tons, which  
Cargo was taken on board at *Port Glasgow* and owned  
by *Handyside & Henderson*  
at *Glasgow* as per Register, granted at *Glasgow*  
the *Seventh* day of *February 1871* and bound for New-York.

MARKS.	NUMBERS INCLUSIVE.	PACKAGES AND CONTENTS.	BY WHOM SHIPPED.	TO WHOM CONSIGNED.	CONSIGNEE'S RESIDENCE.	PORT OF DESTINATION.
<i>For Ballast</i> <i>Addressed</i>	✓ ✓	<i>Three Hundred Tons Pig Iron</i> <i>One Case picture</i>  <i>From E. John &amp; Co.</i>  <i>One Box wearing apparel</i> <i>Two hundred and twenty</i> <i>five Cases Lobsters</i> <i>Four Cases nails</i> <i>One parcel</i>	<i>Handyside &amp; Henderson</i>  <i>Wm Smith</i>	<i>Henderson Bros</i> <i>Rev. Dr. Thompson</i>	<i>Wm</i> <i>do</i>  <i>Glasgow</i> <i>do</i> <i>do</i> <i>do</i> <i>do</i>	<i>Wm</i> <i>do</i>  <i>Glasgow</i> <i>do</i> <i>do</i> <i>do</i> <i>do</i>



NAME OF THE VESSEL

Alfred Mahie

NAME OF THE MASTER

Heamer

DESTINATION

Assist

Hamburg via Liverpool & Halifax

DATE OF DEPARTURE

14

Sept

Mahie



# List of Passengers & Baggage in Transit

J. E. Foster  
 Eliza Waters  
 Anne Appleby  
 Eliza Montgomery  
 Annie Miller

1 Trunk and 1 Valise  
 5 Boxes  
 4 Boxes 1 Basket 1 Bag  
 Trunks 1 Box  
 1 Box

Isaac Harrison  
 M. N. do  
 Margt do

1 Box

## Gopher Stores &c -

30 doz 1 Beer  
 30 doz Porter  
 30 doz Lemonade  
 10 doz Brandy  
 32 Pints do  
 70 doz Whisky  
 30 doz Brandy  
 100 Lbs  
 100 Lbs Juice  
 4 Barrels  
 200 Lbs Flour  
 200 Lbs Peas  
 200 Lbs Sugar  
 200 Lbs Rice  
 100 Lbs Vinegar  
 200 Lbs Pork  
 400 Lbs Beef  
 100 Lbs Herring  
 200 Lbs Codfish

75 Lbs Tea  
 80 Lbs Ref Sugar  
 90 Lbs Coffee  
 50 Lbs Barley  
 20 Bats Fruit  
 12 Bats Pickles  
 9 Hams  
 100 Tins Pres Meat &  
 14 Lbs Al Root  
 62 Lbs Tobacco  
 50 Lbs Soap  
 270 Lbs Coal

And a few  
 Small Cabin  
 Stores



City County, State of New York  
J. M. Smith master  
of S. S. Anson to solemnly swear  
that one Ben Thomas left the house  
and twenty five Cury Lobster four  
Gross Nails & one Panel and one  
Return remained on board the vessel  
for shipment to the coast and that  
the same are due to the owner and that  
from the above  
this 16 Dec 1872  
J. M. Smith

*[Signature]*

Ack and in  
Notary Pub.



(PART ~~II~~ No. 4—A.)

Nationality *Ir*  
Crew *58.*

**MASTER'S OATH ON ENTERING FOREIGN VESSEL.**

*I, J. Smith*

, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the Report and Manifest subscribed in my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the District of New York contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the goods, wares, and merchandise, including packages of every kind and nature whatsoever, which were on board the *Irish*, at the time of her sailing from the port of *London, N.B.*, or which have been laden or taken on board at any time since, and that the packages of the said goods are as particularly described as in the bills of lading signed for the same by me, or with my knowledge; that I am at present master of the said vessel, and have been during the voyage, [or]

; that no package whatsoever, or any goods, wares, or merchandise, have been unladen, landed, taken out, or in any manner whatever removed from on board the said vessel, since her departure from the said port, except such as are now particularly specified and declared in the abstract or account herewith; and that the clearance and other papers now delivered by me to the Collector, are all that I now have, or have had, that any way relate to the cargo of the said vessel. And I do further swear, that the several articles specified in the said Manifest as the sea stores for the cabin and vessel, are truly such, and were *bona fide* put on board the said vessel for the use of the officers, crew, and passengers thereof, and have none of them been brought, and are not intended, by way of merchandise, or for sale, or for any other purpose than above mentioned, and are intended to remain on board for the consumption of the said officers and crew. I further swear that, if I shall hereafter discover, or know of any other or greater quantity of goods, wares, and merchandise, of any nature or kind whatsoever, than are contained in the Report and Manifest subscribed and now delivered by me, I will immediately and without delay, make due report thereof to the Collector of the Port and District of New York. And I do likewise swear, that all matters whatsoever, in the said Report and Manifest expressed, are, to the best of my knowledge and belief, just and true.

I further swear, that no Officer of the Customs has applied for an inspection of the Manifest of the cargo on board the said vessel, and that no certificate or endorsement has been delivered to me on any Manifest of such cargo.

I do further, as required by law, solemnly swear, that I have, to the best of my knowledge or belief, delivered, or caused to be delivered, into the Post Office of this Port, every letter, and every bag, parcel, or package of letters, that were on board the said vessel during her last voyage, and that I have so delivered or caused to be delivered, all such letters, bags, parcels, and packages, as were in my possession, or under my power or control.

I further swear, that the said vessel sailed from the said port on the

*9<sup>th</sup>* day of *Sept*  
SO HELP ME GOD.

*Sworn before me this 11<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1872*  
*J. H. [Signature]*  
Deputy Collector.

*J. Smith*  
Master.  
*[Signature]*



*J. Deutschland*  
*Bremen*  
*Sept 14<sup>th</sup> 1872*

*AD 3487*

1001

[COPY]

FILMED BECAUSE OF POOR  
CONDITION OF ORIGINAL



Part of Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the  
whereof *H. H. Weynacker* is Master, from

*P. J. Deutschland*  
*Bremen* burthen

Tons.

NAME.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
<i>Bernhard Liederodt</i>	34		M	Merchant	U. S. U. S.		
<i>Anna</i>	26		f				
<i>Arnold Scholler</i>	25		M		Germany		
<i>John A. Wohlenhoff</i>	34		f		U. S.		
<i>Agnes</i>	32		f				
<i>Emil</i>	14		M				
<i>Mally</i>	9		f				
<i>Henry R. Holtzer</i>	41		M				
<i>Anna</i>	30		f				
<i>Anton</i>	13		M				
<i>Julius Mann</i>	33		f				
<i>Antonia</i>	14		f				
<i>Ernst</i>	9		f				
<i>Laura Pienke</i>	36		f		Germany		
<i>Adelle</i>	17		f				
<i>Julius</i>	9		M				
<i>Abraham Deeth</i>	38		M	Merchant	U. S.		
<i>Agnes</i>	37		f				
<i>John Schipman</i>	27		M	Physician			
<i>Laura</i>	24		f				
<i>Martha</i>			M				
<i>Augusta Hermann</i>	25		f	sew	Australia		
<i>Paul Green</i>	32		M	Merchant	U. S.		
<i>Emil Wild</i>	28		f				
<i>Wald Weberberg</i>	45		f				
<i>Agnes Bill</i>	30		M	Person			
<i>Edgar</i>	28		f				
<i>Edith Reimer</i>	35		M	Merchant			
<i>Laura</i>	26		f				
<i>Emilie</i>		9	f				
<i>Bertha Wiese</i>	46		M				
<i>Emilie Kraus</i>	41		f				
<i>Anna</i>	9		f				
<i>Louis Baum</i>	52		M				
<i>Anna</i>	38		f				
<i>Salomon Baum</i>	9		M				
<i>August Beeth</i>	42		f	Merchant			
<i>Paul Stern</i>	29		f				
<i>Paul Hermann</i>	29		f				
<i>Agnes Beer</i>	31		f				
<i>Emilie Hermannsdoff</i>	34		f				
<i>August</i>	4		M				
<i>Henry</i>	2		f				



NAME.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Henry H. Reiche	39		M	Merchant	U. S. W. S.		
Louis	34		M				
Therese	8		F				
Anna	9		F				
Elly Meier	16		F				
Leve Schultze	33		M				
August Bignon	36		M				
Anna	33		F				
Leve Feller	31		M				
Emilie Thoff	47		F				
Auguste	18		F				
Leve Schirmer	43		M				
Barney	15		M				
Rudolph	13		M				
Albt. Urbahn	17		M				
Mayer	16		M				
Leve Schirmer	27		M	Banker			
Philote	27		F				
Leve Meier	42		M	Merchant			
Broda A. Jager	33		M	Person			
Leve Meier	27		M	Banker			
Anna	24		F				
Henry W. Wilson	30		M	Person			
Henry Best	35		M	Merchant	Scotland		
John	36		M		U. S. W. S.		
Anna Meier	30		F				
Adelheid Meier	32		F				
Leve Meier	23		M				
Leve Meier	7		F				
Leve Meier	42		M	Banker			
Leve Meier	43		M	Merchant			
Henry	9		M				
Martin Meier	63		M				
Leve Meier	37		M				
Margaretta	33		F				
Anna	18		F				
Henry Meier	25		M				
Leve Meier	56		M				
Leve Meier	36		M				
Leve Meier	20		M				
Leve Meier	15		M				



2

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Maria Ellgauer	14		F		U. S. A.		
Anna	9		F				
Emma	2		F				
Margthe Kaufmann	24		F				
Jean Schmidt	34		M	Brewer			
Kelthe, Sands	58		F				
Anna	9		F				
Augusta Thierig	25		F		Germany		
Carl Müller	9		M		U. S.		
Salom Lippshütz	15		F		Germany		
Christina Kraus	40		F		U. S.		
Berthel	17		F				
John	10		M				
Carl Schmidt	31		M				
Frederick Friedrich	25		M	Butcher	Germany		
Agathe Müller	35		F		U. S.		
Martin Wörz	50		M	Smith			
Elizabeth Rothmann	49		F				
Wm Eckhardt	34		M				
Luise	41		F				
John Anderson	42		M				
Meta	42		F				
John	9		M				
Ande Dussel	55		M				
Maria	30		F				
Henry & Maria	48		M				
Augustus Paul	54		M				
John	20		M	Joiner			
John D. Galt	30		M				
Elizabeth Heim	18		F		Germany		
Sara	24		F				
Pauline	20		F				
Anna Schöner	9		F		U. S.		
Carl Breckmeyer	28		M		Germany		
Anna Meyer	23		F				
Carl Jettreth	17		M				
Carl Blasius	16		M				
Binda Hart	21		F				
Wm. Hotta	40		M		U. S.		
Salome Best	23		F		Germany		
Elizabeth Hetta	21		F				
John Behner	18		M				
John Hiedler	58		M				



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Quentin Herschler	22		M		Germany	U. S.	
Ed	20		M				
Rose Schulz	19		F				
Barbara Reinhardt	18		F				
Eva Kager	18		F				
Adrian Löb	15		M				
Wm Winterstans	29		M	Butcher	Prussia	U. S.	
Jacob Hess	26		M				
Ernest Blauk	34		M				
Carl	6		M				
Otto	3		M				
John J. Baller	57		M	Merchant			
John Schütte	46		M				
Mary Tholl	42		F				
Anne	42		F				
Leopold J. Levy	36		M				
Joseph Kaufmann	34		M				
John Proger	29		M				
Joseph Schwarz	38		M				
Goldfrid Haas	23		M		Germany		
Henrich Hallmann	19		M				
Ernst Weber	17		M	Butcher			
Ernst Mangold	35		M	Merchant	U. S.		
Eva	29		F				
Willy	8		M				
Wm Butler	43		M				
Ernest	38		M				
Ernest	14		M				
Ernest	9		M				
Ernest	8		M				
Ernst Reichmuth	36		M		Prussia	Austria	
Ernst Weinberg	30		M	Merchant	U. S.		
Wm Bruchmann	48		M				
Charlotte Goldschmidt	26		F		Germany		
Ernst Egger	29		M	Merchant	U. S.		
John Reinhardt	19		M				
Carl Ulrich	56		M				
Alfred Noske	37		M				
Sophia	25		F				
Caroline Reinhardt	21		F				
Carl Pitter	30		M				



3,

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Adam Boig	39		M	Marchant	U. S. U. S.		
John Engelshagen	49		"	Hotel Keeper	Germany		
Johann Hoff	37		"		Germany		
Jacob Rindum	28		M	Marchant	U. S.		
Theresa Althaus	24		"		Germany		
Samuel Lindheimer	37		M		U. S.		
Henry Lang	47		"				
Amalia	18		"		Germany		
Adrian Walther	27		"				
Amie Beck	16		"				
Salz Harnwichter	25		"		U. S.		
Victor v. Auerberg	17		M		Germany		
Heinrich Pfiffer	34		"		U. S.		
Paul Greve	41		"	Marchant			
Wm	21		"				
Peter Hopfinger	43		"				
Adolph Reiborn	17		"		Germany		
Edith Apthorn	40		"		U. S.		
Emma Thob	7		"				
Henry Bonbaum	46		M				
John H. Veselma	33		"				
Harz Reigmann	35		"				
Mathie Beuth	29		"		Germany		
Christen Baxler	39		M	Farmer			
Anna	37		"				
Margitta	9		"				
John	9		"				
Christiana Schick	21		"				
Johann Appel	25		"				
Maria Dider	20		"				
Anna Ballwanger	15		"				
Amorette Wertheim	38		"				
Barthe	17		"				
Emil v. Hoch	16		M				
Roman Walphel	18		"	Marchant			
John Meigs	22		"	Barber			
Maria Hammet	20		"				
Theresa Graw	16		"				
David	19		M	Farmer			
Maria Reig	32		"				
George Stern	16		"				
Carl Schubert	23		M	Farmer			
Paula Kettner	34		"	Landlady			



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Amalia Dwyer	19		F		Germany	U. S.	
Kath. Kuntzsch	43		W		Landlord	U. S.	
Helene Kearsch	26		F		Germany		
Peter Kautzmann	44		M		U. S.		
Carl Moller	19		M		Germany		
Doris Wehmann	23		F		Germany		
Kath. Hertzberg	21		F				
Kath. Berger	19		F		Germany		
Dorothea Engelke	23		F				
Christine Helgen	40		F				
Adeline Schump	21		F				
Anna Berthel	30		F				
Anna	9		F				
Julius	7		M				
Ernst	2		M				
Hellene Wingerode	29		F				
Yda Schermer	21		F				
Maria Breckenridge	23		F				
Louis Helmer	44		M		Landlord	U. S.	
Kath.	18		F		Germany		
Georg Meyer	36		M		U. S.		
Bernh. Schaper	24		M		Germany		
Yda Bachmann	16		F		Germany		
Kath. Bleicher	15		F				
Dorothea Walch	24		F				
Hellene Kleinbeck	19		F		Smith		
Kath. Schmidt	20		F				
Kath. Hentze	22		F				
Augusta Hentze	19		F				
Joseph Boelke	31		M				
Maria Thorelli	22		F				
Amalie Braun	19		F				
Philippine Messing	24		F				
Johna. Thierbach	35		M				
Richardus Gertner	29		M				
Kath. Weiss	37		F				
John. Kuntze	29		M		Germany		
Carl	16		M				
Carl	14		M				
John. Miller	16		M				
Anna Louisa Meyer	38		F		Germany		



4.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Wilhelm Sonnenberg	32		M		Germany	U. S.	
Carl Baumberg	18		M				
Jacob Keller	18		M	Merchant			
August Hartmann	29		M	Smith			
Wm. Rehr	26		M	Farmer			
Mari Plagmann	23		F				
Adam Fiedler	23		M				
Carl Fiedler	20		M				
Josephine Pries	23		F				
Jacob Knecht	32		M				
Baumann	25		M				
Jacob Meyer	19		M				
Agnes	30		F				
Balthus Miller	29		M	Paylor			
Anna	27		F				
Andr. Kieper	24		M	Shoemaker			
Valentin Schmidt	18		M	Smith			
Andreas Schlegel	30		M	Farmer			
Barbara	31		F				
Rosine	3		F				
Elle		11	M				
Hans Pries	59		M				
Mrs. Dertinger	30		F				
Karl	36		M				
Leopold Blücher	32		M				
Jacobine Bickling	19		F				
Kenneth Hausman	40		M		U. S.		
John Carter	30		M	Farmer	Germany		
Wilhelm	26		M				
Levine Wagner	15		M				
Charlotte Hattendorf	24		F		U. S.		
Mr. Brauer	22		M	Merchant	Germany		
Carl Holke	28		M	Farmer			
Elise	19		F				
Andr. Bittner	13		M				
Thos. Baetz	17		M				
Alb. Dugel	24		M	Labr			
Hedolph Knecht	26		M				
Mrs. Knecht	52		F		U. S.		
John Amberg	18		M	Farmer			
Carl	8		M				
Mrs. Knecht	9		F		Germany		



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Philip Jaeger	26		M	Watchmaker	Germany	U. S.	
Wm. Kremer	27		"	Taylor	"	"	
Paul Kremer	31		"	Merchant	U. S.	"	
Anna	28		"	"	"	"	
Christian Boost	16		M	"	Germany	"	
Elm. Chestnut	20		"	"	"	"	
Rudolph Fischer	40		M	Barman	U. S.	"	
Paul Weinberg	19		"	"	Germany	"	
Carl Schaefer	27		M	"	U. S.	"	
Maria Schumacher	24		"	"	Germany	"	
Helene Beutner	55		M	"	U. S.	"	
August Kuehler	26		"	"	Germany	"	
Theresa	36		"	"	"	"	
Carl	14		M	"	"	"	
Joseph	9		"	"	"	"	
Eugen	8		"	"	"	"	
Maria	6		"	"	"	"	
Karl	5		"	"	"	"	
Theresa	3		"	"	"	"	
Rudolph	11		M	"	"	"	
Helene	1		"	"	"	"	
Karl Simon	29		"	Watchmaker	"	"	
Joseph	26		"	"	"	"	
Eugen	10		"	"	"	"	
Karl	24		"	Barman	"	"	
Antonia Engel	16		"	"	"	"	
Helene Engel	16		"	"	"	"	
Helene Engel	16		"	"	"	"	
Maria Engel	25		"	Teacher	"	"	
Maria Fischer	18		"	Shoemaker	"	"	
Maria Hain	17		"	"	"	"	
Karl Philipp	40		M	Merchant	U. S.	"	
Carl Pfing.	31		"	Teacher	Germany	"	
Karl	48		"	"	"	"	
August	15		M	"	"	"	
Karl	13		"	"	"	"	
Karl Reubert	25		M	Shoemaker	"	"	
Christian Engel	60		"	"	"	"	
Karl Reubert	38		"	"	"	"	
Joseph	9		"	"	"	"	
Karl	8		"	"	"	"	



5,

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Adolphine Becker	5		F		Germany W. S.		
Johanne "	3		"				
Louis "		11	M				
Guustine Peter	24		F				
Ed. Prious	53		M	Barmer			
Anne "	53		F				
Kreutter	20		F				
Konig & Baisel	20		M	officer			
John Mighlmeister	19		"	farmer			
Anton Seufert	26		"	Barmer			
Andreas Glebs	39		"	Labr			
Kath "	35		F				
Carl Pitz	19		M	Barmer			
Maria Kuntz	18		F				
John Hollemann	20		M	"			
Karlunde "	26		F				
Kedwig Maas	25		"				
Peter Hainzmann	36		M	aylor			
Thosalia "	23		F				
John Garske	19		M	Miller			
Carl Thlas.	35		"	Thorneth			
Christl Hiteische	19		"	Smith			
Offel Hupfische	44		"	Miller			
Valentin Sobata	19		"	aylor			
Emilie Meisner	31		F				
Bertha "	4		"				
Ernestine "		11	"				
Heb. Bightmeyer	32		M	Miller			
John "	28		"				
Heb. Kromer	16		"	Barmer			
Louise "	18		F				
Wm "	16		M				
Maria Petrov	18		F				
Heb. Kradlaff	75		M	Labr			
Doris "	23		F				
Kath Bögel	15		"				
Heb. Hingmann	19		M	Barmer			
Anne Reinbattel	20		F				
Heb. Byette	28		M	"			
John Kitch	16		"	"			
Alfred Gertson	18		F				
Anne Kops.	25		"				



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Johann Hilschmann	24		M	Farmer	Germany	U S.	
Johann	23		M				
Heinrich Hirschmann	41		M		Austria		
Kenneth	11		M		Germany		
Alfred Kory	18		M				
Ernst Kutschmann	17		M				
Ernestine	11		M				
Wilhelm Pöhl	40		M				
Johann	13		M				
Hermann	11		M				
Theresa	6		M				
John Schröder	63		M	Farmer			
Maria	54		M				
Johann	18		M				
Ernest	17		M				
Joseph Schulte	36		M				
Maria	26		M				
John	3		M				
Joseph	6		M				
Johann Steiner	30		M				
Anna Kutschmann	19		M				
Johann Mandel	23		M	Miller			
Joseph Bruckmann	36		M	Farmer			
Elizabeth Dugan	26		M				
Elizabeth	4		M				
Kurt Sprengel	9		M		U S.		
Julius Erb	16		M	Merchant	Germany		
Carl Klein	16		M	Teacher			
Heinrich Böcher	20		M	Farmer			
John Thoma	22		M	Butcher			
Rosa Schaul	23		M				
Magdalena Hölzer	23		M				
Christina Kory	17		M	Housekeeper			
Mathias Roth	27		M	Bookkeeper			
Barbara	58		M				
Christina	24		M				
Maria Schumann	32		M				
Wendelin Meier	37		M	Farmer			
Antoin Steiner	16		M				
John May	26		M				
Heinrich Kutschmann	29		M	Farmer			



6

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Wilhelm, Pechburg	29		M		Germany	U. S.	
Elisabeth	3		F				
Philipp	9		M				
Ande Berthel	24		M				
Samuel Thuring	24		M				
Matth	4		F				
Georg Rauen	46		M		Germany	U. S.	
Elisabet Higgens	20		F		Germany		
Anna Rauen	14		F				
Anna Hengemuth	25		F				
" Rauen	20		F				
Anna Hengemuth	24		F				
Thoda Fischer	27		M		Germany		
Georg Rauen	15		M				
Anna Breuninger	1		F				
Johann Breuninger	26		M				
Kath	21		F				
Joh. Calenbach	29		M				
Elisabeth	30		F				
Johann Breuninger	29		M				
Roosie	16		F				
Jacobsen Schenk	21		M				
Caroline Sandwich	29		F				
Elisabet Baron	23		F				
Jacob Schittenhelm	32		M		Germany		
Kath	32		F				
Adelheid	2		F				
Anna	11		F				
Christian Barman	64		M				
Elisabet	60		F				
Kath	16		F				
Adelheid	16		F				
Kath	19		F				
Samuel Pleg	21		M				
Anna	19		F				
Hartman	17		M				
Bernhardine Hengemuth	20		F				
Jacob Kath	17		M		Germany		
Alfredine Hengemuth	20		F				
Joh. Schenk	26		M		Germany		
Kath Hengemuth	19		F				
Kath Willmann	19		F				



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Herr Schlingemann	25		M	Barmer	Germany	U. S.	
Fette	18		M				
Wen	26		M				
Kerrman Schenkel	27		M				
Werner	18		M				
Lauer	20		M				
Werner Springer	20		M				
Wm. G. H. H. H.	52		M				
Herr. H. H. H.	16		M				
Herr. H. H. H.	15		M				
Philipp. H. H. H.	17		M				
Rudolph. H. H. H.	18		M				
Herr. H. H. H.	9		M				
Jacob. H. H. H.	30		M	March			
Martin. H. H. H.	35		M	Barmer			
Johann	40		M				
W. H. H.	18		M				
Martin	9		M				
W. H. H.	7		M				
Elckner	5		M				
Rolf A. H. H.	48		M	Barmer			
Johann	14		M				
Alwin	9		M				
Philipp	9		M				
Berth	7		M				
Justiz. M. H. H.	27		M				
Ernst. H. H. H.	31		M				
Antje	8		M				
W. H. H.	7		M				
W. H. H.	5		M				
Antje	23		M				
Volker. H. H. H.	20		M				
Mate. H. H. H.	15		M				
W. H. H.	9		M				
W. H. H.	9		M				
W. H. H.	18		M				
Maria	19		M				
Herr. H. H. H.	32		M				
Lauer	30		M				
Auguste. H. H. H.	21		M				
Christian. H. H. H.	20		M	Paylor			



7.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Emilie Swedel	20		F		Germany	U. S.	
Kath. Leupold	53		M	Labr			
Agnes	18		F				
Anna	18		F				
Gertrude	16		F				
Carl	9		M				
Johann	8		M				
Hilde	6		F				
Matthias	6		M				
Martin Hästner	20		M				
Adolph Kitzinger	14		M				
Anna	17		F				
Kath. Rocknebel	17		F				
Christian Schrampp	25		M	Farmer			
Joseph Miller	20		M				
Friedr. Seidenzahl	25		M				
Carl Seiffert	28		M				
Georg Schwegmann	29		M				
Wm. Bruch	16		M				
Kath. Hiller	17		F				
Wm. Guder	54		M	Smith			
Anna	50		F				
Marie Appelt	18		F				
Elizabeth Krichelha	53		F				
Kath.	15		F				
Elisabet	9		F				
Barbara Steyer	14		F				
August Hase	14		M				
Wm. Osterberg	18		M	Farmer			
Adolphine Brühl	50		F				
Justina Meyer	25		F				
Hilthner Gless	25		F				
Kath.	27		F				
Caroline Kottar	21		F				
Joseph Thibler	26		M	Butcher			
Ad. Keller	22		M	Farmer			
Philipp Blauth	22		M				
Ad. Heller	39		M				
Heinrich Spockmann	51		M		U. S.		
John Steff	34		M		Germany		
Georg Brückbauer	15		M	Labr			
Heinrich Heising	30		M				
" Thier	33		M	Farmer			



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Antonia Schreiber	23		M	Barman	Germany	U. S.	
Herman Gintka	33		"				
Carl Mehlhorn	39		"	Labr			
" Bach	22		"	"			
Johann Schreiber	79		"	"			
Nick Jungblut	30		"	Shoemaker			
Maxime	40		"				
Leota Wilke	27		"				
Carl Henselberg	19		M	"			
Charlotte Weiskopf	26		"				
Bernard Lindemann	23		M	Labr	U. S.		
Carl Huth	23		"	Shoemaker	Germany		
Johann Schmitt	23		"	"			
Julien Bergmann	22		"				
Carl Meiner	25		M	Labr			
Carl Huth	24		"				
Louis Mehlhorn	18		"				
Carl Schmitt	40		"				
Elis Thelmer	11		M				
Charlotte Müller	20		"				
John Kretzer	24		M	Butcher			
Carl	9		"	Labr			
Carl H. Müller	66		"				
Henry Henselberg	16		"				
Julien Kromm	15		"				
Abraham Seemann	17		M				
Johann Waldmeyer	35		"	Barman	U. S.		
W. P. B.	43		"	Myself			
Joseph Mayer	45		"				
August	23		"				
Engelbert	30		"		Germany		
Augusta	8		"				
Anna	6		"				
Elotte	3		"				
Adel	9		M				
Adel Kretzer	31		"	Barman			
Augusta Schmitt	30		"				
Ernst	3		M				
Wm		11	"				
Regina Mehlhorn	18		"				
Augusta Thiele	29		"				



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Anna Binter	33.		F.		Germany	U. S.	
August Throck	43.		M.	Farmer			
Barine	18		F.				
Auguste Kämpel	19		F.				
Adolphus Hellerbach	45		M.		U. S.		
Kaspar Schaber	27		M.		Germany		
Baranne Hellerbach	22		F.				
Adolphus Schmutz	26		M.				
Ed. Dues	24		M.				
Philipp Lauer	24		M.				
Karlheide Haeuser	23		F.				
Edith Goldschmidt	19		F.				
Edith Lucas	51		F.				
Eleonore Stein	31		F.				
Joseph	5		M.				
Thomas Schmutz	25		M.				
Karlheide Meyer	20		F.	Maids			
Baranne Jume	20		F.	Farmer			
Adolphus Alfeld	19		M.				
John Bohls	36		M.		U. S.		
Doro	30		F.				
John	6		M.				
August	9		M.				
Christian Brockhaus	63		M.		Germany		
Karlheide	25		F.				
Karlheide Albrecht	28		F.				
Auguste	25		F.				
Edith Appel	56		F.	Farmer			
Anna	57		F.				
Karl	55		M.				
Karl	3		M.				
Edith	9		F.				
Christine Schmutz	9		F.				
Gunter Vamberger	9		M.				
Meyer	9		M.				
Karlheide Schmutz	14		F.				
Adolphus Hoffmeister	16		M.				
Karlheide Schmutz	22		F.				
John Becker	20		M.				
Adolphus Heller	62		M.				
Elsa	56		F.				
John	14		M.				
Maria	9		F.				



NAME.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Elin Jürg	20		F		Germany	U. S.	
Johann Pöckmann	38		M	Gardener			
Rosette	9		F				
Michael Schenitz	34		M	Barman			
Barbara	32		F				
Margaretha	8		F				
Johann	6		M				
Rosette	2		F				
Christian Wöcker	19		M				
Herr Bollmann	18		M				
Rudolph Jaeger	15		M				
Angelina Hoffmann	37		F				
Carl	4		M				
Johann Schott	25		M				
Amelia Rose	32		F				
Anna	9		F				
Herrmann	7		M				
Steph. Pöckmann	15		M				
Steph. Blatz	20		M				
Johann Wöcker	18		M	Barman			
Carola Wöcker	19		F				
Johann Klug	31		M				
Eva	28		F				
William Pöckmann	27		M				
Johann Pöckmann	19		M				
Augusta Wöcker	19		F				
Carl Wöcker	22		M				
Carl Wöcker	24		M				
Herrmann Wöcker	20		M				
Johann Wöcker	33		M				
Helene	31		F				
Joseph	5		M				
Marie	3		F				
Helene	10		F				
Carl Wöcker	36		M	Barman			
Carl	36		M	Barman			
Christian	6		M				
Wick Wöcker	23		M	Signaller			
Augusta Wöcker	24		F				
Augusta	11		F				
Augusta Wöcker	18		F				



9.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Anne Haaseh	19		F		Germany	U. S.	
Paul Haaseh	31		M	Farmer	U		
Paul Haaseh	44		M	Taylor	Germany		
Theresa	40		F				
Henry	14		M				
Adolf Neumann	40		M	Farmer			
Carl Schickels	19		M	Merchant	U. S.		
Gustav	27		M				
Heinrich Haaseh	47		M	Farmer	Germany		
Leotte	46		F				
August	9		M				
Adolf	3		M				
Elisabet Neumann	19		F				
Wm. Neumann	24		M	Labr			
Edw. Braekmann	24		M				
Elisabet Braekmann	25		F				
Elisabet Braekmann	21		F				
Adolf Braekmann	14		M				
Barbara Braekmann	35		F				
Carl Schickels	30		M				
Joseph Schickels	32		M				
Andreas Haaseh	27		M				
Henry Haaseh	27		M				
Thuniger Braekmann	23		M				
Adolf Braekmann	18		M	Merchant			
Henry Haaseh	20		M	Butcher			
Amelia Haaseh	56		F				
Agnes Haaseh	25		F				
Carl Haaseh	26		M				
John Haaseh	18		M	Shoemaker			
Adolf Haaseh	24		M	Farmer			
John Haaseh	19		M	Farmer			
Anna	17		F				
George Haaseh	18		M	Farmer			
Richard Haaseh	17		M	Brothlender			
Robert Haaseh	18		M	Labr			
Joseph Haaseh	18		M				
Carl Haaseh	18		M				
Edw. Haaseh	18		M	Farmer			
Adolf Haaseh	31		M				
Henriette Haaseh	23		F				
Richard Haaseh	26		M				
John Haaseh	16		M				



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Maximilian Kienhaus	16		M	Farmer	Germany	U. S.	
Wm. Holtenberg	26		M	"	"	"	
John	17		M	"	"	"	
Augusta Endres	51		F	"	"	"	
Carl	26		M	"	"	"	
Peter Huchnagel	25		M	Farmer	"	"	
Wilhelm Luepke	19		M	"	"	"	
John Hufgart	17		M	"	"	"	
Charles Herz	57		M	"	"	"	
Henry Grammer	16		M	"	"	"	
Martin Hupgack	47		M	"	"	"	
Ed	50		M	"	"	"	
Ad	33		M	"	"	"	
Christina	21		F	"	"	"	
Caroline	19		F	"	"	"	
Volantia	14		F	"	"	"	
Antonia	14		F	"	"	"	
Christina	16		F	"	"	"	
Ed	9		M	"	"	"	
Henry Hagen	47		M	Farmer	"	"	
Carl	33		M	"	"	"	
Wm	9		M	"	"	"	
Stutzer	16		M	farmer	"	"	
Davidson Dietrich	19		M	"	"	"	
Henry Liebscher	20		M	Butcher	"	"	
Theodor Geharty	5		M	"	"	"	
Anna Thumme	56		F	"	"	"	
Otto	6		M	"	"	"	
Albin Eschwald	19		M	"	"	"	
Carl	16		M	"	"	"	
Wm Fischer	18		M	Farmer	"	"	
Carl Meyer	31		M	Miller	"	"	
Margtha	25		F	"	"	"	
Carl	3		M	"	"	"	
Wm	2		M	"	"	"	
Carl	3		M	"	"	"	
John R. Klotz	51		M	Farmer	U. S.	"	
John Spitzfaden	49		M	"	"	"	
John Böhler	19		M	"	Germany	"	
Carl Wagner	18		M	Smith	"	"	
Henry Strauss	42		M	"	"	"	



10

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Norman Strume	17		M	Boatman	Germany	U. S.	
Rich	9		"				
Johann Vosslander	23		"	Shoemaker			
John Rathgeber	19		"				
Augusta	15		"				
Michael	9		"				
Ernest	8		"				
Charles Hermann	54		M	Paymaster	U. S.		
Caroline	45		"				
John Strohmeyer	32		M	Merchant			
John	6		"				
Adrian, Hagenbach	32		"		Austria		
Anna	9		"				
Margaret	9		"				
John Hunter	42		"		U. S.		
Anna	4		"				
Etti	9		"				
Robert Hagenbach	42		"				
Anna	4		"				
August Payer	40		M	Paymaster			
Louis Ritscher	33		"	Boatman			
John Buchberger	50		"	Bookkeeper	Germany		
Barbara	50		"				
Joseph Ackermann	31		"				
Mathias	4		"				
August Hagenbach	7		"				
John Thamer	29		"	Merchant	U. S.		
Adolph Miller	45		"				
Carl Thamer	27		"	Boatman	Germany		
Barbara Reimann	58		"				
Michaela Reimann	35		"		Austria		
Louis Schindler	37		"		Germany		
Louis Paderewski	9		"				
Elise Hoffmann	25		"		U. S.		
Barth Thamer	23		"				
Carl Meier	31		"	Merchant	Germany		
Georgia Paderewski	34		"	Boatman			
Carl Paderewski	37		"	Merchant	U. S.		
Augusta	30		"				



By Pathfinder  
Low Bay  
Sept 16, 1872

1002



## District of New York--Port of New York.

I, *Joe. H. Monhouse* Master of the *Brig Pathfinder* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect List of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Brig* at *Low Bay C.B.* from which port said *Brig* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this

Before me

*16<sup>th</sup> Sept 1878*  
*Joseph H. Monhouse*  
 List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Brig Pathfinder* is Master, from *Low Bay C.B.* burthen *395* tons. whereof

So help me God.

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<i>Joe. H. Spencer</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Holder</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>}</i>	<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Joe. Spencer</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>house</i>	<i>}</i>	<i>}</i>	<i>}</i>	<i> </i>
<i>Maggie McNeil</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>house</i>	<i>}</i>	<i>}</i>	<i>}</i>	<i> </i>
<i>Rachel Magarity</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>house</i>	<i>}</i>	<i>1-3</i>	<i>}</i>	<i> </i>



Rev Ebenezer  
London  
Sept 16/72

1003



## District of New York, Port of New York.

I, *V. Jacobson*Master of the *My Bark Hebenzer*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Bark Hebenzer* at *London* from which port said *Bark Hebenzer* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *16th Sept* 187*2*

So help me God.

before me

List or Manifest

OF ALL THE

PASSENGERS taken on board the

Master, from

*London*

burthen

*4405*

tons.

whereof

NAMES

AGE

Years

Months

SEX

OCCUPATION

The country to which they severally belong.

The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.

Died on the voyage.

Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.

*Carl Andersen**44**3**Male**Officer**Sweden**New York**Cabin**1**1-0**1-0**EDD**0*



5<sup>ed</sup>  
Rk  
clashwa R  
Port Caledonia  
Sept 16/76

1004



## District of New York, Port of New York.

I, *Paul Let Planc* Master of the *Boat Nashua* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *Swear*  
 that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect  
 list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Boat Nashua* from which port  
 said *Boat* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the  
 part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant;  
 and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *16th Sept* 1872.

So help me God.

*Paul Let Planc*

*My wife*

*J. L. James*

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

*Paul Let Planc*

is Master, from

*Boat Nashua*

whereof

tons.

NAMES.

AGE

Years.

Months.

SEX

OCCUPATION

The country to which they severally belong.

The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.

Died on the voyage.

Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.

*Harry Berge*

*21*

*Male*

*US*

*US*

*none*

*C*



Bath Chief  
Lungoria  
Sept 16<sup>th</sup> 1872

---

1005



## District of New-York — Port of New-York.

I, *Antony*Master of the *Ship*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said

said *Ship* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Shown to this

before me

So help me God.

List or Manifest

OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship* is Master, from *Spain*burthen *150*

whereof

tons.

NAMES

AGE

Years

Months

SEX

OCCUPATION

The country to which they severally belong

The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.

Died on the voyage.

Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.

*Manico Orilleo 25*  
*Leone best 25**Male*  
*Light**U.S.*  
*2-0**Cabin**A. E. Harding**RD*



Ship

Constantine  
London  
Sept 10/72

1006

LL



## District of New York Port of New York

I, James H. Greany,

Master of the Ship *Constantine* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said Ship *Constantine* at London from which port said Ship *Constantine* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Sworn to this

before me

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Ship *Constantine* is Master, from London burthen 1280 tons

NAME	AGE	SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country to which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
Mrs Ann Mooney	15	Female	Servant	Ireland	United States		Second Cabin
John Scallenger	19	Male	Baker	Germany	"		"
John Fitzgerald	30	"	Tailor	United States	"		"
Margaret	27	Female	Wife	Great Britain	"		"
Ann	4	"	Child	United States	"		"
John McIllead	26	Male	Boat maker	Ireland	"		"
John Sullivan	26	"	"	"	"		"
James Garfinkle	22	"	Physician	Poland	"		"
Betsy	20	Female	Wife	"	"		"
Rebecca	1	"	Child	"	"		"
Mark Stobacki	30	Male	Physician	"	"		"
Lamb	31	Female	Wife	"	"		"
Solomon	4	Male	Child	"	"		"
David	1	"	"	"	"		"
Jacob Skallaski	30	"	Farmer	"	"		"
Heah	30	Female	Wife	"	"		"
Esther	9	"	Child	"	"		"
Alice	8	"	"	"	"		"
Sarah	1	"	"	"	"		"
Harriet Chalker	23	"	Servant	Great Britain	"		"
Leiza	21	"	"	"	"		"
Rich <sup>d</sup> Faulkner	20	Male	Painter	"	"		"
Edward	13	"	"	"	"		"
James Clark	31	"	Labourer	"	"		"
Charles Brown	32	"	"	United States	"		"
Harriet	35	Female	Wife	Great Britain	"		"
Charles	6	Male	Child	"	"		"
Walter	5	"	"	"	"		"
Alfred	4	"	"	"	"		"
Jesse	1	Female	"	"	"		"
James Willis	52	Male	Chair maker	"	"		"
Charles	17	"	"	"	"		"
Lewis Slade	58	"	Cigar maker	"	"		"
Rosina	57	Female	Wife	United States	"		"
Mary Ann	11	"	Child	Great Britain	"		"
Agnis	10	"	"	"	"		"
Joseph	20	Male	Child	Ireland	United States		Second Cabin
Ann Lund	20	Female	Servant	"	"		"
Robert Solomon	28	Male	Physician	"	"		"
Esther	24	Female	Wife	"	"		"
Lizzy	1	"	Child	"	"		"
Coleman Hebescher	41	Male	Sailor	"	"		"
Caroline Nagel	20	Female	Servant	"	"		"
Ann Goen	25	"	"	"	"		"
Henry Howell	37	Male	Labourer	"	"		"
David Warrick	39	"	Servant	United States	"		"
William Keef	25	"	Servant	Great Britain	"		"
D <sup>r</sup> Powell	38	"	Doctor	"	"		Saloon
Mrs Bessley	38	Female	Wife	"	"		"
Augustus	13	Male	Child	"	"		"
William	8	"	"	"	"		"
Louis	7	"	"	"	"		"
Lans	4	Female	"	"	"		"

19-13  
Died on the voyage  
James H. Greany

John  
Greany



65  
" "  
1881 Ocean Queen  
Alpinwall  
Sept 14/72

1007

Shropshire D. M.



## District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *J. B. Baker* Master of the *Stm Ocean Queen* do solemnly, sincerely and truly that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Stm Ocean Queen* at *Astoria* from which port said *Ocean Queen* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Shewn to, this

Sept 16 1872

Before me,

So help me God.

List or Manifest of ALL THE Passengers taken on board the *Stm Ocean Queen* whereof *J. B. Baker* is Master, from *Astoria* burthen 2715 <sup>34</sup>/<sub>100</sub> tons.

*Stm Ocean Queen* 2715 <sup>34</sup>/<sub>100</sub> tons.

NAME	Age Years Months	SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
1 Miss N. Ware	23	Female	None	U.S.	U.S.		Cabin
2 Miss M. Mulard	25	"		"	"		"
3 Miss N. Mulard	22	"		"	"		"
4 Miss Mary Dutton	28	"		"	"		"
5 Mrs. Copland	32	Male	Merchant	"	"		"
6 Thos. Bell	37	"	Surgeon	"	"		"
7 Susan C. Gady	37	Female		"	"		"
8 M. Legardin	27	Male	Painter	"	"		"
9 Mrs. C. Morse	41	Female		"	"		"
10 Mrs. J. W. Morse	47	"		"	"		"
11 Miss R. M. Lane	20	"		"	"		"
12 Lohas Ames	38	Male	Merchant	"	"		"
13 Mrs. Ames	32	Female		"	"		"
14 Miss Ann Ames	20	"		"	"		"
15 David C. Lewis	45	Male	Printer	"	"		"
16 Mrs. Long	45	Female		"	"		"
17 J. A. Lowles	28	Male	Engineer	"	"		"
18 Peter Stone	35	"	Merchant	"	"		"
19 Mrs. Stone	32	Female		"	"		"
20 Mrs. Melker	32	"		"	"		"
21 Miss F. Melker	4	"		"	"		"
22 Miss A. C. Melker	2	"		"	"		"
23 Mrs. Follos	26	"		"	"		"
24 P. Davis	45	Male	Merchant	"	"		"
25 Mrs. Davis	41	Female		"	"		"
26 Peter Davis	11	Male		"	"		"
27 Miss A. Davis	10	Female		"	"		"
28 Miss H. Davis	8	"		"	"		"
29 W. H. Penner	38	Male	Miner	"	"		"
30 W. H. Shroud	42	"	Surgeon	"	"		"
31 Mrs. Shroud	31	Female		"	"		"
32 H. Averill	27	Male	Tailor	"	"		"
33 Mrs. W. Averill	42	Female		"	"		"
34 G. W. Weston	27	Male	Merchant	"	"		"
35 Miss A. Weston	22	Female		"	"		"
36 J. S. Kiser	38	Male	Shoemaker	"	"		"
37 J. S. Wales	29	"	Merchant	"	"		"
38 Mrs. S. Wales	24	Female		"	"		"
39 W. H. M. Lewis	32	Male		"	"		"
40 Robt. Mull	27	"	Printer	"	"		"
41 J. W. Bradley	41	"	Printer	"	"		"
42 Leggie Boyd	26	Female		"	"		"



43	Mrs Atkinson	38	Female	U.S.	U.S.	Cabin
44	Miss A Hoff	21				
45	Hiram Harding	38	Male Farmer			
46	Mrs Harding	32	Female			
47	Hiram Harding	2	Male			
48	L C Moore	45	" Merchant			
49	Dr L Luders	38	" Surgeon			
50	Dr Fuller	27	" Clerk			
51	R R Turner	4	"			
52	Miss L Turner	23	Female			
53	Mrs Bree	24	"			
54	Miss M Bree	10	"			
55	Mrs Campbell	39	"			
56	Miss A Campbell	13	"			
57	Master E Campbell	2	Male			
58	Ellen Flowers	35	Female Teacher			
59	Mary Flowers	1	"			
60	Emma Goff	30	"			
61	Geo Petit	29	Male Mechanic			
62	Miss Emma Petit	20	Female			
63	W H Rynegton	32	Male Clerk			
64	J J Hear	41	" Farmer			
65	Mrs Hear	29	Female			
66	Miss L Hear	14	"			
67	Miss B Webster	22	"			
68	Rev L Look	39	Male Minister			
69	J R Webster	32	" Merchant			
70	Mrs Langdon	40	Female			
71	Mrs A Colthart	37	"			
72	M C Lure	28	Male Merchant			
73	L J Hill	29	" Painter			
74	C A Swenham	23	" Merchant			
75	J S Shepard	28	" Clerk			
76	A Mentz	21	"			
77	Mrs Hill	23	Female			
78	Mary Palmer	32	" Nurse			Storage
79	Jane Calahan	27	" Cook			
80	H Maxwell	38	Male Miner			
81	P M Bride	22	" Servant			
82	Cath Best	32	Female			
83	Jane C Swaney	25	"			
84	C Kurgan	35	Male Blacksmith	U.S.		
85	Abias Acker	29	" Carpenter			
86	L Block	39	" Clerk			
87	J M Hartigan	32	"			
88	Mrs Walsh	38	Female			
89	Mrs Walsh	9	Male	U.S.		
90	Mary Denison	30	Female Nurse			
91	Gulla Cheater	27	"			
92	Geo Fausman	22	Male Plumber			
93	Jane McBurne	41	Female Servant			
94	John G Shannon	38	Male Farmer			
95	Mrs Shannon	37	Female			
96	Emma Shannon	3	"			
97	Mary Shannon	2	"			



				U S	U S	Storage
98	M Frost	29	Male Painter			
99	J Lyke	38	" Sailor	"	"	
100	M Rodenbeck	42	" Carpenter	"	"	
101	Bridget Nolan	33	Female	"	"	
102	C Bonifay	21	Male Miner	"	"	
103	Joe Charlton	42	" Taggster	"	"	
104	Leath Fallon	32	Female Servant	"	"	
105	Mary Dowell	27	" "	"	"	
106	Martin Griffin	35	Male Miner	"	"	
107	Mrs A Mack	42	Female	"	"	
108	Lusan Mack	12	"	"	"	
109	Mary Mack	11	"	"	"	
110	Lizzie Mack	8	"	"	"	
111	J Eckhard	36	Male Miner	"	"	
112	J B McCoy	32	" "	"	"	
113	J A MacO	27	" Farmer	"	"	
114	Ann Pilly	31	Female	"	"	
115	M Hall	26	Male Gardener	"	"	
116	M Moyer	32	" Sailor	"	"	
117	C Jackson	32	" Miner	"	"	
118	M Silva	25	" "	"	"	
119	Jno Silva	21	" "	"	"	
120	Mrs Nora Walsh	37	Female	"	"	
121	Frank Uhl	32	Male Carpenter	"	"	
122	Jno Walsh	28	" Miner	"	"	
123	D Mahoney	36	" Laborer	"	"	
124	E Earl	37	" Mason	"	"	
125	Wm Laughlin	45	" Laborer	"	"	
126	Joe Hall	27	Male Laborer	"	"	
127	Wm Murphy	38	" "	"	"	
128	Robt Legg	35	" "	"	"	
129	Ellen Krannan	28	Female	"	"	
130	Thos Hall	46	Male Miner	"	"	
131	Jno Larking	38	" "	"	"	
132	Julia Malina	27	Female	"	"	
133	Robt Davidson	33	Male Sailor	"	"	
134	P Drury	41	" Miner	"	"	
135	Mrs Drury	39	Female	"	"	
136	Jno Drury	8	" "	"	"	
137	Frank Day	20	" Tailor	"	"	
138	Lo Larson	20	" Machinist	"	"	
139	Mrs William	31	" Miner	"	"	
140	Mrs Murphy	42	" Miner	"	"	
141	D Fitzgerald	27	" "	"	"	
142	G Ricelli	32	" Singer	"	"	
143	W Balon	44	" Laborer	"	"	
144	Mr Rauscher	28	" Clerk	"	"	Labor
145	Mr Ludwigs	36	" Merchant	"	"	"
146	Mr W Walke	32	" "	"	"	"
147	Mary Drury	10	" "	"	"	Storage
148	Wm P Snell	38	Male Merchant	"	"	Cabin
149	Jno G Snell	33	" "	"	"	
150	Joe Oliging	27	" Clerk	"	"	
151	Mrs G Graham	27	Female	"	"	
152	Wm E Graham	14	" "	"	"	



			U 8	U 8	Cabin
153	Ellen Graham	11	Female		
154	Geo Graham	8	Male		
55	Peter Graham	1	"		
56	J F Mitchell	35	" Merchant		
57	Mrs Mitchell	30	Female		
58	Mrs Clarke	48	"		
59	Miss H Clarke	2	"		
60	Lizzie Simmons	31	" Servant		
61	E B Dodge	36	Male Surgeon		
62	P Oxbury	29	" Merchant		
63	Kate Jones	22	Female		
64	Mrs M Manning	36	"		
65	Lde Rounce	40	Male		
66	Miss M Purson	27	Female		
67	M P Circus	33	Male		
68	Emma Purson	42	Female		
69	Kate Reynolds	29	"		
70	J Schuwaka	46	Male Farmer		
71	Mrs Schuwaka	41	Female		
72	Mrs Steward	48	"		
73	Miss Kate Steward	22	"		
74	Miss E Steward	19	"		
75	Miss Steward	6	Male		
76	Ed Steward	5	"		
77	R R Sackett	36	" Painter		
78	Paul Frank	39	" Miner		
79	Mrs Frank	33	Female		
180	Mary Sullivan	27	" Servant		

81	Geo Hall	29	Male Porter		
82	Mrs Hall	38	Female		
83	Geo Creighton	44	Male Farmer		
84	Mrs Creighton	38	Female		
85	Geo Creighton	8	Male		
86	Mrs Creighton	5	"		
87	Susan Creighton	14	Female		
88	Lizzie Creighton	3	"		
89	Albert Freeman	38	Male Merchant		
190	Lehas O'Brien	26	" Engineer		
91	Mrs Laird	32	"		
92	F Clarke	39	" Clerk		
93	Geo Clarke	8	"		
94	Mary Clarke	7	Female		
95	F Kewlette	32	Male Painter		
96	H Miller	36	" Carpenter		
97	Mrs Miller	33	Female		
98	Susan Miller	5	"		
99	Geo Miller	3	"		
100	Geo Miller	1	Male		
1	A Gregoroff	41	" Farmer		
2	Mary M. Kenna	31	Female		
3	Geo Kregon	29	Male Clerk		
4	Geo Hunt	40	" Farmer		
5	Geo Elora	36	" Laborer		
6	Nough Morant	22	" Farmer		
107	Mrs Morant	21	Female		



208	Thos Muller	38	Male	Blacksmith	U S	U S	Storage
9	Gas Logan	29	"	Painter			
210	Wm Mc Hamer	36	"	Laborer			
11	Jacont Gerd	43	"	"			
12	Marl O'Brien	26	Female	Servant			
13	J B Brink	28	Male	Miner			
14	Jno Walsh	37	"	"			
215	Jno Barnes	32	"	"			
16	Thos Keating	38	"	"			
17	Henry Quinn	29	"	"			
18	Gas Lee	36	"	Farmer			
19	David Hauxy	32	"	"			
220	Jno Brown	47	"	Laborer			
21	Jno Fox	38	"	Clerk			
22	B J Jackson	32	"	Joiner			
23	Jno Hudson	47	"	Moulder			
24	Thos Luby	37	"	Laborer			
225	Jno Inby	43	"	Clerk			
26	Geo Hamilton	41	"	Miner			
27	Ed Drake	37	"	"			
28	Henry Scarff	28	"	"			
29	Jno Byrne	38	"	"			
231	Denis Marley	27	"	"			
31	J J Beauchamp	38	"	Painter			
32	Geo Austin	31	"	Laborer			
33	Chas Luckon	26	"	"			
34	Thos P Snow	32	"	Plumber			
235	Thos Goodwin	31	"	Laborer			
236	Geo Golding	27	Male	Miner			
37	Sam Brown	38	"	"			
38	Jno Hart	32	"	"			
39	Jno Gordon	27	"	"			
240	Jno Brady	32	"	Laborer			
41	M Byrnes	23	"	Servant			
42	J Leach	37	"	Miner			
43	Ed Seefeld	26	"	"			
44	Jno Hunter	32	"	Plumber			
245	Geo Miller	37	"	Carpenter			
46	Henry Dixon	29	"	Painter			
47	C H Hahn	32	"	Miner			
48	A C Taylor	47	"	"			
49	F McManus	38	"	Laborer			
250	Thos Dunbar	52	"	"			
51	Le Ryan	39	"	"			
52	W Hollingworth	28	"	Miner			
53	Jno Butcher	37	"	Clerk			
54	L A Sutton	43	"	"			
255	Jno Leakes	29	"	"			
56	W Hutchinson	38	"	Moulder			
57	Geo Bales	26	"	Miner			
58	Geo Kadden	38	"	Moulder			
59	Mary Norton	32	Female	"			
260	W McCall	29	Male	Laborer			
61	A Shaw	57	"	"			



263	Geo P Davis	22	Male	Seafarer	US	US	Storage
64	Gas Browne	38	"	Painter			"
265	Frank Richardson	37	"	"			"
66	MA Sinclair	32	Female	"			"
67	Frank Smith	38	Male	Sailor			"
68	H Mitchell	32	"	"			"
69	Sam'l Brown	29	"	"			"
270	A Hicke	38	"	Miner			"
71	L Moggie	21	"	"			"
72	G Lampka	36	"	Sailor			"
73	Geo Cogswell	32	Male	"			Cabin
74	B Constantine	38	"		Peru	1-0 US	
275	Ben Leary	27	"		US		
76	Capt Robt	38	"	Sea Capt			
77	Mrs Robt	32	Female	"			
78	Geo Robt	18	Male	Sailor			
79	Dr Wendell	61	"	Surgeon			
280	St Murray	32	"	"			
81	Mrs Backus	32	Female	"			
82	Miss Merritt	28	"	"			
83	Pedro Alamar	36	Male	Merchant	US Columbia		
84	St Montenegro	38	"	"	"		
285	W E Jackson	27	"	Engineer	US		
86	St A Seank	38	"	"	"		
87	St H Herberger	38	"	Merchant	"		
88	Mrs Herberger	38	Female	"	US Columbia		
89	Chas Blair	50	Male	"	US		
290	S Smith	29	"	Sailor	US		
291	Paul North	46	Male	Merchant	US	US	Cabin
92	Wm Dealy	38	"	"	"		
93	Miss Milla Gray	20	Female	"	"		
94	Guarini Gonzales	29	Male	Merchant	Ecuador	1-0	
295	Geo Orest	36	"	Servant	US		Storage
96	Gas Sealy	38	"	"			"
97	St A Mallory	32	"	"			"
98	Chas Leaberry	30	"	"			"
99	Truett Plato	34	"	Cigar Maker	US Columbia	3-1	"
300	S B Smith	36	"	Sea Capt			
1	Henry Martin	40	"	Sailor			Cabin
2	Henry Keating	38	"	"			Storage
3	Wm Barry	27	"	"			"
4	St Rotalais	32	"	"			"
5	St H Blanton	38	"	Merchant			Cabin
6	St Hunt	29	"	"			
7	St Barde	39	"	"			
8	McCastanada	28	"	"	Peru	Peru	
9	Mrs Castanada	24	Female	"	"		
10	Miss Castanada	10	"	"		1-2	
11	St Fountain	41	Male	Engineer	US	US	
12	St Bogan	27	"	Merchant	"		
13	Geo. Underwood	38	"	Engineer	"		
14	Geo Nimble	42	"	"	"		
15	Geo Pickering	36	"	Merchant	"		
16	Wm Scrogger	29	"	"	"		
17	St Dignity	38	"	Lawyer	"		
18	St Dignity	38	"	"	"		



18 G Roberts  
19 W H Millard  
20 G W Phipps

W H Phipps  
G W Phipps

Mal Engineer  
W H Phipps

21 5

21 5

Storage

FOOT



J. S. Bateman  
L. Paul  
Sept 16<sup>th</sup> 1872

---

1008



# District of New York.—Port of New York.

I, *Wm. W. W. W.*

Master of the

*R. M. S. Batavia*

do solemnly, sincerely, and truly

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect List of all the Passengers taken on board of the said *Batavia* at *Liport + 2'ton* from which Port said *Batavia* has now arrived; and that on the said List is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of the said Passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who have died.

Sworn to this

*16* 18*74*

*R. M. S. Batavia*

*Wm. W. W.*

So help me, God.

before me.

List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the *R. M. S. Batavia* is Master, from *Liport + 2'ton*

*R. M. S. Batavia*

burthen

*1674*

whereof

tons.

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become Inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.	Part of the Vessel occupied by each Passenger during the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
1 Sarah Jane Riley	26		Female	Wife	England	U. S. of America		Stowage
2 Mary E	3			Child	do	do		do
3 Albert	14		Male	do	do	do		do
4 Mark Hinton	34			Lab	do	do		do
5 Mary	34		Female	Wife	do	do		do
6 Tom	7		Male	Child	do	do		do
7 Ernest	3			do	do	do		do
8 George Gaffney	34			Lab	do	do		do
9 William Dalton	34			do	do	do		do
10 Michael O'Seime	36			do	do	do		do
11 Leo's Buss	30			do	do	do		do
12 Martha	20		Female	Wife	do	do		do
13 Charlotte	14			Child	do	do		do
14 Jane King	34			Matron	do	do		do
15 Will. N. Phillips	33		Male	Lab	do	do		do
16 Will. Page	21			do	do	do		do
17 Will. Lowley	34			do	do	do		do
18 James W. Sworth	25			do	do	do		do
19 Fred. Dwyer	34			do	do	do		do
20 Mary	30		Female	Wife	do	do		do
21 Almira	8			Child	do	do		do
22 Alice Steadman	44		Male	Lab	do	do		do
23 Eliza	39		Female	Wife	do	do		do
24 Eliza	15			Lab	do	do		do
25 Emily	11			Child	do	do		do
26 Robt Co	7			do	do	do		do
27 Kath	6			do	do	do		do
28 William Phillips	47		Male	Lab	do	do		do
29 Emma	38		Female	Wife	do	do		do
30 Christopher Brown	19		Male	Lab	Ireland	do		do
31 John O'Brien	18			do	do	do		do
32 Jane Wilson	25		Female	Spinster	do	do		do
33 Edmund Bancroft	25		Male	Lab	England	do		do
34 James Koffe	29			do	do	do		do
35 Budget Dwyer	20		Female	Spinster	Ireland	do		do
36 Regent Platt	25		Male	Lab	do	do		do
37 James Concoran	34			do	do	do		do
38 Mrs. M. Gackard	40		Female	Wife	England	do		do
39 Mrs. Downing	25			do	do	do		do
40 Maggie O'Farrell	25			Spinster	Ireland	do		do



1	William Brier	47	Male	Lab	England	U.S. of America	Swaz
2	Elizabeth	41	Female	Wife	do	do	do
3	Agnes	28		Spirit	do	do	do
4	Elizabeth	18		Child	do	do	do
5	Henderson	1	Male	do	do	do	do
6	Alexander	7		do	do	do	do
7	Isabella	5	Female	do	do	do	do
8	Benjamin	Inf.	Male	do	do	do	do
9	Arthur Lewis	29	Female	Spirit	do	do	do
10	Wm. Ann. Day	28		do	do	do	do
11	Henry Buzer	29	Male	Lab	Germany	do	do
12	Wm.	29	Female	Wife	do	do	do
13	Paul Vilain	29	Male	Lab	France	do	do
14	B. Ronda	22		do	Germany	do	do
15	John J. Sedet	29		do	England	do	do
16	Wm. J. McCoy	22	Female	Spirit	Ireland	do	do
17	William Olin	22	Male	Lab	England	do	do
18	William Hughes	21		do	do	do	do
19	Rebecca	24	Female	Wife	do	do	do
20	John	9	Male	Child	do	do	do
21	Eliz.	7	Female	do	do	do	do
22	Emily	5		do	do	do	do
23	Thos. Davis	21	Male	Lab	do	do	do
24	John E. Bell	20	Female	Spirit	do	do	do
25	David Finlay	20	Male	Lab	do	do	do
26	Chas. Higgins	16		do	Ireland	do	do
27	Ann Liggins	28	Female	Wife	do	do	do
28	Ellen McManus	27		Spirit	do	do	do
29	Maegh Dornelly	19		do	do	do	do
30	Maegh Thomas	24		Wife	England	do	do
31	Louisa Orr	24		Spirit	do	do	do
32	Emily Laly	21		do	do	do	do
33	Dorothy Thomson	6		Child	do	do	do
34	Pete McKenna	22	Male	Lab	Ireland	do	do
35	Budget	21	Female	Spirit	do	do	do
36	Susan	24		do	do	do	do
37	William Humphreys	22	Male	Lab	England	do	do
38	Maegh	26	Female	Wife	do	do	do
39	George	2	Male	Child	do	do	do
40	Samuel M. Lian	50		Lab	Ireland	do	do
41	Robt. Jordan	54		do	England	do	do
42	Samuel Wild	26		do	do	do	do
43	Will. O. Malboma	26		do	Ireland	do	do
44	Alex. Weller	28		do	England	do	do
45	Mark Valentine	24		do	do	do	do
46	Harriet	26	Female	Wife	do	do	do
47	Rebecca	24		Wife	do	do	do
48	Abraham	26	Male	Child	do	do	do
49	Harriet	26		do	do	do	do
50	Harriet	25		do	do	do	do
51	Samuel	25		do	do	do	do
52	Samuel	24		Lab	do	do	do



46	M. Jangblow	46	Male	Lab	Germany	N. S. America	Stuarts
47	John Comer	47	"	"	Ireland	do	do
48	Alfred Shaddon	48	"	"	England	do	do
49	Chas. Horton	49	"	"	do	do	do
50	Pat Lough	50	"	Child	Ireland	do	do
51	J. Hudson	51	"	Lab	England	do	do
52	J. H. Wheldon	52	"	"	do	do	do
53	William Wren	53	"	"	Ireland	do	do
54	Rich. Longland	54	"	"	do	do	do
55	Daniel Hodges	55	"	"	England	do	do
56	Sam	56	Female	Wife	do	do	do
57	May. A.	57	Female	Wife	do	do	do
58	William	58	Male	Child	do	do	do
59	William J.	59	"	"	do	do	do
60	Robt. M. Bido	60	"	Lab	Ireland	do	do
61	May	61	Female	Wife	do	do	do
62	Mother	62	"	Child	do	do	do
63	George	63	Male	"	do	do	do
64	Sam	64	Female	"	do	do	do
65	Wm. J. Shannon	65	"	Wife	do	do	do
66	Martha Whelpley	66	"	"	do	do	do
67	Thos. M. Bido	67	Male	Lab	do	do	do
68	Geo. M. Gleason	68	"	"	do	do	do
69	John Cornish	69	"	"	do	do	do
70	John Kelly	70	"	"	do	do	do
71	Alfred	71	Female	Wife	do	do	do
72	Lucas	72	Male	Child	do	do	do
73	John Maguire	73	"	Lab	do	do	do
74	John Willis	74	"	"	England	do	do
75	Chas. V. Blackburn	75	"	"	do	do	do
76	John Williams	76	"	"	do	do	do
77	Hannah	77	Female	Wife	do	do	do
78	Polly	78	"	Child	do	do	do
79	Carroll Costello	79	Male	Lab	Ireland	do	do
80	Carroll McElroy	80	"	"	England	do	do
81	William Holmes	81	"	"	do	do	do
82	Joseph Hotkey	82	"	"	do	do	do
83	Elyse Robinson	83	Female	Wife	do	do	do
84	Daniel	84	Male	Child	do	do	do
85	Robert Conitt	85	"	Lab	do	do	do
86	P. A. Brown	86	"	"	W. S.	do	do
87	Sarah Wilson	87	Female	Wife	England	do	do
88	Fanny	88	"	Child	do	do	do
89	Julius Muntach	89	Male	Lab	Switzerland	do	do
90	August Bernas	90	"	"	Germany	do	do
91	Nicolas Whangis	91	"	"	do	do	do
92	Bernard Schmitt	92	"	"	do	do	do
93	Antonia Engel	93	"	"	do	do	do
94	Joseph Kieffer	94	"	"	do	do	do
95	Florent Picquet	95	"	"	do	do	do
96	Phillips George	96	"	"	do	do	do
97	Artzart	97	"	"	do	do	do
98	Adrian Wolff	98	"	"	do	do	do



187	Antonie Roth	18	Male	Lab	Germany	N. S. of America	Sturgis
1	Sam	21	"	do	do	do	do
2	Louis Laali	19	"	do	do	do	do
188	Sam	20	"	do	do	do	do
3	Maxim Schwartz	20	"	do	do	do	do
4	Joseph Phillips	20	"	do	do	do	do
5	Louis Michels	22	"	do	do	do	do
6	Eduard Schmitt	20	"	do	do	do	do
7	Joseph Haas	21	"	do	Switzerland	do	do
8	Louis Haas	22	"	do	do	do	do
9	Walter Kell	20	"	do	do	do	do
10	Walter Kell	20	"	do	do	do	do
11	David Wagner	29	"	do	Germany	do	do
189	Paul Schneider	20	"	do	do	do	do
12	Antonie Walter	20	"	do	do	do	do
13	Walter	20	"	do	do	do	do
14	Walter Lambert	21	"	do	do	do	do
15	Laques Schlipf	21	"	do	do	do	do
16	Francois Schindler	20	"	do	do	do	do
17	Sam. V. Lambert	22	"	do	do	do	do
18	Charles Bork	19	"	do	do	do	do
19	Philip Wolf	16	"	do	do	do	do
20	Georg Schaeffer	22	"	do	do	do	do
190	David Jabelmann	42	"	Wreck	do	do	do
21	Salomon	25	Female	Mat.	do	do	do
22	David	2	Male	Child	do	do	do
23	Maria H.	Sept	Female	do	do	do	do
24	Laques Haas	19	Male	Lab	do	do	do
25	Adam Abniger	20	"	do	do	do	do
26	H.	17	"	do	do	do	do
27	Antonio Mind	21	"	do	do	do	do
28	Sam. Dietrich	22	"	do	do	do	do
29	Cyrus Speyer	21	"	do	do	do	do
191	Friedrich Thum	18	"	do	do	do	do
30	Walter B. Sach	22	Female	Spent	do	do	do
31	Agatti	26	"	do	do	do	do
32	Blas Kuchler	30	Male	Wreck	do	do	do
33	Joseph Keiser	40	"	do	do	do	do
34	Walter	27	"	do	do	do	do
35	Henry	26	"	do	do	do	do
36	Joseph	9	"	Child	do	do	do
37	Henry Simon	42	"	Wreck	Switzerland	5 0	do
38	Johann Hauger	22	"	do	Germany	do	do
192	Joseph Keiser	48	Female	Wreck	do	do	do
39	Johann Kell	26	Male	Lab	do	do	do
40	Anders Lintner	22	"	do	France	1 0	do
41	Emmanuel Levi	18	"	do	Germany	do	do
42	Maria Kell	19	Female	Spent	do	do	do
43	Lease Gumbel	19	Male	Lab	do	do	do
44	Leont Fritsch	22	"	do	do	do	do
45	Rudolf Wolff	46	"	Wreck	do	do	do
46	Salomon Gross	30	"	do	do	do	do
47	Ed. Haas	30	"	do	do	41 6	do



1	Eugenio Carstén	25	Male	West	France	U. S. of America	Stamps
2	Augustin	24	"	"	"	"	"
3	Leon Bonjapou	40	"	"	Germany	"	"
4	Abelino Tenui	22	"	Lat	"	"	"
5	Calist Dornati	27	"	"	Italy	"	"
6	Erasmus	19	"	"	"	"	"
7	Valentin Wetzl	18	"	"	Germany	"	"
8	Selig Kutas	17	"	"	Poland	"	"
9	L. Braunat	20	"	"	Hungary	"	"
10	W.	25	"	"	"	"	"
11	Alvin Jannemann	17	"	"	"	"	"
12	A.B. Lewitzky	22	"	"	Germany	"	"
13	Leon Dues	24	"	"	"	"	"
14	Scholar Fischling	54	"	"	Poland	"	"
15	Alvin Madrocky	18	"	"	"	"	"
16	Schlaun Angelin etc	25	Female	Spain	"	"	"
17	Friedl Kussman	20	Male	Lat	Germany	"	"
18	Joseph Kuller	18	"	"	"	"	"
19	Carl Belsch	24	"	"	"	"	"
20	Mehelm Gluck	27	"	"	"	"	"
21	Carl Dobut	28	"	"	"	"	"
22	Elias Jesuitky	28	"	West	Poland	"	"
23	Rosa	34	Female	Western	"	"	"
24	Hersch	11	Male	Child	"	"	"
25	Rachb	9	Female	"	"	"	"
26	Leot	6	"	"	"	"	"
27	Phillip Lysidow	25	Male	Lat	"	"	"
28	Moses Goldstein	20	"	"	"	"	"
29	Isa Feilich	20	"	"	"	"	"
30	Chen Bernsten	19	Female	Spain	Germany	"	"
31	Frank Zechman	54	Male	West	Poland	"	"
32	Ben Fink	10	"	Child	"	"	"
33	Benjamin Fink	18	"	West	"	"	"
34	Alvin Libovsky	24	"	"	"	"	"
35	Anna Alt	25	Female	Spain	Germany	"	"
36	Barthol	16	"	"	"	"	"
37	Selko Schreiner	17	Male	West	"	"	"
38	Dora Rosette	25	Female	Western	Hungary	"	"
39	Leat	8	Male	Child	"	"	"
40	Moritz	6	"	"	"	"	"
41	Long	4	"	"	"	"	"
42	Willy	14	Female	"	"	"	"
43	Moses Kuto	27	Male	West	Germany	"	"
44	Israel Fink	27	"	"	"	"	"
45	Quentin Fink	8	"	Child	"	"	"
46	Anna	14	Female	"	"	"	"
47	Carl Kott	26	"	Spain	"	"	"
48	Alvin Fink	18	Male	Lat	"	"	"
49	Abi Fink	28	"	West	"	"	"
50	Abi Kalky	30	"	"	Poland	"	"
51	Lea Kom	20	"	Lat	"	"	"
52	Anna Kott	14	Female	Child	Germany	"	"
53	Moritz Kott	26	Male	West	Poland	"	"



258	Schmuel Holzberg	40	Male	Lab	Poland	N. S. of America	Stung, E
1	Moses	11	"	Child	do	do	do
2	Isaac	10	"	"	do	do	do
3	Isaac Duff	22	"	Lab	do	do	do
4	Johann Mucki	52	"	Wife	Germany	do	do
5	Elizabeth	46	Female	Wife	do	do	do
6	Elizabeth	9	"	Child	do	do	do
7	Johann	8	"	"	do	do	do
8	Carl Kleinberg	46	Male	Wife	do	do	do
9	Bess Samuels	3	"	Child	Poland	do	do
10	Heck Chamack	48	"	Wife	do	do	do
11	Roce	48	Female	Wife	do	do	do
12	Alta	9	Male	Child	do	do	do
13	Isabel	8	"	"	do	do	do
14	Isabel	7	"	"	do	do	do
15	Louis Vanollet	32	"	Wife	Belgium	do	do
16	Joseph Melin	57	"	"	do	do	do
17	Isaac Schneider	28	"	"	Germany	do	do
18	Elizabeth	24	"	"	do	do	do
19	Henry Hirth	24	"	"	do	do	do
20	Charles Nicolas	24	"	"	do	do	do
21	Godwin Marguerite	27	Female	Wife	do	do	do
22	Colistin Mitzlo	22	Male	Lab	do	do	do
23	Melita K. Jellison	22	Female	Wife	do	do	do
24	August Gloff	22	Male	Lab	do	do	do
25	Michaeline	24	Female	Wife	do	do	do
26	Guil Scholtz	51	Male	Wife	do	do	do
27	John M. Coy	24	"	"	Ireland	do	do
28	John Cotton	22	"	"	England	do	do
29	Pat Daw	25	"	"	Ireland	do	do
30	Ann Becking	21	Female	Spirit	do	do	do
31	Rhoda Bommig	40	"	Wife	England	do	do
32	Susan A. Priest	10	"	Child	do	do	do
33	Sarah Thompson	32	"	Wife	do	do	do
34	Willie	11	Male	Child	do	do	do
35	Florence	8	Female	"	do	do	do
36	James	14	Male	"	do	do	do
37	John Hanes	57	"	Lab	do	do	do
38	Helen Harris	24	Female	Spirit	do	do	do
39	John Price	9	"	Child	do	do	do
40	John	6	Male	"	do	do	do
41	Ames Kelly	21	Female	Spirit	Ireland	do	do
42	Eliza J. Bell	28	"	Wife	do	do	do
43	Thos	6	Male	Child	do	do	do
44	Ellen Behan	19	Female	Spirit	do	do	do
45	Wm. Lawrence	28	"	Wife	do	do	do
46	Emma Greenwood	21	"	Wife	England	do	do
47	Wm. H. H.	9	Male	Child	do	do	do
48	Christina Brown	58	Female	Wife	do	do	do
49	Jane Winton	22	"	Spirit	Scotland	do	do
50	Mary Behan	22	"	"	Ireland	do	do
51	Pat Brady	20	Male	Lab	do	do	do
52	Ames	18	Female	Wife	do	do	do



106	John Luce	24	Male	Lab	Wales	N. S. America	Shanghai
7	Elizabeth Hall	57	Female	Widow	England	do	do
8	Elizabeth Elliott	31	"	do	do	do	do
9	Mary	9	"	Child	do	do	do
10	Jessie	6	"	do	do	do	do
1	Eliza	4	"	do	do	do	do
2	Wm	58	"	Widow	do	do	do
3	Wm Halsey	26	"	do	Ireland	do	do
4	Rose Campbell	20	"	spirit	do	do	do
5	H. Wm	40	Male	Lab	do	do	do
6	Mary Manning	25	Female	Wife	England	do	do
7	Sam	14	Male	Child	do	do	do
8	Sam Russell	52	Female	Widow	do	do	do
9	Henry Kilburn	55	Male	Wife	Ireland	do	do
10	Sam	11	Female	Child	do	do	do
1	Cath	7	"	do	do	do	do
2	John	4	Male	do	do	do	do
3	John	5	Female	do	do	do	do
4	Rose W. Cat	30	"	Wife	do	do	do
5	James	7	Male	Child	do	do	do
6	William	14	"	do	do	do	do
7	Selina Smart	30	Female	Wife	do	do	do
8	Mary	5	"	Child	do	do	do
9	Will	14	Male	do	do	do	do
10	James Wallace	25	"	Lab	England	do	do
1	John Batt	25	"	do	do	do	do
2	Arthur McKenna	19	"	do	Ireland	do	do
3	Peter Kimmey	20	"	do	do	do	do
4	Eliza Stewart	33	Female	Wife	do	do	do
5	Sam	7	Male	Child	do	do	do
6	Martin O'Leary	19	"	Lab	do	do	do
7	Michael Donnelly	28	"	do	do	do	do
8	Thos Carroll	30	"	do	do	do	do
9	Mary Grolgob	17	Female	spirit	Germany	do	do
10	Bray	9	Male	Child	do	do	do
1	Esther Smosvitch	30	Female	Wife	Poland	do	do
2	Hiram	9	Male	Child	do	do	do
3	Edw	5	"	do	do	do	do
4	Jessie	4	"	do	do	do	do
5	Myron	14	"	do	do	do	do
6	Julius Lemko	29	"	Lab	Germany	do	do
7	Charles King	24	Female	Wife	Poland	do	do
8	Hirsch	10	Male	Child	do	do	do
9	Schmidt	7	"	do	do	do	do
10	Rachel Falkenberg	45	"	Widow	do	do	do
1	Dobie	18	Female	spirit	do	do	do
2	Harriet	5	Male	Child	do	do	do
3	Charles Kliment	17	Female	spirit	Germany	do	do
4	Mary Albert	22	Male	Lab	do	do	do
5	Susan Suttin	28	Female	Wife	England	do	do
6	Edgar	4	Male	Child	do	do	do
7	Frank	14	"	do	do	do	do
8	Emma Alder	18	Female	spirit	do	do	do



57	Harry Habor	24	Male	Wation	Poland	N. S. America	Sturges
58	Abraham	8	Male	Child	do	do	do
1	Sacot	144	do	do	do	do	do
2	Wich. Hock	28	do	Lab	Germany	do	do
3	Wich.	50	do	do	do	do	do
4	Johann	50	Female	Wife	do	do	do
5	Herman	17	Male	Lab	do	do	do
6	Winn	19	Female	Servant	do	do	do
7	Aug. H. Form	16	Male	Lab	do	do	do
8	Fust Bland	26	do	do	do	do	do
9	Maya	28	Female	Wation	do	do	do
59	Harry P. Samuels	24	do	do	Poland	do	do
1	Eli	10	Male	Child	do	do	do
2	Sacot	7	do	do	do	do	do
3	Chaim	5	do	do	do	do	do
4	Anna Suggins	25	Female	Wife	Germany	do	do
5	Emma	11	do	Child	do	do	do
6	Chas	9	Male	do	do	do	do
7	Lielon	7	do	do	do	do	do
8	Lotta	5	Female	do	do	do	do
9	Alina	3	do	do	do	do	do
60	Aug. Peterson	24	Male	Wation	do	do	do
1	Lys	14	Female	Lab	do	do	do
2	Paul	11	Male	Child	do	do	do
3	Ally	9	do	do	do	do	do
4	Lisa Borgsdottir	30	Female	Wation	do	do	do
5	Asil Edson	10	Male	Child	do	do	do
6	Isaktha Solheim	25	Female	Servant	Norway	0 - 1 do	do
7	John Swine	21	Male	Lab	Scotland	1 - 0 do	do
8	Loath Sawatt	25	Female	Wife	England	do	do
9	May	2	do	Child	do	do	do
61	Loth. Jones	18	Male	Lab	do	do	do
1	David Davis	14	do	do	Wales	do	do
2	John Ashley	50	do	do	do	do	do
3	Wife	50	Female	Wife	do	do	do
4	J. J. Blaufort	27	Male	Lab	Germany	do	do
5	Dick Linting	27	do	do	do	do	do
6	H. Veraglen	20	do	do	do	do	do
7	Eli	28	do	do	do	15 - 9 do	24 do
8	Sarah Ellis	24	Female	Wife	England	1 - 3 do	do
9	John Brown	18	Male	Lab	Ireland	do	do
62	Harry	18	do	do	do	do	do
1	May Groppe	44	Female	Servant	do	do	do
2	Thos M. Conthy	50	Male	Lab	do	do	do
3	William Faircloth	40	do	do	do	do	do
4	John Cahill	19	do	do	do	do	do
5	Samuel Galvin	22	do	do	do	do	do
6	Samuel Hory	16	do	do	do	do	do
7	Thos Henderson	24	do	do	do	do	do
8	Denis Donoghue	28	do	do	do	do	do
9	Samuel Riordan	18	do	do	do	do	do
63	Paula Conmay	21	Female	Servant	do	do	do
64	May Gennely	24	do	do	do	10 - 3 do	do



No.	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Place of Birth	Place of Residence	Place of Employment
1	Hono. Males	19	Male	Servant	do	do	do
2	Bidg. "	5	Male	Child	do	do	do
3	Wath. Carey	50	Female	Servant	do	do	do
4	Pat. Lamin	21	Male	Lab	do	do	do
5	Myles Gostell	19	do	do	do	do	do
6	Wath. Daly	16	Female	Servant	do	do	do
7	John Heward	27	Male	Lab	do	do	do
8	Wm. Hales	28	Female	Servant	do	do	do
9	Thos. Gleeson	20	Male	Lab	do	do	do
10	Wm. Sullivan	20	do	do	do	do	do
11	Ann. Hales	27	Female	Serv.	do	do	do
12	Mary. O'Connell	24	do	do	do	do	do
13	Wm. Ruan	27	Male	Lab	do	do	do
14	John. Hales	26	do	do	do	do	do
15	Bryan. O'Connell	26	do	do	do	do	do
16	Ann. do	24	Female	Servant	do	do	do
17	John. Sheehy	30	Male	Lab	do	do	do
18	John. Hales	25	do	do	do	do	do
19	John. do	28	Female	Servant	do	do	do
20	John. do	28	do	Servant	do	do	do
21	Wm. Joseph. Hales	45	Male	Lab	England	do	do
22	W. H. do	29	do	Booker	U. S.	do	do
23	Wm. J. Hales	38	Female	Lab	Scotland	do	do
24	Wm. J. E. Hales	19	Male	Lab	England	do	do
25	W. H. Hales	28	do	Student	U. S.	do	do
26	W. H. Hales	20	do	Attorney	do	do	do
27	W. D. Young	31	do	Teacher	do	do	do
28	Wm. Hales	26	Female	Servant	do	do	do
29	Wm. J. Hales	33	do	Wife	do	do	do
30	Ann. do	8	do	Child	do	do	do
31	Thos. do	6	Male	do	do	do	do
32	Wm. H. Hales	30	Female	Matron	do	do	do
33	Wm. H. Hales	44	Male	Merchant	England	do	do
34	Judge. J. Hales	46	do	Lawyer	U. S.	do	do
35	Wm. do	44	Female	Wife	do	do	do
36	Wm. do	28	do	Servant	do	do	do
37	Wm. do	30	do	Wife	do	do	do
38	Wm. do	26	Male	Child	England	do	do
39	John. do	11	do	Child	do	do	do
40	Wm. do	40	do	Merchant	Germany	do	do
41	Wm. do	45	Female	Wife	U. S.	do	do
42	Wm. do	21	do	Servant	do	do	do
43	Wm. do	21	Male	Merchant	Ireland	do	do
44	Wm. do	24	Female	Lab	Scotland	do	do
45	Wm. do	16	do	Student	do	do	do
46	W. do	18	Male	Lab	U. S.	do	do
47	W. do	61	do	Merchant	do	do	do
48	W. do	28	do	do	do	do	do
49	W. do	24	do	do	do	do	do
50	W. do	24	do	do	Germany	do	do
51	W. do	24	do	do	Ireland	do	do
52	W. do	31	Male	Merchant	U. S.	do	do
53	W. do	24	do	Wife	England	do	do



465	Mr H. Bishop	57	Wales	Wine	England	U. S. of America	Spain
6	Mr	41	Wales	Wife	Wales	do	do
7	St. John	9	Wales	Child	do	do	do
8	Maria	6	Wales	do	do	do	do
9	Loath Jenkins	24	Wales	Servant	do	do	do
470	Mr R. W. Harrison	46	Wales	Taylor	England	do	do
1	Mr	24	Wales	Wife	do	do	do
2	Patrick Daly	8	Wales	Child	Ireland	do	do
3	May	6	Wales	do	do	do	do
4	Mr A. B. Strange	58	Wales	Merchant	U. S.	do	do
5	Mr W.	26	Wales	Wife	do	do	do
6	Miss	28	Wales	Servant	do	do	do
7	Mr L. J. Harding	34	Wales	Land	do	do	do
8	Al.	14	Wales	Student	do	do	do
9	Victor	6	Wales	Child	do	do	do
480	Geo H.	4	Wales	do	do	do	do
1	Adelaide	apt	Wales	do	do	do	do
2	Mr A. Medland	40	Wales	Wine	Germany	do	do
3	Mr L. J. Foreman	20	Wales	Wine	England	do	do
4	Mr	20	Wales	Wife	do	do	do
5	Mr John McDonald	36	Wales	Printer	U. S.	do	do
6	John Lloyd	24	Wales	Draper	England	do	do
7	E. Moore	26	Wales	Wine	U. S.	do	do
8	Chas Bodo	35	Wales	Wine	Germany	do	do
9	Mr	30	Wales	Wife	do	do	do
490	Mr H. Hutchings	35	Wales	Merchant	England	do	do
1	Miss H. D. Law	30	Wales	Servant	England	do	do
2	Mr W. F. Hunt	24	Wales	Wine	U. S.	do	do
3	Mr W. E. Hackett	39	Wales	Wife	England	do	do
4	W. St.	14	Wales	Child	Borneo	do	do
5	May	11	Wales	do	Malacca	do	do
6	Mr E. Davidson	30	Wales	Wife	England	do	do
7	Elizabeth	2	Wales	Child	U. S.	do	do
8	Anna	apt	Wales	do	do	do	do
9	Mr Jas Higgins	61	Wales	W. S.	England	do	do
500	Dr H.	59	Wales	W. D.	do	do	do
1	Mr L. Van N. Van Nieu	57	Wales	Wine	Germany	do	do
2	A. L. St. Laurent	44	Wales	Sculptor	U. S.	do	do
3	R. D. H. L.	39	Wales	Export	do	do	do
4	Mr	34	Wales	Wife	do	do	do
5	H.	9	Wales	Child	do	do	do
6	W.	7	Wales	do	do	do	do
7	W.	5	Wales	do	do	do	do
8	Mr L. Schell	67	Wales	Wine	England	do	do
9	W. Hall	24	Wales	Wine	England	do	do
510	J. Schoonood	58	Wales	do	U. S.	do	do
1	Miss W. B. B.	18	Wales	Servant	do	do	do
2	Mr W. V. R. Paris	21	Wales	Baker	do	do	do
3	A. Lockwood	34	Wales	Professor	England	do	do
4	Mr	48	Wales	do	Scotland	do	do
5	Mr J. Smith Jones	30	Wales	Banker	Antigua	do	do
6	J. Spalding	23	Wales	Merchant	England	do	do
7	J. A. McKelvey	36	Wales	do	U. S.	do	do



578	Mr. R. Salmon	44	Male	Farmer	Scotland	U. S. of America	Gabri
9	Mrs. do	42	Female	Wife	do	do	do
570	Maigh	17		Spunkie	do	do	do
1	David	16	Male	Boy	do	do	do
4	Isabella	14	Female	Spunkie	do	do	do
3	James	14	Male	Child	do	do	do
4	Wary	10	Female	do	do	do	do
5	Lyle	8	Male	do	do	do	do
6	James	5	Female	do	do	do	do
8	Elizabeth	7		do	do	do	do
8	Rev. L. H. J. Bell	27	Male	Ministry	England	do	do
9	Mrs. do	25	Female	Wife	do	do	do
580	J. do	2	Child	Child	do	do	do
1	Mr. P. L. Lupton	21	Male	Merchant	U. S.	do	do
4	Col. H. do	49	Male	do	do	do	do
3	Mr. A. Menden	44		Grocer	England	do	do
4	Mrs. do	42	Female	Wife	do	do	do
5	Mr. L. Roberts	46	Male	Merchant	U. S.	do	do
6	Mrs. do	45	Female	Wife	do	do	do
7	Miss do	16		Spunkie	do	do	do
8	May L. Webb	24		do	do	do	do
9	Mr. J. D. Brimmer	28	Male	Contractor	do	do	do
540	Mrs. do	26	Female	Wife	do	do	do
1	Lady	50		Widow	Ireland	do	do
2	Mr. J. Colman	30	Male	Gent.	England	do	do
3	Edmund	18		do	do	do	do
4	Mr. A. Potkin	29		Gent.	do	do	do
5	S. Bonenschein	45		do	do	do	do
6	J. J. James	38		do	England	do	do
7	Mrs. do	33	Female	Wife	do	do	do
8	W. do	18		Child	do	do	do
9	Mr. J. W. Hall	39	Male	Professor	Ireland	do	do
550	Rev. E. H. Brandt	47		Rev.	Holland	do	do
1	Mr. John Hanschen	30		Merchant	U. S.	do	do
2	Mrs. do	29	Female	Wife	do	do	do
3	J. do	3		Child	do	do	do
4	Mrs. A. Jones	40		Widow	England	do	do
5	Mrs. L. H. West	39	Male	Widow	do	do	do
6	Mrs. do	39		Wife	do	do	do
7	Edith	10		Child	do	do	do
8	Edith	6		do	do	do	do
9	William	20		Widow	do	do	do
560	Mr. R. P. White	44		Attorney	Ireland	do	do
1	J. E. do	14		Student	U. S.	do	do
2	B. P. Mackey	33		Merchant	do	do	do
3	Rev. L. J. Hunt	28		Surgeon	do	do	do
4	Mr. J. Q. Smith	29		Gent.	England	do	do
5	Miss Ogden	40	Female	Spunkie	Ireland	do	do
6	Mr. J. Canopus	35	Male	Violinist	England	do	do
7	Rev. J. P. Dunsin	30		Minister	U. S.	do	do
8	Mrs. do	36		Wife	do	do	do
9	Mrs. John	40		do	England	do	do
570	Walter	10	Male	Child	U. S.	do	do



Total

431  
134  
570

Storage  
Cabin  
Presump  
J. Gay

52-57



ss City of Brooklyn  
Liverpool  
Sept 16 172

1009



# DISTRICT OF NEW YORK, PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, Henry Tibbitts Master of the SS City of Brooklyn do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that  
the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect List of  
all the Passengers taken on board the said SS City of Brooklyn at Liverpool & Greenstown from which Port the  
said City of Brooklyn has now arrived, and that on said List is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said Passengers, the part  
of the Vessel occupied by each during the passage, the Country to which each belongs, and also the Country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that  
the said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this 16 Sept 1872

Before me

Henry Tibbitts

So HELP ME GOD.

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the SS City of Brooklyn  
is Master, from Liverpool

whereof Henry Tibbitts  
burthen 1798 1979 tons.

NAMES	Age		Sex	Occupation	The Country to which they severally belong	The Country to which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the Voyage	Part of the Vessel occupied by each Passenger during the Voyage
	Years	Months						
1 John Bissett	24		Male	Capt	England	U.S.		Steerage
2 William Denham	11			Child				
3 Richard Holt	28			Joiner				
4 Paul Haysman	18							
5 Jane Sanders	24		Female	Wife				
6 Mary	1			Infant				
7 Sarah Grimmer	24			Wife				
8 Matilda Coppage	19			Spr				
9 Rose Grimmer	18							
10 Jane Kennedy	21			Wife				
11 John Brannon	14		Male	Farmer				
12 John Brannon	21		Male	Spr				
13 Mary Wilson	18							
14 Elynn Smith	18							
15 Mary Montgomery	21							
16 Mary Jackson	18							
17 Mary Overton	34			Wife				
18 Mary	1			Infant				
19 Elynn Wilson	30			Wife				
20 Jesse Medcotte	28			Spr				
1 Hugh Robson	40		Male	Miner				
2 Mary	35		Female	Wife				
3 Ellen	18			Spr				
4 Hugh	16		Male	Miner				
5 Mary	10		Female	Child				
6 William	7		Male					
7 Mary	27							
8 Elynn Jackson	30		Female	Wife				
9 Elynn	26			Child				
10 George Barnett	36		Male	Wife				
11 Caroline Rogers	40		Female	Wife				
12 George Mahon	23			Spr				
13 Sarah	14			Child				
14 Cedric	2		Male	Infant				
15 John	1							
16 Kate Bissett	23			Joiner				
17 Mary Foley	28		Female	Wife				
18 John	8		Male	Child				
19 William	6							

13-24

15-24

39



40 Mary Foley	4	7	Male	Child	England	US	thru eye
1 Ann Scott	21	7		Spr			
2 Mary	22	Male		Lah			
3 John Dwyer	26			minor			
4 Ann Wilson	18	7		Spr			
5 Mary	17						
6 Sarah	16			Child			
7 Ann Fohis	22			Spr			
8 John Connor	24	Male		Lah			
9 Sarah Barker	24	7		Spr			
10 Ann Mynan	26						
11 Mary Sullivan	19						
12 Frank Marn	14	Male		minor			
13 Geo Clayton	20						
14 Mary Harveyard	18	7		Wife			
15 Robert	10	Male		Child			
16 Cath. Duff	20	7		Spr			
17 Harriet Tiller	22						
18 Robert	2	Male		Child			
19 Charles Dwyer	26			Wife			
20 Bridget McGill	21	7		Spr			
21 Esther Thompson	49			Wife			
22 Anne	14			Spr			
23 James	10	Male		Child			
24 David Waldron	22	7		Wife			
25 John	2	Male		Child			
26 John Riley	20			Lah			
27 James Roche	21						
28 M. McHugh	20	7		Spr			
29 M. Jackson	30			Wife			
30 George	7	Male		Child			
31 Ely Burkinshaw	20	7		Wife			
32 Ann				Inf			
33 Sarah Wilson	22			Spr			
34 Kate Appenale	18	Male		Minor			
35 Mary McMillen	20	7		Spr			
36 Emma White	18						
37 Cath Blake	22	Male		Lah			
38 Mal Buddicow	19						
39 Saml Morrow	26						
40 Caroline Pop	26	7		Wife			
41 William	7	Male		Child			
42 Robert Southern	19			Lah			
43 Mary McCullough	26	7		Wife			
44 Mary	5			Child			
45 Anne	1			Inf			
46 John Keller	24	Male		Lah			
47 Harriet Southwick	37	7		Wife			
48 Samuel	11	Male		Child			
49 Thomas	9						
50 Stephen	5						
51 Mary	2	7					
52 Harriet	1	Male					
53 Martha Bowers	21	7		Spr			
54 Sarah	18						
55 Ann Burlington	40			Wife			
		24-32					
		56					
						24-32	



				England	U S	Storage
26	Cath Harrington	114	Male	Spr		
7	Mary	10		Child		
8	Bridget	7				
9	Mary Golding	50		Wife		
100	William	18	Male	Lab		
1	Adam	12		Child		
2	Mary	10	7	Child		
3	Eliza Bartlett	244		Wife		
4	Eliza	1		Inf		
5	John Parry	29	Male	Wife		
6	Ann Dooling	20	7	Spr		
7	Martha Whitlock	33		Wife		
8	Mary	8		Child		
9	Ann	4	Male			
10	Ellen McGovern	26	7	Wife		
11	Paul Doran	40	Male	Farmer		
112	John Mallon	40				
113	James Bowers	18				
114	Wm McAllister	36				
115	Cath male	19	7	Spr		
116	Ben Kilfoyle	50		Wife		
117	Ann	14		Spr		
118	Robert Biale	50	Male	Lab		
119	Eliza	60	7	Wife		
120	Mary Simon	62	Male	Lab		
1	John Rappert	30		Lab		
2	Cath	19	7	Wife		
3	John Cara	22	Male	Farmer		
124	Emma Vincent	20	Male	Spr		
5	Mary Flanagan	26	7	Wife		
6	Bridget	7		Child		
7	Paul	1				
8	James Dailley	60	Male	Farmer		
9	Ellen	50	7	Wife		
130	Cath	16		Spr		
1	Mary	114				
2	Robert	11	Male	Child		
3	Eliza Gilmore	22		Lab		
4	John Jones	27				
5	Sarah	25	7	Wife		
6	Mary Thomas	36				
7	Lawalder	11	Male	Child		
8	Mary	10	7			
9	Bridget	8				
140	Eliza	6				
1	William	3				
2	Sarah	1		Inf		
3	Anna Schwartz	28		Wife		
4	Anna	14		Child		
5	John Johnson	35	Male	Miner		
6	John Flanagan	41		Lab		
7	Cath	42	7	Wife		
8	Rich Allen	24	Male	Wife		
9	Ben Marsh	24		Lab		
150	Mary	35	7	Wife		
1	John	7	Male	Inf		
		2432				
		56				
					24-32	



12 Ben Marsh	3	Male	Chula	England	U.S.	Sturgeon
3 Thomas	3	"	"	"	"	"
4 James Smith	15	"	"	"	"	"
5 Ellen	14	7.	Chula	"	"	"
6 Mary Collins	24	"	Wife	"	"	"
7 Ben Dingley	21	Male	Lab	"	"	"
8 Anna	22	7.	Wife	"	"	"
9 Ellen Easton	33	"	"	"	"	"
10 John Easton	47	Male	Farmer	"	"	"
1 Robert Joseph	46	"	"	"	"	"
2 Ter Willard	22	"	"	"	"	"
3 Will Deep	39	"	"	"	"	"
4 Mary	1	7.	Chula	"	"	"
5 James Brown	68	Male	Lab	"	"	"
6 William Jones	44	"	"	"	"	"
7 Mary	37	7.	Wife	"	"	"
8 Mary	8	"	Chula	"	"	"
9 Richard	6	Male	"	"	"	"
10 Hugh	5	"	"	"	"	"
1 Thomas	3	"	"	"	"	"
2 William	1	"	Lab	"	"	"
3 Henry Peterson	29	"	Farmer	"	"	"
4 William	19	"	"	"	"	"
5 Martha	26	7.	Wife	"	"	"
6 Minerva	3	"	Chula	"	"	"
7 Anne	1	"	Lab	"	"	"
8 Ruth Donnelly	45	Male	Lab	"	"	"

9 Mary Donnelly	47	7.	Wife	"	"	"
10 Sarah Lavell	22	"	Wife	"	"	"
1 Ellen	20	"	"	"	"	"
2 Edw Allen	41	Male	Lab	"	"	"
3 Rich Alexander	30	"	"	"	"	"
4 Anne	28	7.	Wife	"	"	"
5 George Jaylon	27	Male	Miner	"	"	"
6 Robert Stewart	26	"	"	"	"	"
7 Thomas Jones	38	"	"	"	"	"
8 Henry Clesley	35	"	"	"	"	"
9 Frank Mann	28	"	"	"	"	"
10 Martha Bown	45	7.	Wife	"	"	"
1 John Benefice	24	Male	Miner	"	"	"
2 George Robertson	25	"	"	"	"	"
3 William Galt	22	"	"	"	"	"
4 Mrs. Keen	41	"	"	Sweden	"	"
5 Elsie Brown	31	"	"	"	"	"
6 Otto Gynbach	27	"	"	"	"	"
7 Mrs. Galt	30	"	"	"	"	"
8 Cath Bannappel	23	7.	Wife	"	"	"
9 Mary McGuire	15	"	"	England	4-1	5
10 Mary Holt	24	"	"	"	"	"
1 James Holloway	31	Male	Miner	"	"	"
2 Hugh McAlloch	18	"	"	"	"	"
3 Will Lach	18	"	"	"	"	"
4 Ann Hughes	30	7.	Wife	"	"	"
5 Mary McAlloch	35	"	"	"	"	"
206 Mrs. M. Thorne	30	Male	Lab	"	31-19	50
		85-90	"	"	"	"
		55	"	"	"	"



207 Owen Lomer	27	Male	Lab	Cayana	U S	Storage
8 Wm. Munchie	28					
9 Man	49	7	Wife			
210 J. J. J.	14	Male	Lab			
211 The Land	26	"	"			
212 Isaac Abbott	31	"	"			
213 Man	26	7	Wife			
214 John	13	Male	Lab			
215 John	1	7	Wife			
216 Peter Barker	45	Male	Lab			
217 J. J. J.	14	7	Wife			
218 Joseph Bonde	40	Male	Wife			
219 Joseph Warden	30					
220 John W. Warden	34	7	Wife			
1 James Black	30	Male	Carpenter			
2 John Harris	21					
3 John Harris	36					
4 Rose	45	7	Wife			
5 James	35	Male	Lab			
6 Rose	23	7	Wife			
7 Anne	16		Wife			
8 John	12	Male	Chula			
9 James	10					
230 Mary	8	7				
1 James Schott	24	Male	Lab			
2 Mary Schott	24	7	Wife			
3 William Hinde	24	Male	Lab			

4 John Harris	40	Male	Lab			
5 James Adam	18					
6 William Adam	22					
7 Albert Duke	23					
8 John	23	7	Wife			
9 John Larey	40	Male	Lab			
240 Joseph Wright	49					
1 Charles	11		Chula			
2 William Holland	26		Lab			
3 Joseph Sticker	40	Male				
4 John	14	7	Wife			
5 George Lilligan	21	Male	Farmer			
6 James Smith	27					
7 Mary Langrove	28	7	Wife			
8 Andrew	3	Male	Chula			
9 Robert	1					
250 Caroline	3	7				
1 John	1	Male	Wife			
2 Peter Barker	2	7	Chula			
3 James Preston	20	Male	Farmer			
4 James Robson	23					
5 Alice	23	7	Wife			
6 Anna	1		Wife			
7 John	1					
8 Joseph Hogle	36	Male	Lab			
9 John	36	7	Wife			
260 Alfred Schopfeld	42	Male	Carpenter			
1 John Turner	34					

36-19  
55

36-19



262	Ely Smith	28	Male	Wife	England	U.S.	Manager
3	Anna	1		Wife			
4	William Lees	20	Male	Operation			
5	Guy Cooper	38	Male	Wife			
6	John Fisher	27	Male	Lab			
7	Mary Adams	22					
8	Joseph	25	Male				
9	Anna	5		Child			
270	John Norton	17		Wife			
1	Thomas Curtis	22	Male	Lab			
2	Anna Smith	30	Female	Wife			
3	Walter	1	Male	Wife			
4	Geo Hopwood	38		Roller			
5	Thomas Lappan	21		Wife			
6	Charles Fanning	37	Male	Wife			
7	George	7	Male	Child			
8	Michael	7					
9	Arthur	3					
280	William	1		Wife			
1	Anna Smith	26		Lab			
2	Man	25	Female	Wife			
3	William	7	Male	Wife			
4	Richard Barber	18		Lab			
5	James Smith	27					
6	Math. Whelan	16		Wife			
7	Man	16					
8	Anna Parry	27					

289	Anna Parry	27	Female	Child			
290	Anna McMillen	25	Female	Operation			
1	John Durrah	19	Male	Smith			
2	Walter Adams	24					
3	John Corfield	14	Male	Wife			
4	John McGorry	20	Male	Lab			
5	Path Tierney	18	"				
6	James Tierney	50	"				
7	James Tierney	39	"				
8	Beaumont	22					
9	John Rea	30					
300	Wife	25	Female	Wife			
1	John Clarke	42	Male	Farmer			
2	John Pope	30					
3	Joseph	28	Male	Wife			
4	John	5	Male	Child			
5	Emma	1	Female	Wife			
6	John Smith	24		Wife			
7	Man	1		Wife			
8	Martin Porter	28	Male	Wife			
9	Harriet	21	Female	Wife			
310	Harriet	1		Wife			
311	Martin	7	Male	Child			
312	Ellen Lacey	22	Female	Wife			
313	Richard Watson	26	Male	Lab			
314	Path Fyke	34					
315	Path Spraken	40					

272  
54

3222



316	El Sheraland	34	Male	Lab	England	U S	thruage
317	Jon Burns	35					
318	Brida McHugh	30	7	Wife			
319	Broo Menden	18					
320	John Donnelly	28	Male	Farmer			
1	Rose	21	7	Wife			
2	James Doherty	40	Male	Farmer			
3	Frank Browne	30	"	"			
4	Thomas Donnelly	43	"	"			
5	Belinda	45	7	Wife			
6	Walt Dwyer	26	Male	Miner			
7	Michael Gentry	28	-	-			
8	Will Richards	30	-	-			
9	Edison Trevenen	25	-	-			
330	Frank	20					
1	Walt	19	7	Wife			
2	Mary	4	-	Child			
3	Walt Dwyer	23	Male	Miner			
4	James Williams	38	-	-			
5	Charles Thomas	24	-	-			
6	Thomas Grenfell	25	-	-			
7	Ann	24	7	Wife			
8	Bennet Green	21	Male	Miner			
9	James Johns	22	-	-			
340	Thomas Thomas	29	-	-			
1	Joseph Richards	35	-	-			
2	John Thomas	25	-	-			

	Elise Bause	21	7	Wife			
4	Olga Ohry	30					
5	Wm. Mylthall and	25	Male	Lab			
6	Will Thomas	29		Miner			
7	Thomas Dwyer	35					
8	Edison Lowell	30					
9	James	36					
350	John Baker	19					
1	James Pascoe	18					
2	Charles Officer	25		Miner			
3	James Taylor	21					
4	John Kenney	40					
5	Ada	28	7	Wife			
6	Will Wallace	31	Male	Lab			
7	Will Hall	25	-	-			
8	Geo. Townsend	27	"	"			
9	Peter Baker	25	"	"			
360	Paul Walker	21					
1	James Dwyer	23					
2	William Worsworth	40					
3	Edison Stephens	26					
4	Will Smith	20					
5	Ralph Bardsley	26					
6	Geo. McArthur	24					
7	Wm. Dwyer	30	7	Wife			
8	Wm. Dwyer	3	Male	Child			
9	Wm. Dwyer	1	7	Wife			
370	Harriet Bumsworth	24					

42-13  
55

42-13

Henry J. White



				England	US	Age
371 Mary Keefe	30	Male	Wife			
2 William Kirby	50	Male	Lab			
3 Mary Scamlin	22	F.	Spr			
4 Ellen Byrne	20					
5 Peter Murphy	18	Male	Lab			
6 Mary Kennedy	24	F.	Spr			
7 Ann Logan	21					
8 Pat O'Sullivan	44	Male	Lab			
9 Mary Leonard	42	F.	Wife			
372 Mrs. Woomy	24					
1 Ann Scamlin	36					
2 Mr. Ryan	24	Male	Cooper			
3 Mary Lumble	24	F.	Spr			
4 Kate Mulhally	18					
5 Mary O'Neil	26					
6 Lark Lashine	18					
7 Sam. Fraser	29	Male	Lab			
8 Mrs. Delahunt	22	F.	Spr			
9 Ellen Kelley	27		Wife			
373 James	7	Male	Child			
1 Mary	1	F.	Inf			
2 Ellen Larkin	19		Spr			
3 Mathew McKay	23	Male	Lab			
4 Martin Howlett	22					
5 Mary	20	F.	Spr			
6 John Madden	8		Child			
7 Mrs. Rice	40	Male	Farmer			

374 Margaret Lee	40	Female	Wife			
9 John	44	Male	Child			
400 James Brennan	19		Lab			
1 Paul Kennedy	22	F.	Spr			
2 Kate Meaney	12					
3 Peter	12	Male	Child			
4 John	7					
5 John	5	F.				
6 Mary	46		Wife			
7 Mr. Thompson	44	Male	Child			
8 Pat	1		Inf			
9 Jim Gorman	27		Lab			
401 Wm. Byrne	32					
402 John Joyce	26					
403 Pat. O'Neil	18					
404 John Lippman	25					
405 Sam. Foley	25					
406 John J. Gerald	20	F.	Spr			
407 James Hunter	30	Male	Lab			
408 Mary Brown	19	F.	Spr			
409 John Sullivan	25	Male	Lab			
410 Mr. Mulcahy	20					
411 Mary Rockford	24	F.	Spr			
1 John Linton	40	Male	Lab			
2 Mary Mahan	30					
3 Mary	44	F.	Child			
4 Bird Linn	20		Spr			
5 Robert Healy	20					

10-19

10-29



426 John O'Brien	23	Male	Lah	Juliana	US		Murphy
7 James Grogan	27						
8 Samuel	27	7	Wife				
9 Mrs. Murphy	40	Male	Lah				
430 Mary	14	7	Apr				
1 Phil. Dwyer	27	Male	Lah				
2 Will	18	7	Apr				
3 John Dwyer	18	Male	Wagon				
4 Mrs. Laddigan	15						
5 Kate F. O'Leary	14	7	Apr				
6 Mary Sullivan	20						
7 Ed. Delaney	24	Male	Lah				
8 Billy Keller	45						
9 Cath	15	7	Apr				
440 Will. Th. Grogan	25	Male	Lah				
1 Mark Grogan	25	7	Apr				
2 Julia Grogan	23						
3 David Farrell	24						
4 Cath	9		Child				
5 Sarah Waters	22		Apr				
6 Kate Reading	21						
7 Anne Donohoe	22						
8 Alice Crowley	24						
9 Hannah Sullivan	26						
450 Sarah Linn	45		Wife				
1 Bernara	17	Male	Lah				
2 Mel	11						

453 Thomas Linn	9	Male	Child				
4 James	7						
5 John Fulton	21	7	Apr				
6 Ben Spencer	40		Wife				
7 Mary Hackett	26	7	Apr				
8 Cath. Loford	23						
9 Mary Williams	23						
460 Cath. McGowan	26	Male	Lah				
1 Mary Thompson	26	7	Apr				
2 Kate McCarty	21						
3 Will. F. Fisher	40						
4 Mary	10		Child				
5 Johanna	8						
6 Mary	1		Wife				
7 Mary F. Grogan	23		Apr				
8 David McGowan	23						
9 Mary McGowan	26						
470 Mary McGowan	26						
1 Nellie Collins	24						
2 Thomas	21	Male	Lah				
3 Anne Cahill	26	7	Apr				
4 Kate McGowan	21						
5 David Broadbent	23						
6 Mary McGowan	23						
7 John McGowan	23						
8 John Joyce	23						
9 John F. Grogan	40	Male	Lah				
480 Mary Hackett	21	7	Apr				



487 Mary Maher	21	Male	Sp	Ireland	U S	}	Munago
2 John O'Brien	26	Male	Lat				
3 John O'Brien	22						
4 Mel & Patrick	20						
485 Ben on voyage							

### Cabin Passengers

1 Rich & Margaret	28	Male	Gent	England	U S	}	Cabin
2 Mary	29	7	Spouse				
3 John	26	4	Spouse				
4 Thomas Dwyer	58	Male	Gent	U S			
5 Mary	56	7	Wife				
6 Mary	24		Sp				
7 Sarah	20						
8 Julia Matlock	29						
9 James Bacon	40	Male	Gent	England			
10 Anne	36	7	Wife				
11 William Mahan	24	Male	Gent				
12 James Humphrey	30						
13 W. B. B. B.	26						
14 Pat Carroll	48			Ireland			
15 William Klyber	30			Germany			
16 Geo. Waller	28						

17 Henry Owens	26	Male	Gent	U S		}	7
18 Pat McGovern	49		Sp	Ireland			
19 Henry Livett	54			U S			
20 Bath Boyland	16						
1 Charles Comer	40						
2 James	36	7	Wife				
3 Bath Boyland	56	Male	Gent	Ireland	6-1		
4 John Peltz	22			England			
5 James Boyles	32						
6 Anne Matlock	29						
7 Anna B. B.	28						
8 James Clapham	32						
9 Sarah Harte	32	7	Wife		10-4		
10 Alice	9		Child	U S			
11 Caroline Hosmer	29		Wife				
12 Sarah	24		Sp				
13 The Green	34	Male	Gent				
14 Sam Carter	22						
15 John Burke	30						
16 Sam Kaufman	56						
17 Rich. McLeomell	40						
18 Anne	38	7	Wife				
19 And & son	29	Male	Gent	Germany			
20 Kate Sprig	26						
1 Sam Rich	24						
2 Kate Heidenberg	36						
3 Anne	34	7	Wife		6-1		
4 William	8	Male	Child	U S	19-9		



Census		Male	Wife	Germany	U.S.	Cabins
1. George Weil	29			Germany		
2. Emma Weil	42			Germany		
3. William Weil	36			Germany		
4. Lawrence Weil	32			Germany		
5. James Weil	21			Germany		
6. William Weil	36			Germany		
7. James Weil	42			Germany		
8. Caroline Weil	19			Germany		
9. Robert Weil	54			Germany		
10. James Weil	40			Germany		
11. Samuel Weil	48			Germany		
12. James Weil	19			Germany		
13. James Weil	42			Germany		
14. James Weil	38			Germany		
15. William Weil	26			Germany		
16. James Weil	28			Germany		
17. James Weil	58			Germany		
18. James Weil	56			Germany		
19. James Weil	28			Germany		
20. James Weil	8			Germany		
21. James Weil	28			Germany		
22. Thomas Weil	28			Germany		
23. James Weil	36			Germany		
24. James Weil	42			Germany		
25. James Weil	36			Germany		
26. James Weil	8			Germany		
27. James Weil	28			Germany		
28. James Weil	8			Germany		
29. James Weil	28			Germany		
30. James Weil	8			Germany		
31. James Weil	28			Germany		
32. James Weil	8			Germany		
33. James Weil	28			Germany		
34. James Weil	8			Germany		
35. James Weil	28			Germany		
36. James Weil	8			Germany		
37. James Weil	28			Germany		
38. James Weil	8			Germany		
39. James Weil	28			Germany		
40. James Weil	8			Germany		
41. James Weil	28			Germany		
42. James Weil	8			Germany		
43. James Weil	28			Germany		
44. James Weil	8			Germany		
45. James Weil	28			Germany		
46. James Weil	8			Germany		
47. James Weil	28			Germany		
48. James Weil	8			Germany		
49. James Weil	28			Germany		
50. James Weil	8			Germany		
51. James Weil	28			Germany		
52. James Weil	8			Germany		
53. James Weil	28			Germany		
54. James Weil	8			Germany		
55. James Weil	28			Germany		
56. James Weil	8			Germany		
57. James Weil	28			Germany		
58. James Weil	8			Germany		
59. James Weil	28			Germany		
60. James Weil	8			Germany		
61. James Weil	28			Germany		
62. James Weil	8			Germany		
63. James Weil	28			Germany		
64. James Weil	8			Germany		
65. James Weil	28			Germany		
66. James Weil	8			Germany		
67. James Weil	28			Germany		
68. James Weil	8			Germany		
69. James Weil	28			Germany		
70. James Weil	8			Germany		
71. James Weil	28			Germany		
72. James Weil	8			Germany		
73. James Weil	28			Germany		
74. James Weil	8			Germany		
75. James Weil	28			Germany		
76. James Weil	8			Germany		
77. James Weil	28			Germany		
78. James Weil	8			Germany		
79. James Weil	28			Germany		
80. James Weil	8			Germany		
81. James Weil	28			Germany		
82. James Weil	8			Germany		
83. James Weil	28			Germany		
84. James Weil	8			Germany		
85. James Weil	28			Germany		
86. James Weil	8			Germany		
87. James Weil	28			Germany		
88. James Weil	8			Germany		
89. James Weil	28			Germany		
90. James Weil	8			Germany		
91. James Weil	28			Germany		
92. James Weil	8			Germany		
93. James Weil	28			Germany		
94. James Weil	8			Germany		
95. James Weil	28			Germany		
96. James Weil	8			Germany		
97. James Weil	28			Germany		
98. James Weil	8			Germany		
99. James Weil	28			Germany		
100. James Weil	8			Germany		



102 Edward Horvath  
 3 James Williams  
 4 John M. Douglas  
 5 James Lane  
 6 Mrs. Betts  
 7 Joseph OHL  
 101 James Allen

36  
 32  
 30  
 28  
 26  
 29  
 36

Male Gent England

U.S.

Cabin  
~~Manager~~

7-0

7

7-0

7

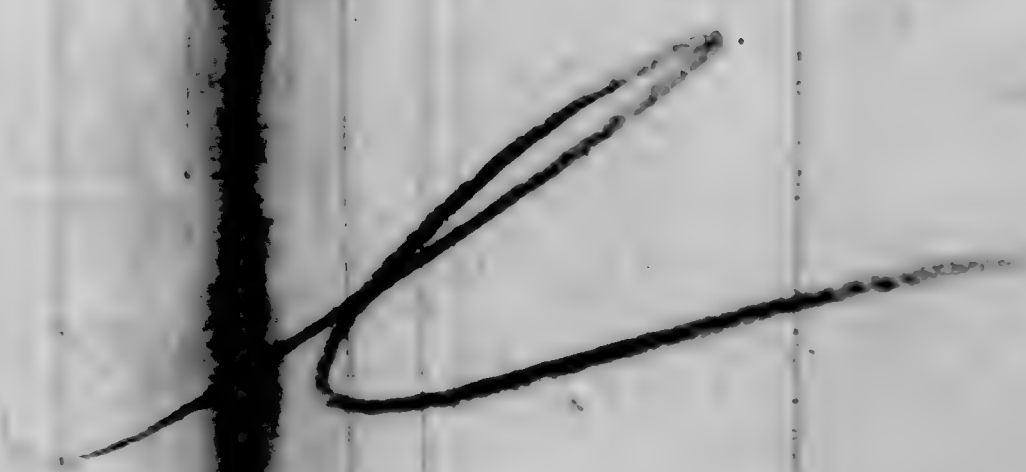
Cabin 69-38

108  
 483  
 593



City of New York  
Liverpool  
Sept 16/72

1010





# DISTRICT OF NEW YORK.

## PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *George Lockhead* Master of the *S. S. City of New York* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that  
 the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect List of  
 all the passengers taken on Board the said *S. S. City of New York* at *Liverpool S.B. and Town* from which port the  
 said *S. S. City of New York* has now arrived; and that on said List is truly designated the age, the sex and the occupation of each of said passengers, the  
 part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that  
 said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said Voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So HELP ME God.

Signed to this *16th September* 1872 } *George Lockhead*  
 Before me *St James*

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *S. S. City of New York* whereof  
*George Lockhead* is Master from *Liverpool S.B.* burthen *2379* tons

My	NAMES	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.	Part of the Vessel occupied by each passenger during the Voyage.
		Years	Months						
1	Wm Simpson	19		M	Miner	England	usa		Stowage
2	John Sheehan	30			Laborer				
3	Tom Bradshaw	26			Child				
4	Pat Gannon	5			Laborer				
5	Ann Dill	23			Child				
6	Pat Cortin	11		M	Spinner	usa			
7	Harry Freeman	19			Wife	England			
8	Phoebe Rough	37			Child				
9	Liza	12							
10	Ans	10		M	Spinner				
11	Elija Inman	21							
2	Esther	19							
3	Margt Craig	21				Ireland			
4	Ann	22							
5	Ellen Bymal	27			Wife				
6	Tom	5		M	Child				
7	James	4							
8	Mig	2							
9	Susanua	1		M	Infant				
10	Thos Lanyon	28		M	Farmer				
1	Wm	25		M	Wife				
2	Michl	5		M	Child				
3	Thos	2							
4	James	1			Infant				
5	Wm Summers	26			Miner				
6	Maria Noble	30		M	Wife	usa			
7	Timothy Higgins	24		M	Laborer	Ireland			
8	Thos R. Nulty	20				usa			
9	John Clark	13				Ireland			
10	John Mulroney	26							
1	Cath	25		M	Wife				
2	Louisa Casgrove	20			Spinner				
3	Robert Jackson	14		M	Laborer				
4	Thos B. Smith	24							
5	Mary Ginefoyle	21		M	Spinner				
6	Thos Morgan	27		M	Wagon				
7	Ans Kelso	22			Farmer				
8	Mary Helsh	26		M	Wife				
9	Thos	1		M	Infant				

23-13  
36



10 Eliza Bassett	27	F	Wife	Ireland	usa	Stearge
1 Anne Lawrence	20		Spinster			
2 Mary Healy	34		Wife		0-3	
3 Carl Hammer	67	M	Farmer	Ireland		
4 Josephine Delamain	47	F	Wife			
5 Renier	11	M	Child			
6 Josephine	8	F				
7 Melanie DeFarge	19		Spinster		2-3	
8 Ed Schem	16	M	Smith	Poland		5
9 H Dabizki	23					
10 Victor Ricover	38					
11 Tom Mitchell	23			England		
2 John	21					
3 John	31	F	Child		2-1	
4 Michel Brusewitz	54		Wife	Ireland		
5 Gerd	18	M	Labourer			
6 Aaron H. Dubrowski	24					
7 Louise Cluther	20	F	Spinster			
8 Ludwig Lange	26	M	Mason			
9 Ann Levy	30	F	Wife			
10 Anna	11	M	Child			
11 Salvia	10	F				
2 Piree	7	M				
3 Flora	4	F				
4 Tommy	1		Infant			
5 Her. Hermian	37	M	Farmer			
6 Mr.	7		Child			
7 Moses	4					
8 Herman Walshaw	53		Sinker			

9 Anna	53	F	Wife			
10 Anna	18		Spinster			
11 Elly	10		Child		12-9	21
2 Wm. Aalm	43	M	Labourer	Germany		
3 Wilho	35	F	Wife			
4 Robert	48	M	Labourer			
5 Bertha	10	F	Child			
6 Etta Goldman	40		Wife			
7 Leah	11		Child			
8 Jessie	10					
9 Schoney	7	M				
10 Levi	9					
11 Miss	2	F				
2 Jacob Jacobson	52	M	Farmer			
3 Antoinette	18	F	Spinster			
4 Emma	22	M	Wife	Sweden	67	18
5 Marie Andersdotter	28	F	Wife			
6 Mary A. Ericson	35					
7 Maria	10		Child			
8 Emma Swenson	26		Spinster			
9 Anna Andersson	36		Wife			
10 Helena	6		Child			
11 Andor J. Toll	17	M	Smith			
2 Sam. Anderson	26					
3 Emma Nilson	19	F	Spinster			
4 Carl J. Sornanson	21	M	Mason			
5 Mayer & Nan	25	F	Wife			
6 Mrs. Peterson	24	M	Wife		4-8	12



97	Hydred Carlson	23	M	Miner	Sweden	1-0	USA	1	Steerage
8	August Clint	11		Child	France				
9	Anna Ahnson	19		Spinster					
100	Hede Brucker	28	M	Wife					
1	Antoine Bessiere	27	M	Sailor					
2	Constance	21	F	Wife					
3	Marnette B.	1		Infant					
4	Sam B. Fetter	17	M	Carpenter					
5	Jonas Nalen	30	F	Wife	USA				
6	Ferd	5	M	Child					
7	Bern	30		Miner	France				
8	Elna Whitehouse	20	F	Spinster	England				
9	Ed. South	24	M	Miner	USA				
10	Amie Bolton	30	F	Wife	England				
11	Samuel Kucinian	32	M	Miner					
12	Peter Rowe	19							
13	Mary Beals	58	F	Wife					
14	Mary A. Wilderson	20							
15	Sam Harrison	60	M	Labour					
16	Esther	60	F	Wife					
17	Kate Murphy	31			USA				
18	High Saban	38	M	Miner	Belgium				
19	Chris Boos	28							
120	Arthur J. Veltman	24							
1	Chas J. Staff	32							
2	Hydred Piffichs	26		Carpenter	England				
3	Geo. Ward	58		Miner					
4	Mary	56	F	Wife					
5	Fred	13	M	Wife					

6	John Wright	29		Miner	USA				
7	Mary	33	F	Wife	England				
8	George	5	M	Child					
9	Weph	2							
130	Mary	1	F	Infant					
1	Edo Ward	24	M	Miner					
2	Janette	23	F	Wife					
3	Mary	2		Child					
4	Dot A.	1		Infant					
5	Geo. Henshall	28	M	Miner					
6	Wm H. Howard	20							
7	Pat. Kuley	32		Farmer		Yes			
8	Robt. Crabtree	22					12-11		23
9	Cornea Zwogler	28			France				
100	Lorus	25							
1	Johann Mair	22							
2	Gregor Thome	20							
3	Nicolas Mares	24							
4	John Hagan	30			Ireland				
5	Ferd. Fuchs	21		Labourer	Norway				
6	Jan O. Pettersen	28				Yes	5-2		
7	Augusta	17	F	Spinster					
8	Art. Finnsson	27	M	Miner					
9	Am. A. Samuelson	27							
100	Ant. P. Dahlstrom	22							
1	And. Anderson	21							
2	Jars. Peterson	25							
3	Seb. A. Anderson	22		Carpenter					

84-16

50

H=0

4

Yes

9-4  
1-0

Yes 5-2

7-1

23

73

1

8



152. Chris. I. Høglund	34	M	Carpenter	Norway	USA	Storage
5. Hedda	30	F	Wife			
6. Carl	4	M	Child			
7. Ann	1 1/2	F				
8. Augusta Stromm	32		Wife			
9. Maria	4		Child			
100. Carl	1 1/2	M				
1. Gustaf	1		Infant			
2. Anna	24	F	Spinster			
3. Gus. Holm	40	M	Farmer			
4. Maria	49	F	Wife			
5. Gustaf	12	M	Child			
6. Maria	10	F				
7. Emma	3		Wife			
8. Maja Storm	35		None			
9. Augusta	14					
170. Maja	13	M				
1. Anna	11	F	Child			
2. Emma	9					
3. Carl	7 1/2	M				
4. Sofia	3	F				
5. August	3	M				
6. Fred H. Blomnørgen	30		Laborer			
7. Mat. Selin	47					
8. Jan. S. Hark	21					
9. Jan. Naerman	19					
180. J. & M. Pack	28					
1. Jos. S. Fant	22					
2. Maria	19	F	Wife			

3. Alf. Anderson	21	M	Carpenter			
4. Ems. A. Peterson	29	F	Wife			
5. Hilda	26		Child			
6. Emma	3	M	Infant			
7. Carl	1		Joiner			
8. Sep. S. Holm	19			England	19-16	
9. Robert Stewart	52					
190. Adella	38	F	Wife			
1. Ann. Michelson	20		Spinster	Germany	Yes	
2. Alice Muller	16			USA	1-2	
3. Mary McSpoke	20			Ireland	0-1	
4. Ann. Lehmann	21	M	Sailor	Germany	1-0	
5. John Bremner	36		Farmer	Ireland		
6. John Longdale	20		Gardener			
7. Jas. Pollard	24		Miner		3-1	
8. Amelia Dyer	37	F	Wife	England		
9. Ellen	5		Child			
200. John Thompson	52	M	Laborer			
1. Walter Wilson	27					
2. Mitchell. Tresson	36					
3. Wm. Dickinson	38					
4. Ann. Gray	21	F	Spinster			
5. Sarah McKerrin	24					
6. John Parker	22	M	Carpenter			
7. John	20					
8. Robt. Remayfield	21					
9. Wm. J. Jandy	42		Mason			
210. John. Altham	58				10-5	

33-22  
65



No.	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Place of Birth	U.S.A.	Storage
211	Geo Eccles	38	M	Mason	England		
2	Mary Clancy	20	F	Spinster	Ireland		
3	Alex. Norris	28	M	Laborer			
4	David Paul	31	"	"			
5	Alex. Williamson	28	"	"			
6	Begon Bennett	23	"	"			
7	Johan Haier	32	"	Mason	Belgium		
8	Andreas Peters	26	"	"			
9	Nath Knunye	21	"	"			
220	Nicolas	28	"	"			
1	Johann Klein	21	"	Farmer			
2	Herm Kneble	28	"	"			
3	Frank Burr	27	"	"			
4	Mat Droehl	25	"	Laborer			
5	Ew H Fuchs	28	"	"			
6	Bern Weber	19	"	"			
7	Ferd Storch	19	"	Miner			
8	Frany Hannas	29	"	"	France		
9	Almi Tonkers	45	"	"			
230	Marie Delorance	19	F	Spinster			
1	Joh. Kyser	35	M	Miner			
2	Rail	25	F	Wife			
3	Tona	1	"	Infant			
4	Carl Racore	20	M	Smith			
5	Olivier Imbert	25	"	Farmer			
6	Louis Deboisom	25	"	"			
7	Almi Bernons	32	"	"			
8	Marie	32	F	Wife			
9	Theodore Bonenbts	74	M	Laborer			
240	Marie	24	F	Wife			
1	Adrien	21	M	Laborer	Belgium		
2	Wilh. Heidelberg	18	"	"			
3	Saml Ruerochi	34	"	"			
4	Anna	40	F	Wife			
5	Jan A. Tutter	37	M	Carpenter			
6	Ant. H. Bernier	52	F	Wife			
7	Celestin Boissel	26	M	Laborer	England		
8	Richd. Beut	25	"	"			
9	Immes Pies	29	"	"	Germany		
250	John B. Slett	18	"	"			
1	John Schwarz	42	"	"			
2	Tom Denison	37	"	"			
3	Tom Thomas	19	"	Miner	England		
4	Joe Pritchett	26	"	"			
5	Rosa M. Chido	40	F	Wife	Ireland		
6	Eliz Hancock	61	"	"			
7	Eliz	24	"	"			
8	Harry Tobin	16	"	Spinster			
9	Cath	14	"	"			
260	Ellen Moran	20	"	"			
1	Martin Reynolds	40	M	Laborer			
2	Brid. Kenecry	18	F	Spinster			
3	Brid. Lydon	14	"	"			
4	John Chyder	24	M	Swimmer	USA		
5	John Keeling	22	"	"	England		
6	Joase Jeffreys	29	"	"			
7	Darkey Brett	25	"	"			







325	Pat. Moorley	27	M	Labour	Ireland	usa	Stranger
6	Wm. Garry	23					
7	Michl. Piggott	23					
8	Pat. Ryland	21					
9	Eliz. Conleahan	25	✓	♀	Spinster	Yes	
330	John	23	✓	M	Labour		
1	Pat. Daley	50					
2	Kate Griffin	25	✓	♀	Spinster	Yes	
3	Eliza	24	✓			Yes	
4	Thos. Cahill	40	✓	M	Labourer	usa	
5	Wm. Coffey	12		7.	Child	Ireland	
6	Thos. Griffin	20		W	Spinster		
7	Mary	27		7	Wife		
8	Ann. McDonough	18			Spinster		
340	Kate Dempsey	21					
1	Michl. Moroney	48		M	Cooper		
2	John Lynch	20					
3	Ann. Merty	26					
4	Thos. Noble	30				Yes	
5	John	27		19	Wife	Yes	
6	Thos. McManara	26		M	Labourer		
7	Laur. Bohane	22					
8	Das. Hastings	26					
9	Mary Hennessy	28		7	Spinster		
350	Cath	26					
1	Ann. Hanrahan	23					
2	Geo. Scanlon	21		M	Carpenter		
3	Mary. Hopley	23		7	Spinster		

4	Hannah McManara	23					
6	Mary Moran	21					
6	Mary Mansfield	27		Wife			
7	Pat. Talvey	28		M	Labourer		
8	John Linehan	26					
9	Michl. Rodgers	23					
360	Thos. Berner	40		7	Farmer		
1	Ann	30		7	Wife		
2	Joe. Halloran	23		M	Cooper		
3	Ann. Q. White	40		7	Wife		
4	Mary. Holoney	20			Spinster		
5	Cath. Mottid	23					
6	Edgt. Rorke	23					
7	Wm. Sullivan	28					
8	Mary. Seary	21					
9	Thos. Healey	22		M	Labourer	usa	
370	John Callaghan	23	✓			Ireland	
1	George Lee	28					
2	John McFieary	28					
3	Ann. White	18					
4	Mary. J.	19		7	Spinster		
5	Martha	21			Wife		
6	John. Wickes	21		M	Labourer		
7	Kate. Denison	21		7	Spinster		
8	Richd. Seary	40		M	Labourer		
9	Wm. J.	23		7	Wife		
380	John. Farnes	30		M	Carpenter		
1	Michl. Carroll	15			Labourer		

16-13



380	John Collins	16	M	Labour	Ireland	usa	Sheep
3	Pat Ryan	30					
4	Wm Dwyer	18					
5	Micho Lane	24					
6	Hart Nicholson	27					
7	Thos Phelan	24					
8	Jno Brian	19					
9	Micho Donnan	21					
390	Margt Carney	24	F	Spinster			
1	Jas Cummins	30	M	Labourer			
2	Pat Gallagher	20					
3	John Sheehy	26					
4	Jas. M. Donnell	30					
5	Maia	30	F	Wife			
6	Cath	1		Infant			
7	James Burke	18		Spinster			
8	Sarah Larkin	28					
9	Margt Pencie	23					
400	Cath Flynn	1		Infant			
1	Mary Mc Gweety	28		Spinster			
2	Jess. Luddy	17	M	Carpenter		12-8	

1	Miss Trayne	27	F	Cabin	Passengers	usa	Cabin
2	Bedford	24					
3	W. Moore	19					
4	Margt. A. Davies	7	M	Child			
5	Mr. Ph. Leber	32		Gent			
6	J. Moore	40					
7	Robt. Rogers	33					
8	Jac.	35					
9	Mrs Noonan	40	F	Lady			
10	Chc.	17	M	Gent			
1	Ann	15					
2	Annetta	9		Child			
3	Raymond	7					
4	Robert	3					
5	Mias.	20	F. M.	Lady			
6	Mr J. Baillie	40	M	Gent			
7	Mrs	36	F	Lady			
8	Mr. Tiller	29	M	Gent			
9	Thos. Blyth	32					
20	Edw. Edwards	24					
1	W. S. Pallister	36					
2	Mrs	34	F	Lady			
3	S. Douglas	34					
4	Stamilton	29					
5	Mr. Tom Fadden	34	M	Gent		19-9	



26	Mr W. Mc Laren	47	✓	M	Gent	usa	usa	Cabin
7	P. M. Gough	36	✓					
8	Mr S. A. Dixon	41	✓	F	Lady			
9	Miss D. Watts	34	✓					
30	Miss D. Watts	28	✓					
1	Mr Rowland	27	✓	M	Gent	England		
2	Rev. Wm. Phelan	28	✓			usa		
3	Mr Walter Briggs	32	✓					
4	Mr. Joseph Bristol	34	✓					
5	J. Gillane	39	✓			Ireland		
6	J. J. Swaine	31	✓			usa		
7	W. P. Carey	40	✓					
9	Miss J.	13	✓	F	Lady			
40	Miss Mo	8	✓	M	Child			
1	Mr J. F. Blake	30	✓		Gent	Ireland		
2	Mr	28	✓	F	Lady			
3	Miss Hy	7	✓	M	Child			
4	Thomas	4	✓					
5	Miss J. J.	1	✓	F	Infant			
6	Eliza Coburn	24	✓		Maid			
7	Mr M. Adwalder	37	✓	M	Gent	usa		
8	Mr	34	✓	F	Lady			
9	Miss J.	8	✓	M	Child			
50	Mr O. Haincourt	32	✓		Gent			
1	B. Taylor	31	✓			England		
2	J. Santos	28	✓			usa		
3	J. Martin	24	✓					
4	H. R. Admison	36	✓					

5	V. Corbett	34	✓			England		
6	A.	27	✓			usa	3-1	4
7	Miss M. B. Maguire	24	✓	F	Lady			
8	Mr Jas. J. Davis	34	✓	M	Gent			
9	Miss Geo.	27	✓		Child			
10	Mr Tho. Luce	27	✓		Gent			
1	Mr W. W. French	32	✓					
2	Tom Symons	40	✓					
3	Miss Est.	9	✓	F	Child			
4	Miss Cole	34	✓		Lady	Ireland		
5	Miss Powell	24	✓					
6	Miss	20	✓					
7	Mr Isaac Pratt	36	✓	M	Gent	usa	4-6 21-7	10-8

Geo. Lockhead

Cabin 144-23

W. O. 19



*J. J. Dorian*  
*State*  
*Sept 16 1892*

1011

[COPY]

FILMED BECAUSE OF POOR  
CONDITION OF ORIGINAL

~~AD 7348~~



List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the  
whereof *John Taylor* is Master, from *Italy*

*P. J. Dorian*  
*Italy* burthen *667*

Tons.

NAME.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
<i>Carrolla Francesco</i>	27			<i>Mr Carpenter</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>U S</i>	
<i>Bruna Maddalena</i>	26						
<i>Luigi Guato</i>	24			<i>Mr Wagner</i>			
<i>Angela</i>	44						
<i>Albera Basilio</i>	35						
<i>Vestiva Colvane</i>	22			<i>Mr Meschy</i>			
<i>Vincenzo Carullo</i>	49						
<i>Giovanni</i>	40						
<i>Minna</i>	22						
<i>Elthera</i>	20						
<i>Giovanni Paolo</i>	20						
<i>Bartholomae</i>	31			<i>Mr Carpenter</i>			
<i>Sebastiano de Leo</i>	31						
<i>Giovanni Bernini</i>	32						
<i>Nepes de Leo</i>	14			<i>Mr Barber</i>			
<i>Bartholomae</i>	25			<i>Bartholomae</i>			
<i>Mary de Barro</i>	30			<i>Shoemaker</i>			
<i>Leon Giuseppe</i>	35						
<i>Angela</i>	22						
<i>Antonia de Maria</i>	44			<i>Mr Photographer</i>			
<i>Francesca Antonia</i>	24			<i>Shoemaker</i>			
<i>Paola Maria</i>	22						
<i>Spencer Anna</i>	37						
<i>Ray Giuseppe</i>	33			<i>Mr Barber</i>			
<i>de Paola Maria</i>	22						
<i>Francesca Ray</i>	16						
<i>Giuseppe Spencer</i>	24						



J. J. Ballin  
Liverpool  
[16]  
September 1872

~~283479~~

1012

[COPY]

FILMED BECAUSE OF POOR  
CONDITION OF ORIGINAL



1851  
List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the  
whereof *Wm H Kennedy* is Master, from *Liverpool & Limerick* burthen *2209* Tons.

*J. J. Ballin*

NAME.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.		The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.						
<i>Ellen Collins</i>	16		<i>F</i>		<i>Ireland</i>	<i>U. S.</i>		
<i>John Gaudan</i>	45		<i>M</i>	<i>Labr</i>				
<i>John Fanning</i>	17		<i>M</i>					
<i>John Fitzgibbon</i>	15		<i>M</i>					
<i>Michael Glancy</i>	21		<i>M</i>					
<i>Thomas O'Connell</i>	25		<i>M</i>					
<i>John M. Mahon</i>	44		<i>M</i>		<i>U. S.</i>			
<i>John Henry</i>	40		<i>M</i>					
<i>John</i>	40		<i>M</i>		<i>Ireland</i>			
<i>Henry Whitting</i>	18		<i>M</i>					
<i>Mary Shinn</i>	16		<i>F</i>					
<i>Ellen Maguire</i>	22		<i>F</i>					
<i>Thomas Griffin</i>	30		<i>M</i>	<i>Labr</i>	<i>U. S.</i>			
<i>John Desmond</i>	15		<i>M</i>		<i>Ireland</i>			
<i>Ellen Brown</i>	26		<i>F</i>					
<i>John</i>	22		<i>M</i>					
<i>John Walsh</i>	24		<i>M</i>					
<i>Michael Griffin</i>	11		<i>M</i>					
<i>Mary Burke</i>	25		<i>F</i>					
<i>Ellen Brown</i>	38		<i>F</i>					
<i>John</i>	16		<i>M</i>					
<i>John</i>	14		<i>M</i>					
<i>Henry</i>	11		<i>M</i>					
<i>John</i>	10		<i>M</i>					
<i>John</i>	9		<i>M</i>					
<i>John</i>	6		<i>M</i>					
<i>Thomas</i>	5		<i>M</i>					
<i>Adam</i>	2		<i>M</i>					
<i>Mary Thorrigan</i>	19		<i>F</i>					
<i>John Sullivan</i>	20		<i>M</i>					
<i>Thomas Cummins</i>	22		<i>M</i>		<i>U. S.</i>			
<i>Mary Daly</i>	26		<i>F</i>		<i>Ireland</i>			
<i>Mary Walsh</i>	22		<i>F</i>					
<i>Michael Dolan</i>	28		<i>M</i>					
<i>John Dwyer</i>	18		<i>M</i>					
<i>Mary Glancy</i>	15		<i>F</i>					
<i>Ed.</i>	18		<i>M</i>					
<i>Thomas</i>	16		<i>M</i>					
<i>Mary M. Dwyer</i>	21		<i>F</i>					
<i>Joseph Linsday</i>	24		<i>M</i>					
<i>Michael Hogan</i>	28		<i>M</i>					
<i>John M. Mahon</i>	16		<i>M</i>					
<i>John</i>	18		<i>M</i>					



NAME.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Bright Hannigan	40		M		Ireland	U S	
Mary M. Carthy	7		F				
J. O. Flaherty	30		M				
John	24		M				
Eliza Jackson	22		F				
Ellen Cunningham	20		F				
Robert Barry	24		M				
Jeremiah	5		M				
Ellen	4		F				
Ed	1		M				
Hannah Donovan	18		F				
John Goughlan	30		M				
Bright Thiating	18		M				
Martin Griffin	31		M				
Red Young	20		M				
James Harriman	18		M				
Henry O'Hara	15		M				
John Gifford	30		M				
Ann Hayden	20		F				
Robert Barry	20		M				
Ed	18		M				
Mary	50		F				
Thomas Deane	49		M				
Elizabeth	23		F				
Mary	19		F				
John Thoeny	22		M				
Robert	17		M				
W. J. W. H. H.	20		M				
John Allan	47		M				
Mary O'Connor	21		F				
John Gerty	21		M				
John Thoeny	50		M				
Robert Young	46		M				
John Collins	26		M				
John Holohan	20		M				
Frederick Rhoda	25		M				
James Lynch	26		M				
Ed. Thoeny	30		M				
John Gerty	38		M				
John Collins	42		M				
Harriet English	59		F				



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Joshua Gibbons	39		M	Labr	England	U S	
Joseph Ross	27		M				
John Reed	24		M				
Mary Pugh	17		F				
M & Murphy	39		M				
Thos Campbell	38				Scotland		
D Bridgewater	38				England		
M Edmondson	70						
Rich Stiles	36						
Alth Hemmings	20						
Walter	18						
George Denton	23						
Alth Lile	25						
Elizabeth	25		F				
Stephen Richards	45		M				
Elyse	46		F				
"	48		F				
Joseph	45		M				
Stephen	19		M				
Wm	47		M				
Anne Gasfill	45		F				
Mary	18		F				
Thos	15		M				
Joseph	7		M				
Emma Matthews	32		F				
Jo	7		M				
Wm	6		M				
Emma	4		F				
Matth Pembroke	32		M				
Jo	7		M				
Anne	4		F				
Henry	2		M				
Emma Richards	27		F				
Edw	4		M				
Emma	2		F				
Maria Hopson	30		F				
Wm	7		M				
Phoe	5		F				
Brnd	9		F				
John	3		M				
James Lewis	27		M		France		
M & Hopp	19		M				
Thos Bates	18		M				



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Geo. Langer	18		M	Lab	France.	U. S.	
Antoin Michel	20						
Antoin Bush	20						
James Ulrich	23						
Alaus Boff	20						
Alaus	18						
" Diss	18						
James Seel	20						
George	18						
M L Ballie	21						
M L Monney	19						
Dean Sund	17						
George Kraus	18		M				
Wm Dinnan	28		M				
Phillip Flay	21		M				
Paul Rothman	24						
Martin Ross	16						
John Warner	21						
Wm Behmer	28						
Barth Bossart	36						
" Cuyler	22						
Isakhar Berll	27		M				
Maria	22						
Super Ulman	19	7	M				
Rev Barryck	20						
Signar Brauk	21						
James Dreyfus	22						
Carlson Schwabe	28						
Carl Ulman	26						
Salomon Quisen	22		M				
Thos Monney	19						
Antoin Sacke	19						
J B Thormann	21						
J B Blath	18						
Ag Maunz	26						
Dean	21						
George Thieser	31		M				
W Seifert	29						
Arndt	31						
Peter	2						



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Mary Ann Philine	30		M	Labr	France	U. S.	
Jabine	9		F				
Gracie	6		F				
Leoline	5		F				
Elizabeth Herz	24		F				
Sam England	25		M		Germany		
Quinn Herpinger	42		M				
Samuel	20		M				
Sam	19		M				
William	19		M				
Glaze	13		M				
Harman	8		M				
Jacob Hendrick	24		M	Labr			
Esther Hershey	23		F				
John Dunseld	23		M				
Red Gertner	19		M				
Christy Story	27		F				
Christy Kewster	19		F				
" Reingenberg	38		M	Barman			
Quinn	34		M				
Margaret	21		F				
Harold	17		M	Labr			
John Henry	14		M				
Charles	11		M				
Mary	10		F				
Edith Reingenberg	9		F				
John Bamberg	27		M				
Mary	27		F				
Bertha			F				
John Henry	53		M	Barman			
Barber	48		M				
John	24		M				
Barber	23		M				
Quidolf	21		M	Labr			
Henry	18		M				
Elizabeth	14		F				
George	11		M				
Simon Henry	22		M				
Margaret	18		F				
John Henry	16		M				
John Henry	37		M				
Harman	9		M				
John	7		M				



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Joseph Berger	57		M		Germany	U. S.	
Dean Meyer	257		"	Labr			
Alfred Bernoldy	24		"	"			
Joseph Parquet	30		"	"			
Helena Ponsitz	58		"	Farmer			
Lyman	53		"				
"	13		"				
"	10		"				
"	13		"				
J. O. Ollivier	21		M		England		
Do. Allan	50		"	"			
Olaf Osche	22		"	"	Russia		
Rebecca Oreson	47		"				
Theresa	11		"				
Peter Pankowsky	25		M				
Paul Picholodt	28		"				
Peter	27		"				
Henri Sasul	17		"				
Mr. Wolfe	22		"				
Joseph Olson	28		"	Farmer			
John Throckm	21		"	Labr			
Augusta Newell	33		"				
Frank Orliff	28		M				
Aug. Pagnich	34		"				
Kurt	25		"				
Carl Andriean	40		"				
Maria Jethroan	12		"				
Chas. Lundgren	43		M				
Caroline	20		"				
Alth	8		M				
Maria	3		"				
Rebecca Vondraan	37		"		Germany		
Augustine de Hobb	9		"				
Emil Stein	29		M	Labr			
Carl Braumpter	36		"				
Alf. Peterson	21		"				
Harry Peterson	20		"	Carpenter			
Anna	21		"				
Helmi Mesterman	26		M				
Aug		6	"				
Carl Larson	23		M	Labr			



4

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Carl Christensen	23		M	Labr	Germany	U. S.	
Arlo Rechten	33		"	Carpenter			
Arlo Holm	47		"	Builder			
Salus Blauden	30		"	Fooder			
Olaf Colberg	17		"	Labr			
Harmon Osdottir	38		"				
John	11		M				
Arlo	9		"				
Olaf	3		"				
Polite Hansen	38		"				
Arlo	11		M				
John	9		"				
Loren	8		"				
Caroline Engen	25		M				
Loren Larsen	25		"				
Arlo	25		"				
Arlo Peterson	30		M		U. S.		
John	30		"		Germany		
Harmon Peterson	15		M				
Arlo	9		"				
Arlo	6		"				
Arlo	4		"				
Arlo	4		"				
Arlo	25		"				
Arlo	25		"				
Arlo	22		"				
Arlo	17		"				
Arlo	24		"				
Arlo	25		M				
Arlo	19		"				
Arlo	27		"		England		
Arlo	25		"				
Arlo	5		"				
Arlo	29		M		U. S.		
Arlo	27		"		England		
Arlo	27		"				
Arlo	3		M				
Arlo	3		"				
Arlo	4		"				
Arlo	24		M				
Arlo	23		"				
Arlo	20		"				
Arlo	49		"				
Arlo	40		"		U. S.		



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Dr. Graham	27		M.	Black	England	U. S.	
John Edwards	30		"	Refer	"	"	
John Schilling	39		"	Pilot	"	"	
Elizabeth	39		"				
John	5		M.				
Ross	6		"				
Gabriel	8		"				
Wm Morris	25		"	Carpenter	U. S.		
Thos. Thing	30		"		England		
Sam. Higgins	34		"				
William	7		"				
Ellen Carter	30		"				
Maria	5		"				
Wm Williams	21		"				
Charles Richards	38		M.	Labr.			
Elizabeth	38		"				
John	7		M.				
Charles Childers	39		"		U. S.		
John Hancock	34		"				
Elizabeth	30		"		England		
John	5		M.				
John	2		"				
George Hudson	35		"	Traveller			
Rich. Metten	38		"				
Wm. Jones	25		"	Labr.	U. S.		
Dr. Henderson	31		"				
Ross Vasnos	24		"		England		
Ben. Braithley	33		"		U. S.		
Ed. Murdie	25		M.		England		
John	28		"				
Wm. Hogan	19		"				
Robert Quinn	30		M.				
W. L. Clemons	38		"	Merchant	Dorland		
J. & M. Meyer	23		"	Labr.	England		
W. M. Cantlaw	32		"		Scotland		
James Church	30		"				
John M. Russell	21		M.	Engineer			
Thos. Hunt	25		"	Labr.			
James Quiffly	21		"		Russia		
Thos. Budeman	34		"				
George Bepole	38		"				



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Lilla Buchner	16		F		Russia	U S	
Marian	16		M	Lab.	U S		
Anna	33		"	"			
Luiza	17		"	"			
Griff M'brum	22		M		Ireland		
Alb. Reider	25		M	"	Germany		
Wm. Johnson	25		"	"	England		
John Turner	27		"	"			
Wm. Brothman	27		"	"			
Oliver	25		"	"			
Wm.	5		M				
Sam	3		"				
Oliver M'udie	25		M	Lab.	Scotland		
Robt. Dowling	25		"		Ireland		
Robt. Dwyer	20		"				
Geo.	14		M	Lab.			
David	13		"	"			
Harry Hanton	20		M	Barth.			
John Mayhew	24		M	Lab.			
Sam. Peile	17		"	"			
So. Coghlan	25		"	"			
John Shilly	17		"	"			
John Broderick	21		"	"	U. S.		
Robt. Gill	32		M	Barth.	England		
Anna	26		"	"			
Oliver	18		"	"			
John	10		M				
Frank	8		"				
Robt. Carroll	28		"		Ireland		
Geo. Capstone	15		M	"	England		
Wm. Thomas	21		"	"			
Pauline Goulding	20		"	"	Ireland		
Adolph	5		"	"			
Thomas	3		M				
Mary		6	"				
Joseph Davis	40		M		England		
Sam.	20		"	"			
John	16		"	"			
Joseph	14		"	"			
John	11		"	"			
David	8		"	"			
John Daw	21		"	"			
John Perdon	21		"	"			



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Edw. Wolbury	21		M	Labr	England	U. S.	
Rich <sup>d</sup> . Posthumau	30		"	"	"	"	
John Posthumau	40		"	"	"	"	
Mary	36		F	"	"	"	
Henry	13		M	Labr	"	"	
Ben <sup>t</sup>	10		"	"	"	"	
Thos.	8		"	"	"	"	
John	6		"	"	"	"	
Eliza	3		F	"	"	"	
John	5		M	"	"	"	
Thos. Morrison	26		"	"	"	"	
John	13		"	"	"	"	
John Cobbin	24		M	Labr	"	"	
Thos.	14		"	Sev <sup>t</sup>	"	"	
Mary M <sup>o</sup> Lee	23		F	"	"	"	
Eliza	23		M	Labr	"	"	
Thos.	14		"	"	"	"	
John	2		M	"	"	"	
Do.	7		"	"	"	"	
Do M <sup>o</sup> Bann	28		"	"	U. S.	"	
S. Hutchinson	20		"	"	England	"	
Thos. Soane	25		"	"	Ireland	"	
Mary	20		F	"	"	"	
John A. Hauler	17		"	Sev <sup>t</sup>	"	"	
John Mackie	25		"	"	U. S.	"	
Harriet Gibbo	32		"	"	"	"	
Henry	5		M	"	"	"	
Thomas O'Hauler	23		"	"	"	"	
Elizabeth Sorum	20		F	"	"	"	
Harriet	9		"	"	"	"	
John	7		M	"	"	"	
Henry	5		"	"	"	"	
Elizabeth	2		F	"	"	"	
John	4		M	"	"	"	
John Phell	18		"	Sev <sup>t</sup>	England	"	
Henry Sorum	20		"	Labr.	U. S.	"	
Eliza Molgrom	25		"	"	England	"	
Elizabeth	4		"	"	"	"	
Henry	11		"	"	"	"	
John Hamlet	13		"	"	"	"	
Ann J. Craig	29		F	"	U. S.	"	



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
John Craig	7		M		England	W. I.	
Mary "	4		F				
Robert "		3	M				
Boyd Doshen	26		M	Scotch	Orkney		
Mary Shilly	20		F				
Mr. A. Melling	19		M				
A. J. Martha	50		M	Labor	England		
Ed. Owens	19		M				
Mr. Moller	40		M				
Mary Carey	36		F		Orkney		
" "	11		F				
Mary "	9		F				
Sarah Brown	45		F		England		
E. C.	17		F				
James Riddle	18		M	Scotch			
Thos. Russell	16		M	Labor			
Emma Kury	20		F				
Sam. Rosta	35		M				
Mary "	32		F				
Eliza "	35		F				
Eliza "	10		F				
Wm. "	7		M				
Thos. "	3		M				
Charlotte "	2		F				
Eliza Gossu	25		F				
Eliza "	3		F				
Geo. "		10	M				
Wm. Baile	21		M				
Samuel. Hann	36		M				
John "	6		M				
Bellet "	4		M				
Emma "		7	F				
Sarah M. Gorgun	17		F				
Isabella "	15		F				
Do. Gorgun	11		M		Orkney		
Mich. Gangles	35		M	Labor	England		
Mrs. Caplan	40		F				
Q. E. Gortade	32		M				
Mrs. Morrow	40		F				
John Hunt	18		M	Scotch			
J. Harris	23		M				
Eliza Hawthorn	52		F				
Sam. Copeland	10		M				



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Carl Nelson	4		M		Germany	U S	
Childen	6		F				
Lilla	38		F				
Carlson	5		M				
Lilla Sandwell	25		F				
August Landkorp	20		M	Labr			
John Carlsson	17		M				
Maria Andersdotter	39		F				
John Olsson	22		M				
Malilda Olsson	11		F				
Maria Andersdotter	26		F				
John Mimmur	21		M				
John Anderson	18		M	Scot			
Dr Boydilly	20		M				
John Rydholm	25		M	Labr			
John Anderson	27		M				
Carl	4		M				
Ando	19		M				
Richard Brauns	35		M		Russia		
Mary	20		F				
Ernst	11		M				
John	10		M				
Bygner	6		M				
Simon	9		M				
Quinn	7		M				
August Richard	36		M		Germany		
Carl	11		M				
Augustine	11		F				
Lilla	10		F				
Joseph	8		M				
Henry	7		M				
Maria	5		F				
John	3		M				
John Bies	28		M	Labr	England		
Maria Rishen	25		F		Sweden		
John Simon	25		M				
Augustine Hemmelt	40		F				
John Thider	35		M				
John Lott	35		M				
John Sten	23		M				
Anders Carlsson	13		M	Scot			



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Amundt Sorenson	25		M		Sweden	U S	
Robert	3		M				
Endre Naansen	41		M	Artisan			
Ellen Soliman	20		F		England		
J B Paulsen	20		M	Labr			
John Gilman	30		M				
John Duguply	17		M				
J B Smith	45		M				
Wm O Molloy	16		M				
J Jones	39		M				
James	5		M				
Amie	3		F				
Mary	5		F				
Lucy Linn	19		F				
Mary Gilman	30		F				
Mary	7		F				
John Babler	23		M				
Mary Farrell	27		F				
John	2		M				
Mary	7		F				
Harry Wells	40		M	Engl			
Philips Remond	22		M	Labr	Germany		
Henry Wagner	21		M				
Martin Melhan	21		M				
John Stutz	22		M				
Reed Martin	20		M				
Wm Ghe	21		M				
August	22		M				
John Bonner	21		M				
Joseph	22		M				
Auguste Dethier	25		M				
"	15		M				
Joseph	27		M	Mechanic			
Beth Shumher	24		F				
Maria Gesques	25		F				
Mit	20		F				
John Magnus	44		M	Labr	England		
John Ryan	35		M				
Wm Israel	21		M	Labr			
James Herley	49		M	Wagoner			
Oliver	53		M				
Joseph	33		M				
Wm	19		M				



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Philip Hatley	15		F	weaver	England	U S	
James	13		M				
John	11		F				
John	7		M				
Wm. Tate	26			weaver			
Robert	11		F				
Ellen Mahan	17		F	sewer	Scotland		
William Guller	26		M	Labr			
Mary Robert	26		F	sewer			
Jo. Pigott	21		M	Labr			
Mary Billops	33		F				
Rich	7		M				
Mary	6		F				
John Cyden	40		M	woodcutter	England		
John Mottson	29						
Alfred Smith	24			clerk			
John Redman	26		F				
Mary Hart	32		F				
Thos Rowe	31		M	potter			
Ben	26			Bakers			
John Samuels	19			stone cutter			
Joseph M. Baker	24			clerk	Scotland		
Luther Ruddy	18			farmer			
Thos Ingley	18			Labr			
Thos M. Mako	59						
William	58						
Robert Rothes	19		M				
Mary Swamy	55		F				
Hugh McLean	25		M				
Robert Brodie	24		F	Farmer			
James Pepsey	26		M				
James Blocker	50			Labr	England		
Leah	50		F				
Isaac	20		M				
Joseph	8		F				
James Anderson	28		F		Scotland		
Agnes Patena	15		F				
Dr. Mangham	20		M				
Joseph Haulan	24						
John O'Callaghan	20		F		Scotland		
John	30		F				



8.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Julia Harley	24		F	Servt	Ireland	U. S.	
R. L. Lightbody	21		M	Mechanic	England		
Robert Tol	115		F				
Richd M'Vey	22		M	Labr	Ireland		
Mary	32		F				
"	7		F				
"	5		F				
Lane		9	F				
Mrs		9	F				
Mama Taylor	44		F				
Mary Malley	35		F				
Mrs. Entwistle	26		M	Labr			
Mary	28		F				
John M'Creary	24		M		Ireland		
Labr Cowther	45				Ireland		
Martin	16						
Mr. Beckwith	20			Black			
John O'Han	26			Quartermaster			
John M'Gowan	30			Labr			
John Gallagher	21						
John O'Han	23						
Dr. Walker	55						
Jackel	50		F				
Mattie Potter	23		F				
Dr. Hamilton	25		M	Labr			
Robert Kennedy	28		F				
Harriet	24		F				
Elizabeth	34		F				
Robert	34		M	Farmer			
John M'Ginn	24		F		U. S.		
John	21		F				
Allyson		7	M				
Dr. Hull	22		F	Labr			
R. L. Osborne	43		F		England		
Mary	35		F				
R. L.	11		M				
Mary	7		F				
John Rosenthal	32		F				
Maria	8		M				
John	7		F				
Mary	6		F				
John	3		F				
John	32		M				



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Saml Harrison	41		M		England	U S	
Hannah	42		F				
Mary Ray	37		F				
Malinda	7		F				
James	6		M				
Agnes	4		F				
George	2		M				
Sarah Walker	22		F				
John Chapman	20		M	Labr			
Arthur Lawrence	21		M				
Joseph Castello	24		M				
Thos McIntire	23		M	Carpenter			
John Curran	25		M				
Josh Mann	29		M	Farmer			
Henry O'Rourke	22		M	Labr	Ireland		
John Halls	21		M		England		
William	3		M				
Elizabeth Harrison	38		F	Cook			
George Roberts	42		M	Labr			
John Day	43		M				
Rich O'Connell	39		M				
John Mathews	30		M		Ireland		
Joseph Parker	34		M				
Wm Luton	29		M				
Sarah	20		F				
Ann Campbell	18		F	Scotch			
John Clark	30		M	Labr			
W H Long	31		M				
John O'Brien	30		M				
John Lester	30		M				
John Ogden	30		M				
Mary Clark	31		F		England		
Elizabeth	26		F	Scotch			
Agnes	24		F				
John	13		M	Labr			
Arthur	3		M				
Mary	21		F	Scotch			
Mark Goldman	4		M				
Alex Lawrence	24		M	Labr			
John Curran	25		M				
Wm H. Powell	28		M				



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Elizabeth Moore	22		M	Draper	England	U. S.	
James Hals	27		M				
Harriet Smith	24		M				
Thos	17		M				
Richard	11		M				
Boris	9		M				
Mary	7		M				
John	14		M				
Harriet	2		M				
John Clayton	42		M	Blackman			
Ann	42		M				
Mary	16		M	Seamstress			
George	12		M				
John	8		M				
Ann	18		M				
Ellen	5		M				
Frank	4		M				
Lucy	1		M				
Edw. Williams	26		M	Lab			
Philip O'Reilly	28		M				
John Agnew			M				
Wm. Ballen			M		U. S.		
Mr. R. P. Loda			M				
Officer Grotto			M		England		
Richard Batten			M		U. S.		
John Tyler			M				
Eliza Hengam			M				
Miss L. Ashan			M				
Elizabeth Foster			M				
Mary O'Reilly			M				
John Smith			M				
John Mary			M				
John Knickerbocker			M				
Miss Bagg			M				
John Smyth			M				
Mr. D. H.			M				
John Barthol			M				
John Hayes			M				
John Barthol			M				
John Woodbury			M				
John			M				
John Palmer			M				



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
John Duffy			M		U S U S		
B H Colchester			"				
Wm Splains			"				
E L Converse			"				
J R Dalton			"				
W E Smallidge			"		England		
Mrs			"				
J J Hartley			M				
W Ingham			"				
J B Craig			"				
Mrs			"		U S		
Mrs			"				
Mrs Dowling	9		"				
Mrs			"				
Wm Randolph			M				
B H Williams			"				
Mealyer Miths			"				
J Richnith			"				
J A Rigby			"				
Henry Macken			"				
J B Melton			"				
Mrs			"				
J. Trippitt			"				
Mr			"				
Miss			"				
Miss Gregory			"				
Miss Bell			"				
Wm G Johnston			"				
Mrs Lewison			"				
Mrs Harbeck			"				
William O May			"				
Wm Breen			"				
Wm D H Bond	34		"				
Mrs	27		"				
O	20		"				
Mrs M Lovejoy			"				
Wm Dooresen			"				
H M Morgan			"				
J G Vayford			"				
J B Salter			"				



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.	
	Years.	Months.						
H M Anderson	W <sup>d</sup>	M <sup>r</sup>			U	S	U	S
Mrs Courtney			M					
R Squires			B					
G L			M					
M			L					
G			"					
B Fisher			"					
Mrs O'Brien			B					
A Lawson			M					
M R Williams			"					
C K Goffin			"					
H Pyle			"					
Mrs "			B					
J J Buckner			M					
J H Franklin								
S Bonfield								
R Atmister								
H M Bradley								
H Browning								
H Nuttall	38			Glory	Belgium			
P Fiscoant	29			"	N S			
Owen de Moor	41			"				
Chas Ross								
Mr Chase	39		B					
Miss Clouston	40		"					
Ella Cropper			"		Ireland			
Mrs Larsson	32		"		U			
H M Healy	42		M					
Mrs	35		B					
Kerry	9		M					
Carroll Shaw	20		"	Scott				
Mr Henriquez			M					
Mrs			B					
Miss P Thong	5		"					
Miss M			M					
A B			"					
B Phipps			"					
Mrs Grant			M					
Parents Peck	20		"					



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Dr. P. Wines		1	M		U	S U S	
Mrs. Sherman			M				
John Anderson			M				
Dr. Sherman			M	Doctor			
S. D. Briggs			M				
W. B. Bowring	34		M				
Mrs. B. W. Wines	28		M				
F. B. Wines			M				
Mrs. W. Wines	25		M				
J. D. Gibson	29		M		England		
John Hutchinson	54		M		England		
Mrs. Campbell	42		M		U. S.		
E. D. Hutto	38		M				
H. M. Vallentyne	33		M				
Mrs. W. Wines	16		M				
M. P. Wines	44		M				
Mrs. D. W. Wines			M				
Mrs. Hazard			M				



ss Minnesota  
Liverpool  
Sept 17/72

1013



## District of New York—Port of New York.

I, James Morgan Master of the S.S. Minnesota do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said Minnesota at Liverpool from which port said Minnesota has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Subscribed to, this

List or Manifest

OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

Steamship Minnesota

whereof

James Morgan

is Master, from

Liverpool

burthen

1950

tons.

NAME	Age Years Months	SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
1 Jane Nugent	25	F	Spinner	England	United State		Steerage
2 Mary Doherty	36	"	Wife				
3 Annie	11	"	Child				
4 Mary	9	"	"				
5 Bridget	7	"	"				
6 John	4	M	"				
7 Elizabeth	2	F	"				
8 Paul	-	F	Infant				
9 Herman Geste	22	M	labours				
10 Thos. J. Graves	26	"	"				
11 J. H. Burnston	23	"	"				
12 Mary Nicholson	24	F	Spinster				
13 Chas. Wm. Anna	43	M	farm lab				
14 Francis Mc Gormel	42	"	"				
15 Thos. Jenkins	21	"	"				
16 Cath. Mullen	27	F	Spinster				
17 John Fleming	23	M	farm hand				
18 John Amuseau	18	"	"				
19 Jane Sloane	35	F	Spinster				
20 Pat. Wm. Guire	24	M	labours				
1 Jas. Edwards	32	"	"				
2 Ann. Garety	30	F	Spinster				
3 Jas. Wm. Coker	17	M	lab				
4 John W. Jones	17	"	"				
5 James Liddy	40	"	Cabinsman	U. States			
6 Jas. Gurnford	11	M	Child	England			
7 Maria Barton	21	F	Seamstress				
8 Edw. Whitworth	26	M	lab				
9 Eliza Curran	36	F	Wife				
10 Bessie	3	"	Child				
11 Cath. Shear	26	"	Wife				
12 John	-	M	Infant				
13 Mary Gaffney	24	F	Wife				
14 Jane	14	"	Spinster				
15 Mrs. Epstein	38	"	Lab				
16 Susan	10	"	Child				



					England	United States	Storage
37	Margt. Rowland	40	F.	Wife			
38	Ellis	17	M.	Child			
39	Mary	10	F.	Child			
40	John Mansell	32	M.	Lab.			
1	Emma	34	F.	Wife			
2	Ann James	45	"	Wife			
3	Sarah	16	"	Spirits			
4	Oliver	14	"	"			
5	Matilda	8	"	Child			
6	Lucy	5	"	"			
7	Emma Beest	36	"	Wife			
8	James	9	M.	Child			
9	Wm.	7	"	"			
10	John	6	"	"			
1	Emma	11	F.	"			
2	Stephen Gleasons	20	M.	Lab.			
3	Caroline Dunberger	30	F.	Spirits			
4	John Petermann	19	M.	Lab.			
5	John Knuppeld	59	"	Farmer			
6	Marie	9	F.	Child			
7	Andreas Nulken	54	M.	Lab.			
8	Marie M.	4	F.	Child			
9	Gustav Sommer	33	M.	Farmer			
10	Ellis	31	F.	Wife			

1	Anna	8	"	Child			
2	Elis	6	"	"			
3	Gustav	3	M.	"			
4	Henrich Haruske	18	"	Lab.			
5	Jacob Peterson	35	"	"			
6	Charles Jechins	35	F.	Wife			
7	James	8	"	Child			
8	Meune	7	"	"			
9	Sarah	3	"	"			
10	Schumers	11	"	"			
1	Heinrich	-	M.	Infant			
2	Dias M. Karthaus	19	"	Lab.			
3	Hennricha Piskupsky	27	F.	Wife			
4	August	2	M.	Child			
5	Getta Clemer	30	F.	Wife			
6	Rachel	11	"	Child			
7	Abraham	3	M.	Lab.			
8	August Kueger	24	"	Lab.			
9	Petche Silbestan	22	F.	Spirits			
10	Gustav Heinrich	30	M.	Farmer			
1	Sophie	25	F.	Wife			
2	Wilhelm	3	M.	Child			
3	Bertha	-	F.	Infant			
4	Hanna R. Buntin	28	"	Wife			
5	George	3	"	Child			

70-28

(See 127)



			on	Lat.	England	United States	Steerage
1	Anton Hegstrom	30	m	Lat.			
2	Anne m. Janson	31	f	Spunster			
3	Janga B. Johnson	30					
4	Johanna G. Roos	18					
5	Johanna A. Almqvist	30	m	Lat.			
6	Albertino Andersson	18	f	Spunster			
7	Emanuel Johanson	30	m	Lat.			
8	J. A. Anderson	26					
9	Josephine Bertman	38	f	Wife			
10	Johann	9	m	Child			
11	Marie	7	f				
12	Anna	4					
13	Marie Hess	21		Spunster			
14	Rachel L. Jewett	24		Wife			
15	Harold			Infant			
16	Rosko Hansdatter	26		Spunster			
17	Olive M. Peterson	18					
18	Ole Christensen	8	m	Child			
19	Jennie M.	3	f				
20	Inger A.		m	Infant			
21	Margaretta Ekstrand	23	f	Wife			
22	Alvilda	3		Child			
23	Marie		m	Infant			
24	Ole Amundsen	24	f	Spunster			
25	Wilhelmine H. Jensen	40					
26	Johannes	17	m	Lat.			
27	Anne C. Hansen	37	f	Wife			
28	Harold	11		Child			
29	Ferdinand	10					
30	Karl H.	9	m				
31	Mauris	7					
32	Nilsen	4	f				
33	Clagmar		m	Infant			
34	Mt. Ryan	11	f	Child			
35	Jos Adams	30	m	Lat.			
36	M. A. Adams	30					
37	Jane		f	Infant			
38	Eliz. Mathews	23		Spunster			
39	Anna Gaimon	15					
40	Jos Beckett	20	m	Lat.			
41	Mary Byron	58	f	Spunster			
42	Mt. Adams	2	f	Child			
43	Chas. R. Brewster	3					
44	Edith Pimington	51	M	Farmer			
45	Edith	48	f	Wife			
46	Isabella	21		Spunster			
47	Edith	19	M	Lat.			
48	Edith	11	f	Spunster			



		England		United States	Steerage
133	Agnes Jamnerton	7	f.	Child	
4	Susan	5	"	"	
5	Melina Taylor	28	"	Wife	
6	Eli	7	m	Child	
7	Heber	3	"	"	
8	Edwin	"	"	Infant	
9	Chas Brown	54	"	Labr	
140	Jeremiah	58	"	"	
1	Caroline	27	f.	Spins	
2	Rich Jones	59	m	Tanner	
3	Ellen	50	f.	Wife	
4	Sarah Oreskawn	42	"	"	
5	Timothy	16	m	Labr	
6	Eli	15	f.	Spins	
7	Thos	7	m	Child	
8	James	6	f.	"	
9	John	5	m	"	
150	Sarah	11	f.	"	
1	Joseph	"	m	Infant	
2	Rebecca	"	f.	"	
3	Abraham Stanford	51	m	Tanner	
4	Ann	53	f.	Wife	
5	Harriet	16	"	Spins	
6	Annie Heathwint	22	"	Wife	
7	Rebecca	19	"	Spins	
8	Mary	17	"	"	
9	Ann	3	"	Child	
160	George Dallimore	26	m	Tanner	
1	Mary J.	22	f.	Wife	
2	Mary A	15	"	Spins	
3	Edith	"	f.	Infant	
4	Mary	"	"	"	
5	John Beach	28	m	Tanner	
6	Martha	25	f.	Wife	
7	James E	2	"	Child	
8	Geo	"	m	Inf.	
9	Eliz H. Truman	51	f.	Spins	
170	William Hatton	50	m	Tanner	
1	Eliz	48	f.	Wife	
2	Henry	19	m	Labr	
3	Olivia	17	f.	Spins	
4	Emma	5	"	Child	
5	Henry Randall	45	m	Tanner	
6	Susanah	38	f.	Wife	
7	Lucy	16	"	Spins	
8	Eliz	15	"	"	
9	Emily	13	"	"	
180	Heber	7	m	Child	



181. Mary A. Randall	7	f	child	England	United States	Storage
2 George Anna "	6	"	"	"	"	"
3 Henry "	14	m	"	"	"	"
4 Louise "	3	f	"	"	"	"
5 Prudence "	-	f	Infant	"	"	"
6 Mary Cameron	42	"	Wife	"	"	"
7 David "	<del>12</del>	m	child	"	"	"
8 Bath "	11	f	"	"	"	"
9 Wm "	7	m	"	"	"	"
190 John "	6	"	"	"	"	"
1 Jean "	5	f	"	"	"	"
2 Robt "	3	m	"	"	"	"
3 Isabella "	2	f	"	"	"	"
4 Mary Sparks	45	"	Wife	"	"	"
5 Mary "	11	"	child	"	"	"
6 Wm "	7	m	"	"	"	"
7 Isabella "	4	f	"	"	"	"
8 Sarah Burt	57	"	Wife	"	"	"
9 James "	7	"	child	"	"	"
200 Janet Oull	57	"	Wife	"	"	"
1 Mary Frazer	11	"	child	"	"	"
2 Mary Scott	39	"	spins	"	"	"
3 Jan Diamond	59	m	Lab?	"	"	"
4 Eliza Laird	45	f	Wife	"	"	"
5 Jesse "	11	"	child	"	"	"
6 Ellison "	10	m	"	"	"	"
7 Eliza "	7	f	"	"	"	"
8 Agnes "	4	"	"	"	"	"
9 Mary "	3	"	"	"	"	"
201 Mary Carsters	34	"	Wife	"	"	"
1 James Hamilton	14	m	Lab.	"	"	"
2 Mary "	7	f	child	"	"	"
13 David Davies	20	m	Farmer	"	"	"
14 Thos "	15	"	"	"	"	"
15 John "	7	"	child	"	"	"
16 Eliza "	5	f	"	"	"	"
17 James Lloyd	59	m	Farmer	"	"	"
18 Anne "	59	f	Wife	"	"	"
19 Mary A. "	19	"	spins	"	"	"
20 Eliza "	16	"	"	"	"	"
1 Robt J. "	-	m	Infant	"	"	"
2 Mary Hardy	17	f	spins	"	"	"
3 Ellen Simpson	43	"	Wife	"	"	"
4 Eliza "	20	"	spins	"	"	"
5 Eliza A. "	11	"	child	"	"	"
6 David "	5	m	"	"	"	"
7 Wm Pease	47	"	Lab.	"	"	"
202 Wm Poller	45	"	"	"	"	"



		In		England	United States	Steering
29	John Stevenson	48	M	Farmer		
30	Isabella	39	Wife	Wife		
1	Ellen	7	M	Child		
2	Ellen	6	F			
3	Margt. Robinson	40		Spirited		
4	Peter Thompson	21	M	Lab		
5	James Sattles	53				
6	Chas.	16	F	Sprn		
7	John	7	M	Child		
8	Daniel Ketham	35		Lab		
9	Janet	59	F	Spirited		
240	Eliza Smith	43		Wife		
1	Aliee McLeary	19		Sprn		
2	Anne	16				
3	Martin Rye	39	M	Farmer		
4	Emma	38	F	Wife		
5	Martin	3	M	Child		
6	Emma		F	Infant		
7	Susannah Moore	28		Spirited		
8	Stannah Langley	24				
9	Emma Mass	26				
241	Martha Shaw	48				
1	Jos. Argil	59	M	Farmer		
2	Eliz	59	F	Wife		
3	Chas.	16		Sprn		
4	Jos	4	M	Child		
5	Thos. Jones	36		Lab		
6	Wm. Jones	7		Child		
7	Saml. Jones	4				
8	Emma	3	F			
9	Wm. Bramson	50	M	Farmer		
242	Martha Simpson	53	F	Wife		
1	Ellen	24		Sprn		
2	Henry	20	M	Lab		
3	Sarah Burton	19	F	Spirited		
4	Annie Hae	20				
5	Samuel Naylor	57	M	Lab		
6	Anne	40	F	Wife		
7	Thos. J. Naylor	15	M	Lab		
8	Jos. Severn	27				
9	Eliz	26	F	Wife		
243	Ada	3		Child		
1	Herman		M	Infant		
2	Thos. W. Draper	20		Lab		
3	Almira Brown	30		Farmer		
4	Ann E. Brown	40	F	Wife		
5	Samuel		F	Infant		
6	James		M	Infant		



				England	United States	Steerage
1	Helitia Guard	59	♂	Spirits		
2	Thos. H. Robinson	11	m	Child		
3	Ann Pendury	18	.	Labr.		
4	Ann Cardell	11	♂	Child		
5	Emma Hargreaves	15	.	Spirits		
6	Jas. A. -	4	m	Child		
7	Alice Crouton	54	♂	Spirits		
8	Margt. Hammond	54	.	.		
9	Elizth. Bachelor	59	.	.		
10	Richd. Griffiths	47	m	Farmer		
11	Eliza	40	♂	Wife		
12	Martha	7	.	Child		
13	Harriet	6	.	.		
14	Eliza	7	.	.		
15	Ellen Short	27	.	Spirits		
16	Emma Stevens	24	.	.		
17	Jessie Eaton	26	.	.		
18	Ellen Chalworth	39	.	.		
19	Harriet May	11	.	Child		
20	Hannah Woodhead	42	.	Wife		
21	William	16	m	Labr.		
22	Ann E.	11	♂	Child		
23	Eliza Rust	47	.	Wife		
24	Edgar	17	.	Spirits		
25	Martha	7	.	Child		
26	Fannie Clarke	17	m	Labr.		
27	Mr. Newman	59	.	Farmer		
28	Sophia	59	♂	Wife		
29	Sarah	11	.	Child		
30	Francis Evans	7	m	.		
31	Amey	7	♂	.		
32	Joseph Dickens	48	m	Farmer		
33	Jane	46	♂	Wife		
34	Emma	19	.	Spirits		
35	John	7	m	Child		
36	Arthur	4	.	.		
37	Albert	11	.	.		
38	Sarah Evans	59	♂	Spirits		
39	Jane	23	.	.		
40	Fannie Davies	4	.	Child		
41	James Gray	59	m	Labr.		
42	Walter	7	.	Child		
43	Frank	6	.	.		
44	Abraham Rogers	38	.	Farmer		
45	Rebecca	33	♂	Wife		
46	Emma	7	.	Child		
47	Abraham	6	m	.		

Ans. Morgan

Name of the Captain



			in	Chia	England	United States	Storage
34	Amasa Dodge	5					
5	Geoff.	3					
6	Emma Stead	26	J	Spino.			
7	Thos. Curtis	50	m	Labr.			
8	Thos. Hues	51	.	Farmer.			
9	Rebecca	51	J	Wife			
330	Noah	11	m	Chia			
1	Mary	10	J	.			
2	Leticia	7	.	.			
3	Edwin	6	m	Chia			
4	Thos.	4	.	.			
5	Ellen	16	J	Spino.			
6	Eliza J. Hopkins	18	.	.			
7	Susan Williams	50	.	.			
8	Martha	7	.	Child			
9	John Williams	59	m	Labr.			
340	Mary Phillips	59	.	.			
1	Thos. Lloyd	44	.	Farmer			
2	Annal. Lloyd	41	J	Wife			
3	Harriet	7	.	Child			
4	John	6	m	.			
5	John Summers	58	.	Farmer			
6	Ann	56	J	Wife			
7	Mary	7	.	Chia			
8	Christopher James	24	m	Labr.			
9	John Parson	54	.	.			
30	Mary A. Parson	50	J	Wife			
1	John M. Merian	59	m	Farmer.			
2	Sarah	40	J	Wife			
3	Joseph	11	m	Chia			
4	Sarah	17	J	Spino.			
5	John Bunt	20	m	Labr.			
6	Johannis Hicks	49	.	.			
7	Chas. J. Watkins	41	.	Farmer.			
8	Eliz	39	J	Wife			
9	Rich <sup>d</sup>	7	m	Chia			
360	Mary	6	J	.			
1	Chas.	5	m	.			
2	Auth	4	J	.			
3	Edw <sup>d</sup>	—	m	Infant.			
4	Ann Applack	36	.	Farmer			
5	Mary	34	J	Wife			
6	John	7	m	Chia			
7	Elizabeth	6	J	.			
8	Robert	4	m	.			
9	Wm	—	.	Infant			
360	Annal. Thomas	21	J	Spino.			
7	Martha	17	.	.			



		England		United States	Storage
312	Matilda Thompson	21	F. spin.		
3	Philis Lys	23	"		
4	Eliza Wright	19	"		
5	Mary Horsley	32	"		
6	Ann Exeter	25	" Wife		
7	Her	14	m Child		
8	Thos.	2	"		
9	Harriet	—	F. spin.		
10	Mary Davies	11	" Child		
11	John Morgan	42	m Farmer		
12	Mary	42	F. Wife		
13	Ann	18	m Labr.		
14	Mary	11	F. Child		
15	Ann	9	"		
16	Cath	14	"		
17	Amelia Muller	30	" Wife		
18	Alfred	7	m Child		
19	David	4	"		
20	Sarah	3	F.		
21	Mary. Chapell	58	" Spinster		
22	Elizabeth Fowler	23	" Wife		
23	Richd	2	m Child		
24	Ann	—	F. Infant		
25	Julia Berry	400	" Min		
26	James	18	m Spinner		
27	Julius	16	F. Spinner		
28	Ellen	11	" Child		
29	Emily	7	"		
30	Frederica	6	"		
31	Chas.	4	m Child		
32	Ann Nation	45	F. Spin.		
33	Wm. Turner	48	m Labr.		
34	Mary	58	F. Wife		
35	Mary Evans	30	"		
36	Isaac	7	m Child		
37	John	4	"		
38	Kather	2	F.		
39	Mary	—	" Infant		
40	Jean Parle	44	" Spinster		
41	Olaf Christensen	18	Male Labr.	Sweden	
42	Petke Sørensen	21	F. spin.		
43	Anna Sørensen	16	"		
44	Harlem Christensen	28	"		
45	Carlina	28	"		
46	Simon Jensen	38	m Farm Labr.		
47	Ann	38	F. Wife		
48	Ann	88	" Child		



419	Jens S. Jensen	4	m	child	Sweden	United States	Steerage
420	Emil	—	.	Infant			
1	James Olsen	48	.	Farmer			
2	Caroline	38	f	Wife			
3	Hans E.	10	m	Child			
4	William	8	.	.			
5	Joseph	—	.	Infant			
6	And. R. Floris	16	.	Labr.			
7	H. J. V. Erickson	36	.	Labr.			
8	Gustav	26	f	Wife			
9	Marion	4	f	Child			
430	Christine	23	.	Spinster			
1	Niels P. Jensen	38	m	Farm Lab.			
2	Sophie	41	f	Wife			
3	Lars E. H.	11	m	Child			
4	Jens P.	9	.	.			
5	Carl J.	7	.	.			
6	Harmon M.	2	f	.			
7	Jorgen Lorensen	41	m	Farm Lab.			
8	Harmon	41	f	Wife			
9	Mette	18	.	Spinster			
440	Heidi	4	m	Child			
1	Rasmussen	56	.	Farmer			
2	Anne M.	56	f	Wife			
3	Hans P.	10	m	Child			
4	Harmon P.	4	f	.			
5	Anne S.	—	.	Infant			
6	Harsten Jensen	33	.	Wife			
7	Har P.	11	m	Child			
8	Laura S.	9	f	.			
9	Olive	8	.	.			
450	Anne M. Moller	22	.	Spinster			
1	Anne	24	.	.			
2	Harmon Lorensen	25	.	Wife			
3	And. Kristen	—	m	Infant			
4	Carl E. L. Moller	—	f	.			
5	Carl	59	m	Farmer			
6	Harsten	56	f	Wife			
7	Anne Moller	43	.	.			
8	Harriet	11	m	Child			
9	Harmon Thoren	45	.	Labr.			
460	Harmon	11	.	Child			
1	Anne M. Johansen	24	f	Spinster			
2	Harmon Rasmussen	28	.	.			
3	Harmon Hansen	53	m	Farm Lab.			
4	Mary E. Hansen	59	f	Wife			
5	Harmon	25	.	Spinster			



				Sweden	United States	Steerage
466	Anne C. Moller	24	F	Spinster		
7	Andreas	11		Child		
8	Jens C. Marker	25	M	Labr		
9	Peter M.	17				
470	Christ Neudickson	31	F	Spinster		
1	Paul P. Petersen	22	M	Labr		
2	Peter Hansen	40				
3	Anne H.	44	F	Spinster		
4	Williamine	11	F	Child		
5	Anna S.	8				
6	Jacob C. Nielsen	24	M	Farmer		
7	Johanne	34	F	Wife		
8	Christ	11		Child		
9	Amene M.	9				
480	Nicoline	44				
1	Niels J.	3	M			
2	Hyron			Infant		
3	Hans P. Larsen	50		Farmer		
4	Marie	48	F	Wife		
5	Saurity	10	M	Child		
6	Niels C. Mickelsen	32		Labr		
7	Maren	49	F	Wife		
8	Jens	4	M	Child		
9	Martin			Infant		
490	Jens Morganesen	33		Labr		
1	Niels C. Petersen	34				
2	Mette M. Hansen	43	F	Spin		
3	Niels J. Anderson	27	M	Labr		
4	Marie a.	15	F	Spinster		
5	Anders C.	16	M	Labr		
6	Anne M. Maselson	11	F	Child		
7	Johannes Albertsen	59	M	Labr		
8	Anne B. M. Nielsen	19	F	Spinster		
9	Jens	49	M	Labr		
500	Mette M.	50	F	Wife		
1	Fanny	4		Child		
2	Anne Andersen	59		Spin		
3	Christensen	37				
4	Paul C. Andersen	11	M	Child		
5	Jens	9				
6	Anne C.	4	F			
7	Niels Christensen	18	M	Labr		
8	Anne C.	16	F	Spinster		
9	Eugen M.	23	M	Labr		
510	Geiger Malen	33				
1	Jens C. Paulsen	8		Child		
2	Anne M.	4	F			



		on child Sweden United States		Storage
13	Niels Paulsen	2	on child	
14	Ole J.	—	Infant	
15	Lars C. Jorgensen	16	Labr	
16	Hans P.	19	.	
17	Erik C.	11	Child	
18	Carl C.	10	.	
19	Thimo Nielsen	30	Labr	
20	Mario Christensen	24	J Wife	
1	Carl C.	4	m Child	
2	Anders Andersen	34	Labr	
3	Elee Christensen	30	.	
4	Marian Andersen	10	J Child	
5	Henr. P. Jensen	21	m Farm Lab	
6	Hans C.	16	.	
7	Peter Nielsen	11	Child	
8	Marianne Christensen	57	J Spinster	
9	Thor C. Larsen	20	br Labr	
10	Thomas Thomsen	11	Child	
1	James H. Plough	23	Farmer	
2	One H. A.	26	J Wife	
3	Esther	4	m Child	
4	One	2	J	
5	Mette	—	Infant Infant	
6	Fred	21	m Labr	
7	One Paulsen	59	J Wife	
8	Rodolph Erickson	58	m Labr	
9	Maren	16	.	
10	Sidsa Mortensen	31	.	
1	Bertha Hansen	44	J Wife	
2	Myran	14	m Labr	
3	Susanna	10	J Child	
4	Abeline	9	.	
5	Lauvitz Nielsen	59	m Farm Lab	
6	Fred	58	J Wife	
7	Peter Lund	21	m Labr	
8	Christ M. Thoden	46	.	
9	Mette H.	17	J Spinster	
10	Ellen M. Ludvigson	35	.	
1	Elee M. Luskewitz	11	Child	
2	Anton A.	9	m	
3	Rasmus Petersen	39	J Farm Lab	
4	Thomas	11	Child	
5	Haren	9	J	
6	Christian	4	m	
7	Loren	—	Left Dist	
8	Nels Jorgensen	48	m Farmer	
9	Haren	46	J Wife	
		31	16	



No.	Name	Age	Sex	Child	Sweden	United States	Steering
560	Sophie Jenson	10	F	child			
1	Heber	7	m				
2	Daniel	4	"				
3	Clauk	3	"				
4	Leg. A.	—	"	Infant			
5	Sine Petersen	34	"	Labr			
6	Johanna Christian	28	"				
7	Ole Jensen	55	"	Farmer			
8	Maria	53	F	wife			
9	Hans W.	11	m	child			
570	Mette M. Petersen	25	F	Spinster			
1	Kristen	21	m	Labr			
2	Susanna Christ	59	F	wife			
3	Maria C. Thomson	20	"	Spinster			
4	Casper Hansen	59	m	Farm Labr			
5	Dorothea	59	F	wife			
6	Hans J. Gjeson	22	m	Labr			
7	Jens Muhleken	59	"	"			
8	Jens P. Petersen	21	"	"			
9	Jas M. Jensen	11	F	child			
580	Anna M. Petersen	24	"	Spinster			
1	Christian	43	m	Labr			
2	Dorothea Thomson	43	F	Spinster			
3	Christina	59	"	"			

3	Christ. H. Jensen	11	m	child			
5	Martin A. Andersen	11	m	child			
6	Matha Michor	18	F	Spinster			
7	Peter Michor	11	m	child			
8	Johanne	8	F	"			
9	Spils Trachsen	15	m	Farm Labr			
590	Jens Andersen	59	"	"			
1	Ole Olsen	59	"	"			
2	Kerst Appen	23	"	"			
3	Johann Olsen	33	"	"			
4	Johannes Danalsen	24	"	"			
5	Petronella Barker	54	F	wife			
6	Josephine	11	"	child			
7	Carl H. Johansen	44	m	Farmer			
8	Aelene	45	F	wife			
9	Carl	9	m	child			
600	Josephine	7	F	"			
1	Eliza	4	"	"			
2	Anna H.	2	"	"			
3	James	18	"	Spinster			
4	Jens Johansen	35	m	Labr			
5	Eliza A. Hottes	19	F	Spinster			
6	Agnes J. Olsen	17	"	"			
7	Kerthe	24	"	"			



8	Christo Olsson	27	F. Sprites	Sweden	United States	Storage
9	Maria H. Petersen	44	m. Labr.			
60	Kerck. Jensen	47	"			
11	Ann. M. Andersen	21	F. Sprites			
12	Johanne Dahlstrom	59	" Wife			
13	Anna. J.	45	" Sprites			
14	Est. M. Mortensen	31	"			
15	Ann. G. Bergquist	44	" Wife			
16	Sophie M. Johansen	44	"			
17	Frank R.	10	m. Child			
18	Amanda A. Ables	34	F. Sprites			
19	Larsine Hildner	17	"			
61	Hannah Schon	59	" Wife			
1	Anna Nielsen	24	" Sprites			
2	Louise	59	" Wife			
3	Lars. J. Jensen	34	m. Labr.			
4	Carl Bengtson	49	"			
5	Eugene	53	F. Wife			
6	Anders. P. Andersen	49	m. Labr.			

7	Johann Lundgren	40	m. Larmer			
8	Christina	46	F. Wife			
9	Helene	11	" Child			
62	Ann. G. Andersen	11	"			
1	Clara P. Petersen		" Infant			
2	Amanda Sandstrom	19	" Sprites			
3	Milhelmine Lundgren	30	"			
4	Louise Petersen	19	"			
5	Anna b.	23	"			
6	Emma Carlsson	21	"			
7	Anna Le Green	30	m. Labr.			
8	Louise	44	F. Wife			
9	Alte	8	m. Child			
63	Anna	6	F. Child			
1	Johann J. Olsen	29	m. Labr.			
2	Anders. G. Johnson	25	"			
3	Charlotte	23	F. Wife			
4	Louise		" Infant			
5	Kiels. Hansen	26	m. Labr.			
6	Anton. Carlsson	22	"			
7	Christ. Bengtson	30	"			
8	Krista Olsen	34	"			
9	Marion Anderson	39	F. Sprites			



				Sweden		United States	Storage
650	Cathrine Bjork	59	F	Spins			
1	Rodrik H. Sporn	58	M	Lab			
2	Rasmus Nielsen	54	.	.			
3	Karen	56	F	Wife			
4	Niels	19	M	Labr.			
5	Amie K. Andersen	56	F	Wife			
6	Mette M.	11	.	Child			
7	Fred	4	M	.			
8	Karen Johansen	59	.	Lab.			
9	Ole Sorensen	59	.	Farmer			
660	Anna	59	F	Wife			
1	Inja	24	.	Spins			
2	Heidy Larsen	29	M	Lab.			
3	Selma	9	F	Child			
4	F. Alstrom	45	M	Lab.			
5	Ingelborg Nielsen	56	.	.			
6	Anna Larsen	50	F	Wife			
7	Lauvitz	16	M	Labr.			
8	Thos Dony	26	.	.	French		
9	Phillippi Thrauer	4	.	Child			
670	Joome	26	F	Wife			
1	Betha	.	.	Infant			
2	Gustav Speriter	30	M	Lab.			
3	Joseph Bonmani	21	.	Farmer Lab.			

4	Winters	18	.	.			
5	Joseph Schestel	19	.	.			
6	Jean Rothau	20	.	.			
7	Estimmo Walter	20	.	.			
8	Michael Klein	27	.	.			
9	Madeline Engelhart	17	F	Spins			
680	Quimer	33	.	.			
1	Meutzel	16	.	.			
2	Alroye Hulsch	19	.	.			
3	Francis Fruitzel	28	M	Lab.			
4	Amie	28	F	Wife			
5	Dark	.	.	Infant			
6	Pierre Macorn	28	M	Farmer.			
7	Marina	24	F	Wife			
8	Pierre	.	M	Infant			
9	Jean Vernet	31	.	Lab.			
690	Thoclals. Schay	22	.	.			
1	Alroye Bindeb	26	.	Farmer Lab.			
2	Marguerite	23	F	Wife			
3	Olivia	.	.	Infant			
4	Marguerite Jung	36	.	Wife			
695	Amie	.	.	Infant			
696	Walter Vlacker	24	M	Lab.			



699	Aloys Barl	22	♂	spins	French	United States	Stearge
8	George Lambert	18	2x	Lat			
9	Maame	17	"	"			
700	Johann Billmann	22	"	"			
1	Philippo	21	"	"			
2	George Guinwald	21	"	Lat			
3	Frederick Hock	22	"	"			
4	Louis Halber	21	"	"			
5	Carl Leubardt	24	♂	spins			
6	Joseph Hubler	24	2x	Lat			
7	Carl Winter	25	♂	spins			
8	Adelphi Knecht	24	"	"			
9	Ciprus Moorbuiggen	30	2x	Lat			
710	Julia Mursle	21	♂	spins			
11	Gertrude Speker	26	"	"			
12	Emilie Seese	22	"	"			
13	Ernst Sussow	24	2x	Lat	Holland		
14	Meta Hadeler	25	♂	spins	do		
15	Christian Sorensen	23	2x	Lat	Denmark		
16	Ellen Christensen	27	♂	spins	do		
17	Jan Jan de Ross	23	2x	Lat	Holland		
18	Cornelius S. Sorensen	24	♂	wife			
19	Jan Jan de Ross		2x	Lat			
720	Apke	19	♂	spins			
1	Joane Mudest	22	2x	Lat			
2	Gertrude Linaert	32	♂	wife			
3	Margina Vandaert	10	2x	child			
4	Johanna	8	♂	"			
5	Mendrick	4	2x	"			
6	Peter de Wit	19	"	Lat			
7	Cornelia Noor	17	♂	spins			
8	Johann Heise	21	2x	Lat	Germany		
9	Ernst Knecht	25	"	"			
730	Peter Peterson	40	"	"			
1	Abraham Ludwig	27	"	"			
2	Henr. Knecht	24	"	"			
3	Anton Helouier	26	"	"			
4	Jos. Babinious	28	"	"			
5	Salomon Knecht	23	"	"			
6	Peter Gumboldt	22	♂	spins			
7	August Schudel	27	2x	Lat			
8	Henry C. Fischer	26	"	"			
9	Josephina	23	♂	wife			
740	Hermina		"	Lat			
1	Caroline Hemming	22	"	spins			
2	Lina Gramlich	22	"	"			
3	Joseph Grieb	39	2x	Lat			
4	Ernst	59	♂	wife			



745	Johann Laming	23	m	Lat.	Germany	United States	Storage
6	Adam Engert	20	"	"	Denmark	"	"
7	Albert Bergmann	27	f	Spin	Norway	"	"
8	Aase H. Olsen	17	"	"	"	"	"
9	"	44	"	"	"	"	"
750	Anne Nielsen	35	"	"	Sweden	"	"
1	Erni Svenson	30	m	Lat.	"	"	"
2	Hidrig Almand	11	"	Child	"	"	"
3	Thine	9	f	"	"	"	"
4	Victor	7	m	"	"	"	"
5	Caroline	5	f	"	"	"	"
6	Magnus Johansen	40	m	Lat.	"	"	"
7	Phamust Andersen	30	"	"	"	"	"
8	Anton Christensen	11	"	Child	Norway	"	"
9	Therese Selvig	20	"	Lat.	Sweden	"	"
760	John H. Presling	35	"	"	"	"	"
1	Hind	30	f	Wife	"	"	"
2	Hind	7	m	Child	"	"	"
3	Hind	"	"	Infant	"	"	"
4	Hind	"	f	"	"	"	"
5	Wm Johnson	25	m	Lat.	United States	"	"
6	Mary Crowley	35	f	Spin	England	"	"
7	Gen. Perry	40	m	Lat.	United States	"	"
8	James Clarke	30	"	"	England	"	"
770	Raymond Grace	30	"	"	United States	"	"
780	Walter Williams	17	"	"	England	"	"
1	Eliza Davies	26	f	Wife	"	"	"
2	Morgan	"	m	Infant	"	"	"
3	Eliz Jones	28	f	Wife	"	"	"
4	Wynahan	"	m	Infant	"	"	"
5	John Bell	48	"	Farm	"	"	"
6	Eliza Bell	40	f	Wife	"	"	"
7	Mary	6	"	Child	"	"	"
8	Herbert	2	m	"	"	"	"
9	Eliza Gilman	42	f	Spin	"	"	"
785	Wm. Edwards	37	"	Wife	"	"	"
1	Wm. Edwards	7	m	Child	"	"	"
2	John Emms	40	"	Engineer	United States	"	"
3	Edith Hemmwood	11	f	Child	England	"	"
4	John Thomas	28	m	Lat.	United States	"	"
5	Mary	24	f	Wife	do	"	"
6	Anchered	"	m	Infant	England	"	"
7	Rees Rowlands	26	"	Lat.	"	"	"
8	John Hudson	25	"	"	United States	"	"
9	William Evans	35	"	"	do	"	"
790	John Lloyd	22	"	Farm	England	"	"
1	Ellen	22	f	Wife	"	"	"
2	Ellen	"	"	Infant	"	"	"



493 Mrs Trotter	24	80	Farmer	United States	United States	Stearns
4 Mary	20	81	Wife	do		
5 Michl Mc Donnell	32	82	Farmer	England		
6 Matka	20	83	Wife			
7 Humphrey James	23	84	Preacher			
8 Jane	24	85	Wife			
9 Mary	4	86	Child			
800 Bath		87				
1 Robt W. Gaul	23	88	Labr			
2 Edw & Matthews	28	89				
3 Geo. Cornpton	28	90	Farmer			
4 Eliza	24	91	Wife			
5 James		92	Farmer			
6 J. R. Ball	20	93	Labr			
7 Geo. O. Hill	42	94	Farmer	United States		
8 Ann	50	95	Wife	do		
9 Sarah	20	96	Spin	do		
810 J. Methurst	23	97		England		
11 John	6	98	Child			
12 John W. Castry	58	99	Farmer			
13 Eliza	55	100	Wife			
14 Eliza	22	101	Spin			
15 Phillip Vase	23	102	Labr			
16 Cha. Shattuck	20	103				
17 Walter Dewar	19	104				
18 J. G. Armitage	24	105				
19 George Cumonof	23	106				
20 Robert Marshall	41	107	Farmer			
1 Mary A.	41	108	Wife			
2		109	Farmer			
3 Annie Armitage	18	110	Spin			
4 Lydia West	45	111	Wife			
5 David	18	112	Labr			
6 Mary	11	113	Child			
7 John	7	114				
8 William	4	115				
9 Lydia	3	116				
820 Edwin	2	117				
1 John R. Scott	49	118	Farmer			
2 Mary J.	29	119	Spin			
3 Eliza	27	120				
4 John Arnold	23	121	Labr			
5 Mary A. Caffall	51	122	Wife			
6 Eleanor	32	123	Spin			
7 Anna	11	124	Child			
8 Charles	10	125				
9 Lavinia Kellert	50	126	Wife			
830 Wm	7	127	Child			



		England		United States		Storage	
841	James Killel	4	m	Child			
2	John	3	"	"			
3	Henry Bailey	54	.	Lab			
4	Amelia	54	f	Wife			
5	Hyplance	21	.	Spins			
6	Mary	11	.	Child			
7	John	7	m	"			
8	Alice Fryer	18	f	Spins			
9	Alice Hill	18	"	"			
850	Samuel Head	59	"	"			
1	Emma Crouch	18	"	"			
2	Jesse Saville	39	m	Lab			
3	Priscilla	39	f	Wife			
4	Harry	16	m	Lab			
5	Isaac	11	f	Child			
6	Caroline	10	"	"			
7	Anna	14	"	"			
8	Paul Filmore	24	.	Spins			
9	James Pratt	52	m	Lab			
860	James	11	"	Child			
1	Jeremiah Tryell	59	.	Lab			
2	Thos. Adams	50	"	"			
3	Emily Odd	7	f	Child			
4	Joseph Pratt	41	m	Farmer			
5	Sarah	34	f	Wife			
6	John Pratt	7	m	Child			
7	James	16	"	"			
8	William	11	"	"			
9	Henry	3	"	"			
870	Harriet		f	Infant			
1	Thos. Adams	24	m	Lab			
2	Ann Marsh	43	f	Wife			
3	Peter	20	"	Spinning			
4	Ann	18	"	"			
5	Mary	11	"	Child			
6	Mary	7	"	"			
7	Wm. Pilkington	43	m	Lab			
8	E. Corbett	32	f	Spins			
9	Alice Hunt	34	.	Wife			
880	Mary A.	14	"	Spins			
1	Eliza	6	.	Child			
2	Eliza	18	.	Spins			
3	Ad. Admon	28	"	"			
4	Jas. Barstow	33	m	Farmer			
5	Eline	28	f	Wife			
6	Chas.	6	m	Child			
7	Engl.		f	Spins			
8	Trans. Mar	48	m	Lab			



89	Michael Seymour	27	m	Low	England	United States	Storage
90	Mr. A. W. Sheppard	45	f	Lady	United States	"	Cabin
1	Miss	21	"	"	England	"	"
2	Thos. P. Cummings	30	m	Gent	United States	"	"
3	Rev. J. B. Gower	45	"	"	"	"	"
4	Mr. T. Callender	45	"	"	"	"	"
5	Miss	10	f	Child	"	"	"
6	Mr. B. Thomas	45	m	Gent	"	"	"
7	Mr.	45	f	Lady	"	"	"
8	Miss	10	"	Child	"	"	"
9	Master	3	m	"	"	"	"
900	Eliz. Nancy	28	f	Nurse	"	"	"
1	Mr. S. M. Alpin	27	m	Gent	"	"	"
2	W. P. D. Townsend	30	"	"	"	"	"
3	Capt. A. Cooper	35	"	"	"	"	"
4	Mr. Bull	35	"	"	"	"	"
5	Master	14	"	"	"	"	"
6	Mr. Norman	25	"	"	"	"	"
7	Mr. Norman	24	f	Lady	"	"	"
8	Mr. L. Davidson	30	m	Gent	"	"	"
9	Edw. L. Lill	37	"	"	"	"	"
910	Mr. J. W. Gould	24	"	"	"	"	"
11	Miss M. Maxwell	25	f	Lady	"	"	"
12	Mr. Chas. Gruff	27	m	Gent	"	"	"
13	Mr. Thos. Connolly	30	"	"	"	"	"
14	Miss E. Fogg	26	f	Lady	"	"	"
15	" E. V. Taylor	25	"	"	"	"	"
16	Miss Ireland	22	"	"	"	"	"
17	Rev. J. T. Smith	36	m	Gent	"	"	"
18	Mrs.	35	f	Lady	"	"	"
19	Miss	9	"	Child	"	"	"
920	Wm. Clancy	19	f	Nurse	"	"	"
1	Mr. J. Bateman	35	m	Gent	"	"	"
2	Rev. H. A. Dows	30	"	"	"	"	"
3	Mrs.	29	f	Lady	"	"	"
4	Mr. J. H. Park	27	m	Gent	"	"	"
5	" C. Madison	28	"	"	"	"	"
6	" R. O. Thomson	25	"	"	"	"	"
7	" Monte Andersen	27	"	"	"	"	"
8	" Jas. A. Leichman	24	"	"	"	"	"
9	" G. H. Williams	26	"	"	"	"	"
930	" Springer	30	"	"	"	"	"
1	Mrs. Haver	40	f	Lady	"	"	"
2	Miss	6	"	Child	"	"	"
3	Mr. H. Edwards Jr.	2	m	Gent	"	"	"
4	" G. P. Putnam	48	"	"	"	"	"
5	" G. J. Blake	35	"	"	"	"	"



936	Dr. St. John. Poesa	40	M. Gent	United State	United States	Cabin
7	Mrs. — do —	36	J. Lady	"	"	"
8	Mr. C. M. Morgan	30	M. Gent	"	"	"
939	Mr. W. S. Stephenson	50	"	"	"	"

Total No of Passengers	939.	
No of American Citizens	<u>64</u>	paid for before
No of Aliens	<u>875</u>	to be paid for

(Citizens) Americans	64
English	520
Germans	18
Danish	31
Swedish	272
Norwegians	4
Dutch	13
French	45
Total	<u>939</u>

52 - 18



W.S. Scotia

Liverpool

5/7

Sept 11/72

1014

W.S.

2



# District of New York. Port of New York.

I, *C. G. Scott* Master of the *R. M. S. Scotia* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the District of New York, is a full and perfect List of all the Passengers taken on board of the said *R. M. S. Scotia* at *New York* from which Port said *R. M. S. Scotia* has now arrived; and that on the said List is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of the said Passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who have died.

So help me, God.

Subscribed to this  
before me,

1872

Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the  
is Master, from *Liverpool via Queenstown* burthen *2124 tons*

*R. M. S. Scotia*

whereof

tons.

NAMES.	Age		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become Inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage	Part of the Vessel occupied by each Passenger during the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<i>Morton P. Henry</i>	45		male	Lawyer	U. S. America	U. S. America		Cabin
<i>James Thompson</i>	44			do				
<i>John E. Brooks</i>	28			do				
<i>John C. Adams</i>	65			Physician				
<i>Charles B. Pope</i>	37			Merchant				
<i>Henry Boland</i>	37			do				
<i>Charles E. Parker</i>	30			Manufacturer				
<i>William F. Parker</i>	32			do				
<i>Margaret S. Johnson</i>	50		female	None				
<i>Mary Mc Hraime</i>	52			do				
<i>Julia V. Mc Hraime</i>	27			do				
<i>Anthony J. Drexel</i>	46		male	Banker				
<i>Isaac Bell</i>	63		male	None				
<i>Edward Bell</i>	12	6	male	None				
<i>Thomas D. Boardman</i>	28			Merchant				
<i>Annie F. Boardman</i>	23		female	None				
<i>Mose Landman</i>	40		male	Merchant				
<i>Fredric Landman</i>	28		female	None				
<i>Dora Landman</i>	4							
<i>Alice Braguard</i>	25			Servant				
<i>Mary D. Schwartz</i>	32			None				
<i>Lillie Schwartz</i>	5							
<i>Nora Mahony</i>	22			Servant				
<i>William H. Murray</i>	36		male	Merchant				
<i>Kate Murray</i>	31		female	None				
<i>Grace Murray</i>	3							
<i>Mary F. Mahon</i>	21			Servant				
<i>Nicholas Mare</i>	37		male	Merchant				
<i>Charles Megarey</i>	36			Broker				
<i>John B. Norris</i>	41			Banker				
<i>Mary D. Norris</i>	34		female	None				
<i>Thomas B. Musgrave</i>	42		male	Banker				
<i>Ida Greenleaf</i>	11		female	None				
<i>Oliver Greenleaf</i>	23							
<i>Laura Jones</i>	22							
<i>Amos H. Eno</i>	35		male	Merchant				
<i>John S. Stokes</i>	28			Broker				
<i>Lawrence L. Chase</i>	48			Farmer				

21-17

35



Levin P. Bayne	57	male	Banker	U S America	U S America	Cabin
James Neal Plumb	38		none			
Sarah J. Plumb	36	female				
Ellen Wallace	53	male	Physician			
Susan Wallace	46	female	none			
Ellen Wallace J.	23	male	Student			
John A. Burnham	33		Merchant			
John Burnham	30	female	none			
William A. Burnham	20	male	Student			
Henry D. Burnham	16		do			
Augustine A. Amory	19		do			
George C. Clark	28		Merchant			
Levi C. Clark	21		Student			
Emma Thatcher	45	female	none			
Maria Burnham	23		do			
Mary F. Dodge	24		do			
Charles Campbell	64	male	Broker			
William P. Campbell	30		do			
Alfred W. Barnes	49		Civil Engineer			
Edmund A. Barnes	12		Student			
James D. Barnes	17	female	none			
Benjamin James	38	male	Builder			
Thomas D. Loney	48		Merchant			
Thomas D. Loney Jr	16		none			
Henry G. Williams	60		Banker			
Isaac H. Piper	26		Druggist			

Sarah L. Piper	25	female	none			
Isaac Starr	36	male	Merchant			
James J. Wilson	60		Carpenter			
Anna A. Wilson	58	female	none			
Sidney P. Gill	45	female	do			
Samuel B. Smith	23	female	do			
Mary J. Harrison	19		do			
Benjamin H. Sabers	24	male	Merchant			
Mary E. Sabers	44	female	none			
Levi E. Sabers	11		do			
Euphrosine Jerome	66		do			
Henry Goldthwaite	30	male	Banker			
George W. Bidello	54		Lawyer			
Edmund J. Danison	44		Merchant			
Edgar M. Danison	19		Student			
John W. Quincy	59		Merchant			
Lucinda D. Quincy	40	female	none			
Mary P. Quincy	6		do			
John W. Quincy	4	male	do			
Mary J. Wilson	27	female	Servant			
James Carter	35	male	none			
Leila Carter	21	female	do			
Isabella W. Carter	19		do			
John L. Carter	16		do			
Edmund Carter	14	male	do			



Henry Cohen	62	✓	male	Merchant	U S America	U S America	Calcutta
Joseph Paulmier	40	✓		Insurance Agent			
Samuel G. Ward	18	✓		Student			
William L. Hildeburn	56	✓		None			
Mary J. Hildeburn	50	✓	female	do			
John D. Tracy	24	✓	male	Merchant			
Henry R. Tracy	40	✓		do			
Charles A. Hall	26	✓		do	England		
Alfred Dobell	28	✓		do			
Eugene Fabel	29	✓		do	France	1-0	
Joseph W. Branch	46	✓		do	U.S. America		
Ann Branch	37	✓	female	None			
Joseph C. Branch	12	✓	male	do			
Ann B. Branch	10	✓	female	do			
Mary C. Branch	8	✓		do			
Edwice Branch	5	✓		do			
Bertha M. Branch	3	✓		do			
Richard C. Branch	-	✓	male	do			
Mary Dickenson	22	✓	female	servant	England		
Frederick Scott	16	✓		do			
Sarah J. Deangley	26	✓		None			
Alexander Agelast	40	✓	male	Merchant	Greece	1-0	
Andrew A. Cuse	30	✓		Teacher	England		
Edwin W. Stratton	39	✓		Merchant	U.S. America		
Emily L. Stratton	23	✓	female	None			
Edwin W. J. Stratton	1	✓	male	None			
Jane M. Waller	25	✓	female	servant			
Donald Stuart J.	25	✓	male	Broker	England		
John Welch	56	✓		Manufacturer			
Margaret M. Neal	37	✓	female	None	U.S. America		
Mathew J. Mahony	26	✓					
William Beckett	45	✓	male	Land Agent	England		
George W. Anderson	53	✓		Carpenter	U.S. America		
Eleonore Anderson	52	✓	female	None			
Charles H. Anderson	22	✓	male	do			
Eleonore G. Anderson	19	✓	female	do			
Edward J. Anderson	17	✓	male	do			
Lee Simpson	50	✓		Merchant	England		
Robert W. Simpson	36	✓		do		8-2	10
Henry G. Wheeler	54	✓		None	U.S. America		
William C. Pigg	18	✓		Student			
Caron Barnett	40	✓		Merchant			
Bertha A. Barnett	26	✓	female	None			
Louis Barnett	5	✓	male	do			
Domuel Barnett	3	✓		do			
Gustavus Barnett	1	✓		do			
Josephine Williams	40	✓	female	do			
George P. Clapp	41	✓	male	Merchant			
Devis G. Clapp	30	✓	female	None			
Ann Palmer	19	✓		do			
Ann Palmer	16	✓		do			
Rudolph Kissel	12	✓	male	10-2 do		22-18	20



Charles Kissel	17	✓	male	None	U S America	U S America	Calum
George Kissel	18	✓					
Edward Filler	23				Germany	1-0	
George M Norton	48	✓			U S America		
Isabella Norton	43	✓	female				
John H Livingston	24	✓	male	Lawyer			
Catherine A Livingston	22	✓	female	None			
George B English	50	✓	male				
Robert Whitaker	53			Spinner	England		
Mary Whitaker	52		female	None			
Arthur J Hutchinson	31		male	Miner			
John Maddocks	30			Merchant			
Albert Herrmann	32				Austria	1-0	
George Mesmer	24				France	1-0	
John Pringle	37				U S America		
Carrie B Pringle	24	✓	female	None			
Martha H Pringle	21	✓					
Edward G Bell	24	✓	male				
Flora Bird	23	✓	female				
Samuel Bond	45	✓	male	Lawyer			
Louisa Bond	40	✓	female	None			
Harriet W Leavelle	25	✓	female				
Sigm Boucicault	50		female	Actor	Ireland	1-0	
Agnis Boucicault	38		female	Actress	Scotland	<del>1-0</del>	
Adison S Long	50		male	Miner		1-1	
Charles J Sturge	27		male	Marshallman	England		
Arthur Stewart	54			Collector of Customs		5-1	
Thomas A Becker	50			Bishop	U S America		
John J Gillespie	57			None			
Frederick Whitney	50			Merchant			
William H Vanderbilt	50		"	do			
Louise Vanderbilt	45		?	None			
Emily Vanderbilt	19		"				
Florence Vanderbilt	17	✓	"				
Lula Vanderbilt	11	✓	"				
William H Vanderbilt	22	✓	mr				
Frederick H Vanderbilt	16	✓	"				
George Vanderbilt	9		"				
George A Wickford	42		"	Agent			
Frank Vail	26		"	Farmer			
James S Smith	50		"	Lawyer			
Louisa L Smith	32		?	None			
Eugene H Smith	25	✓	mr				
Lucia C Burton	42	✓	?				
Anthony J Vouras	31		mr	Merchant	Greece	2-0	
Monica J Vouras	25		"	None			
Matthew J Vouras	49	✓	"	Manufacturer	U S America		
Francis E Carpenter	22	✓	?	None			
Rebecca Webster	43	✓	mr	Lawyer			
Louisa Webster	38	✓	?	None			
Hamilton J Webster	12	✓	mr			23-14	
			12-2				



Ruth M Solloch	30	female	none	U S America	U S America		Cabin
Charlotte G Solloch	17						
Ella Solloch	16						
John Livingston Carr	17	male					
George Staber	25		Merchant				
Charles H Bulkley	28						
Emily C Bulkley	25	female	none				
Marion C Goldson	32						
Sophia West	30						
Louise La Cere	40						
Maria Delle	34			Germany			
Silvio Rosse	28	male	Operator Singer	Italy	1-0		
Charles E H Duckett	22		none	Ireland			
Thomas Feulon	23		Servant		2-0		
James T Morris	31		Engineer	U S America			
George H Williamson	28		none				
Hattara Williamson	34	female					
Samuel B MacKinnon	35	male	Naval Captain	England			
Frederick MacKinnon	31		Merchant				
Frederick Layton	45			U S America			
Elizabeth Layton	42	female	none				
H. Warren Weston	50	male	Merchant				
Parah M Weston	46	female	none				
Rosalmond Weston	22						
Helmi Weston	19						

Bernhard Wolde	29	male	Broker	Germany	1-2		
Eliza E Wolde	22	female	none	England			
Henry Davis	35	male	Merchant	U S America			
Monty Lohm	32						
John Hill Gahm	23		Student				
James H. Shomaham	47		Merchant				
Margaret Shomaham	40	female	none	England			
Louisa Brigg	28						
Louis Brigg	8	male					
John H. Brimble	23		Servant	U S America			
Henry Adler	44		Merchant				
Henrietta Adler	34	female	none				
Gardner Sherman	31	male	Broker				
George Rice	34		Civil Engineer				
Henry L Pierce	47		Manufacturer				
James M Bugbee	34		Clerk				
Anna J. Fadden	35	female	none				
William Brough	45	male					
Emma Brough	35	female		England	5-1		
William S Mahony	32	male		Greece	0-2		
Erato Contostavlos	35	female					
Angelica Contostavlos	10			U S America			
John A Stewart	50	male	Broker				
Parah Stewart	46	female	none				
Emily Stewart	20						
William H Stewart	22	male			19-18		
		9-5					
		14					



John A. Stewart	13	✓	male	none	U.S. America	U.S. America	Calm
Ernest La Montague	48	✓	female				
Ernest La Montague	17	✓					
None La Montague	16	✓					
George H. Pondellon	50	✓	male	Lammy			
Lydia Guglielminetti	15	✓	female	Corrat	Switzerland	0-1	
Edward J. Ford	28	✓	male	Publisher	U.S. America		
Lucy J. Ford	25	✓	female	none		11-11	
William M. Crosby	48	✓	male	Bishop			
			0-1				

Total 252



